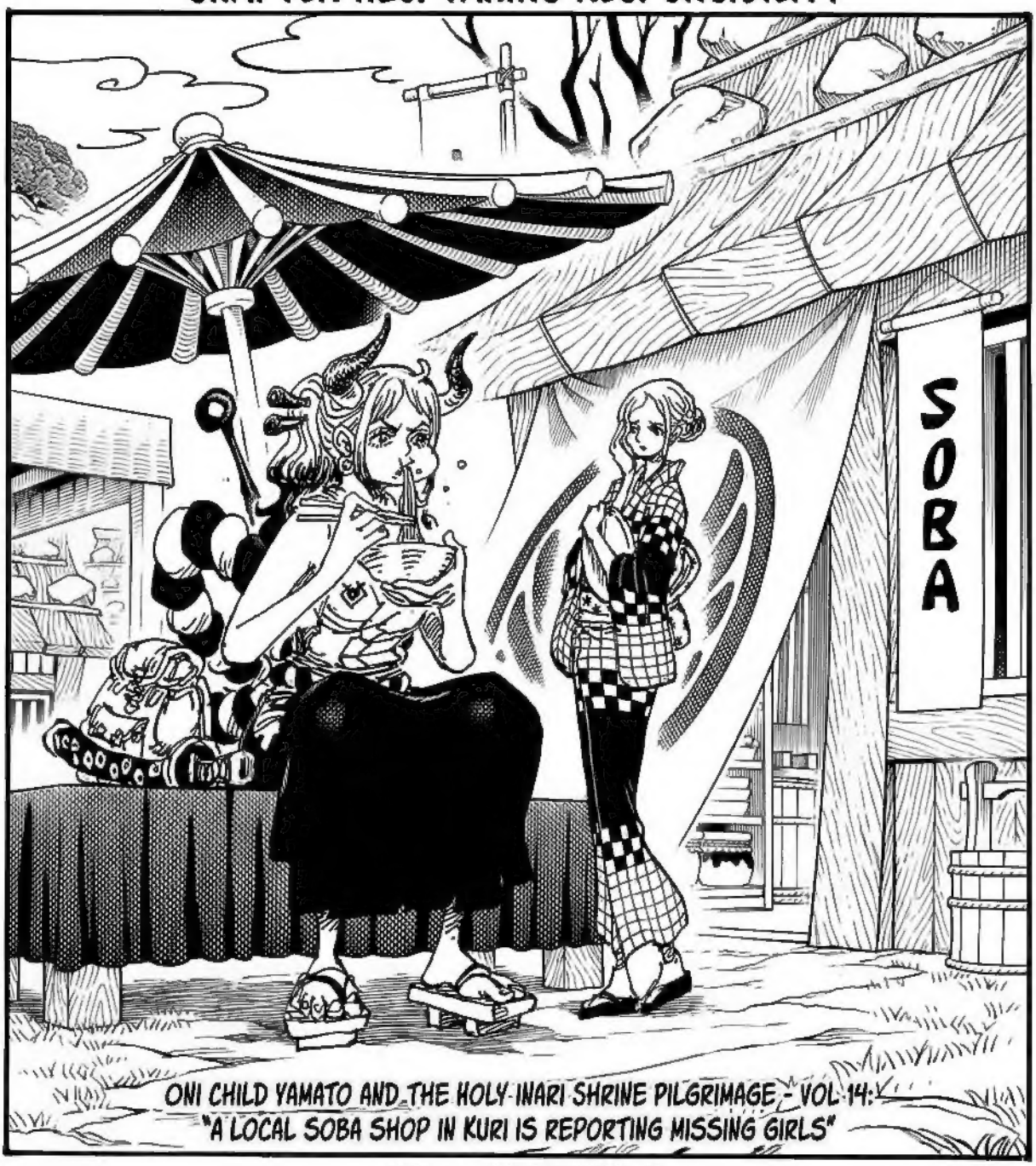
ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1126: TAKING RESPONSIBILITY



ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR
DARKPHOENIX & TEAL PROOFREADER
NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
MEEK & JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

JUST AS I WAS FEELING LOW ABOUT MY FAVORITE
TONKOTSU PLACE NOT DELIVERING, I FOUND IT!
ANOTHER TONKOTSU JUST AS TASTY! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

WE HAD TO ARM OURSELVES AGAIN!!

...TO GO BACK TO ELBAF WITH THEM!!

IN THE END, THEY GOT US...

...WHEN YOU'RE IN A DUEL TO THE DEATH!!

DAPA PA PA! THAT'S A REAL PROBLEM...

YOU THINK A PUNCH IS ENOUGH TO TAKE DOWN THESE STUBBORN OAFS?

ドンチャン♪

WE COULDN'T WAIT TO SEE THE CAPTAINS AGAIN, SO WE WENT TO LITTLE GARDEN OURSELVES!!!

IT WAS A WHILE AFTER WE LEFT YOU GUYS AT WATER 7...!!

CATCHING UP WITH THE GIANTS!!

ANYONE'D BE CURIOUS AFTER 100 YEARS!! DAHA HA HA

ばくばく!!

もぐ

もぐ!!

SO THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED!!

IT'S CALLED ABSINTHE: "THE GREEN FAIRY!"

THIS IS SOME STRONG BOOZE!!

YOU TELL HER, USOPP!!

C'MON, NAMI! DIDN'T YOU LEARN A THING BACK ON LITTLE GARDEN?!!

I'M DONE...

グビ グビ

CAREFUL, THERE'S A CHANCE IT'LL MAKE YOU HALLUCINATE!! GYA GA GA!!

SO YOU'RE STILL FIGHTING?!

YOU WENT FOR NEW WEAPONS?

OF COURSE!

HUH!! HOW COME?!

GABA BA BA!!

WHEN WE GOT THERE, THESE TWO WERE STILL GOING AT IT BARE-HANDED!!

SOMETIMES WEAPONS JUST BREAK! GEGYA GYA GYA!!

ぎゃはははは

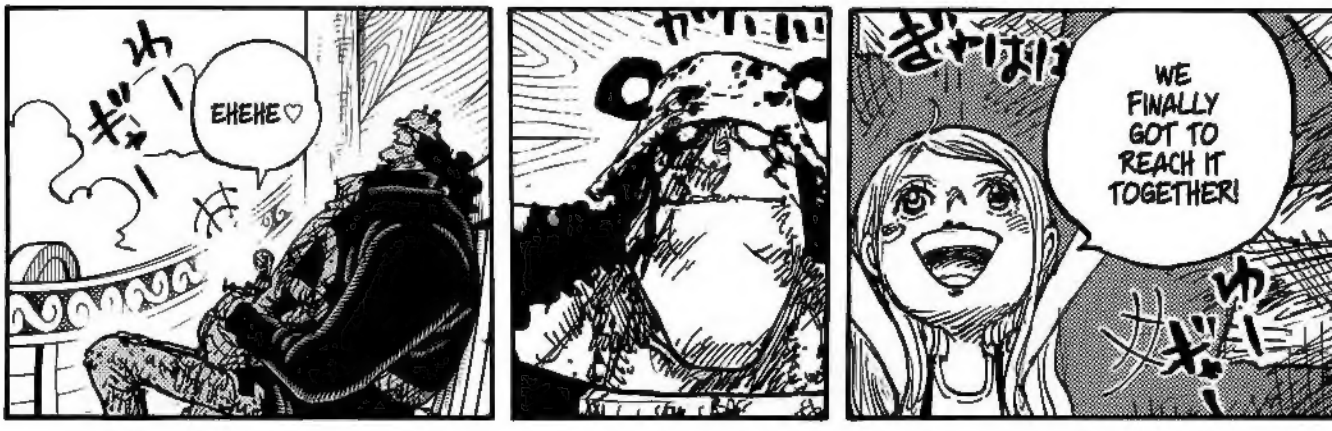
わ!!

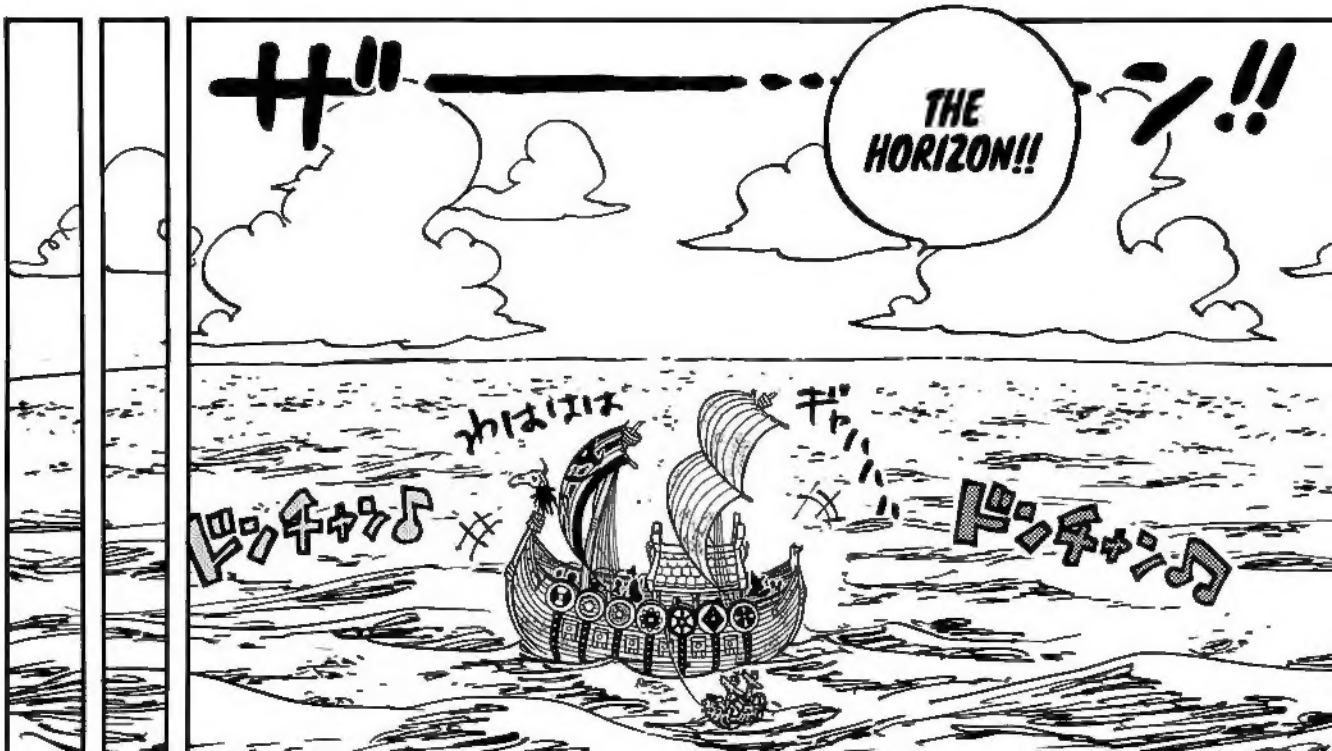
わ!!

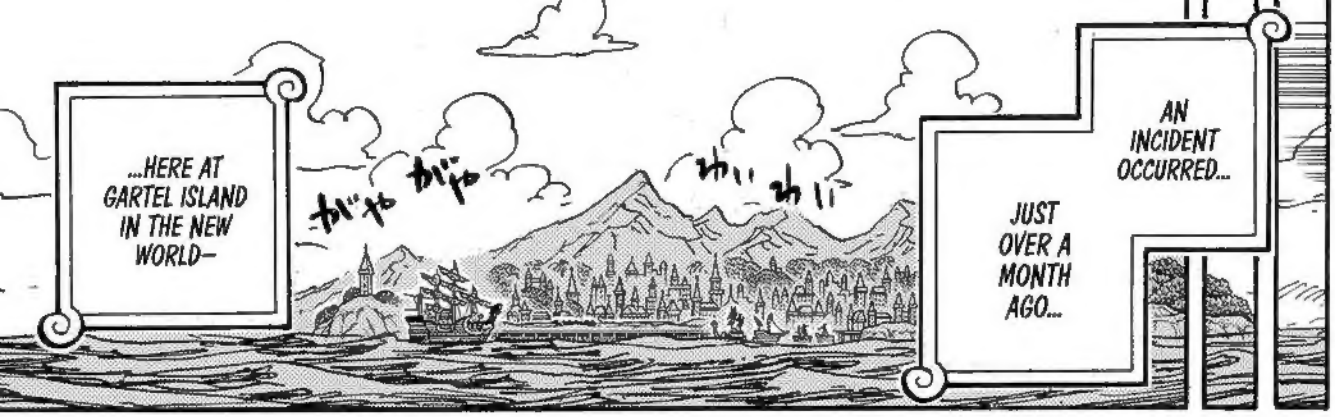
がや

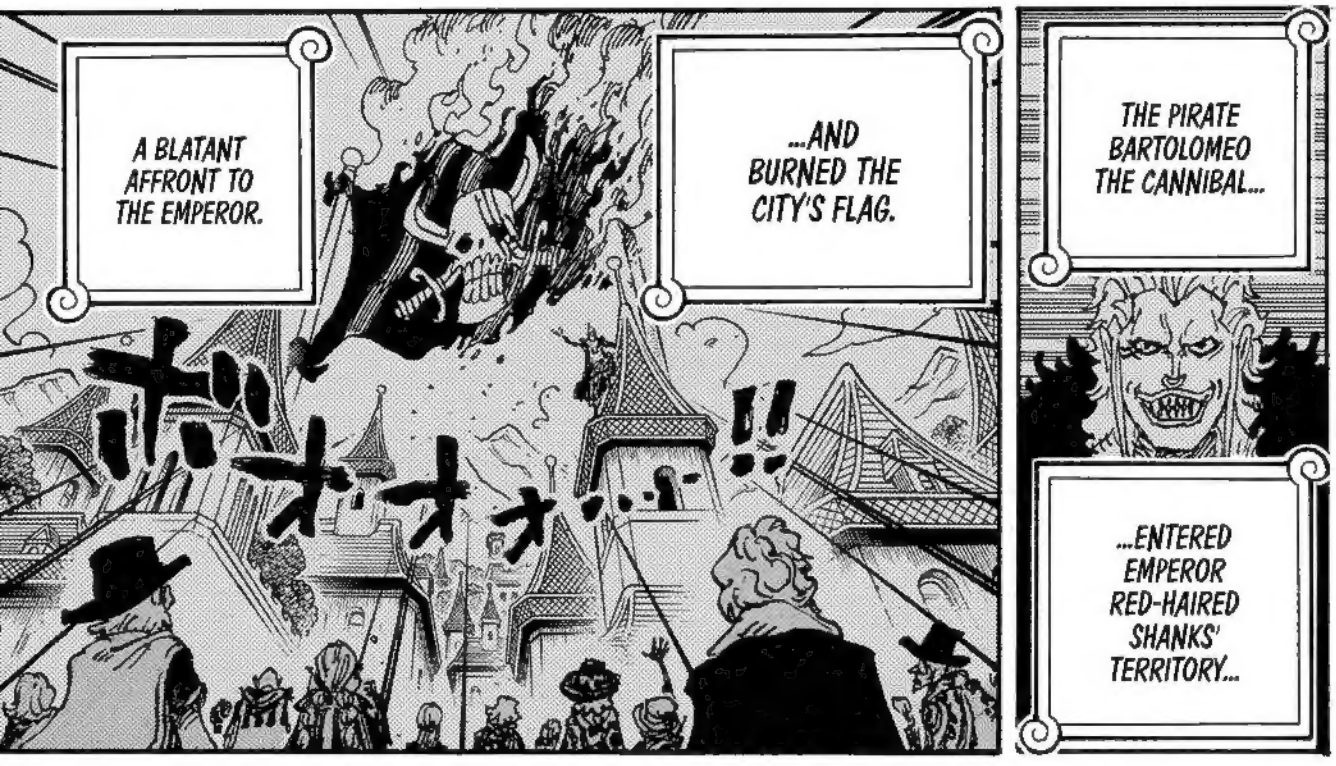
がや

ドンチャン♪
ドンチャン♪

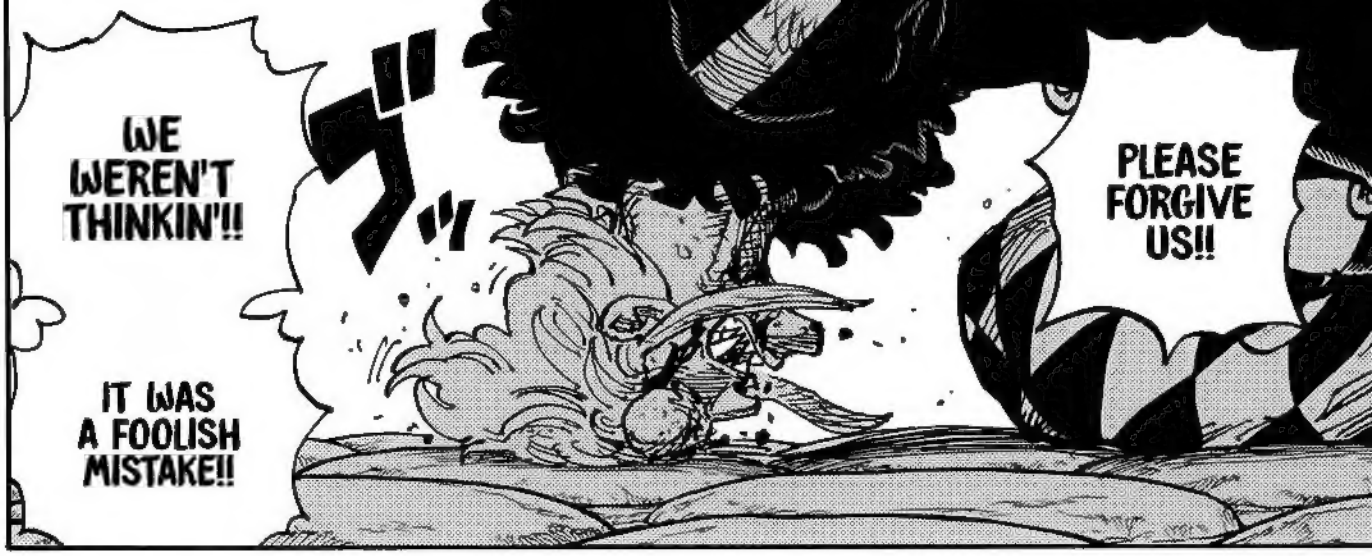

EHEHE♡
WE FINALLY GOT TO REACH IT TOGETHER!

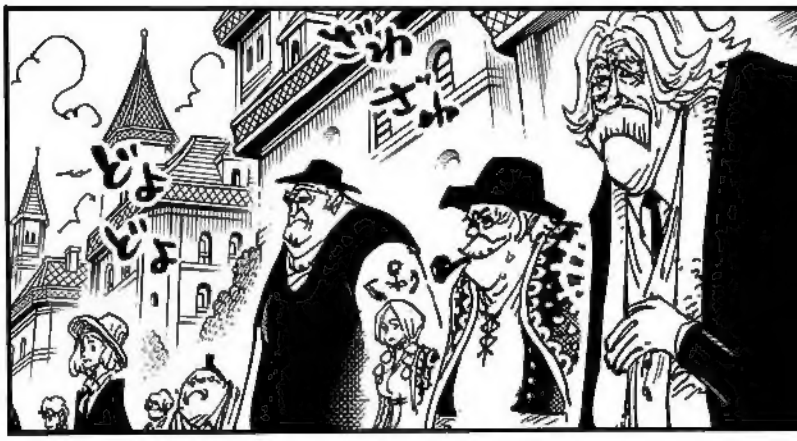

THE HORIZON!!
ドンチャン♪
ドンチャン♪


...HERE AT GARTEL ISLAND IN THE NEW WORLD—
AN INCIDENT OCCURRED...
JUST OVER A MONTH AGO...


A BLATANT AFFRONT TO THE EMPEROR.
...AND BURNED THE CITY'S FLAG.
THE PIRATE BARTOLOMEO THE CANNIBAL...
...ENTERED EMPEROR RED-HAIRED SHANKS' TERRITORY...

YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!!
AND MY FRIENDS AND ALLIES WOULD BECOME TARGETS.
...RELY ON MY FLAG. IF I JUST LET THIS SLIDE, PEOPLE WOULD LOSE FAITH IN IT...
MANY CREWS AND ISLANDS...

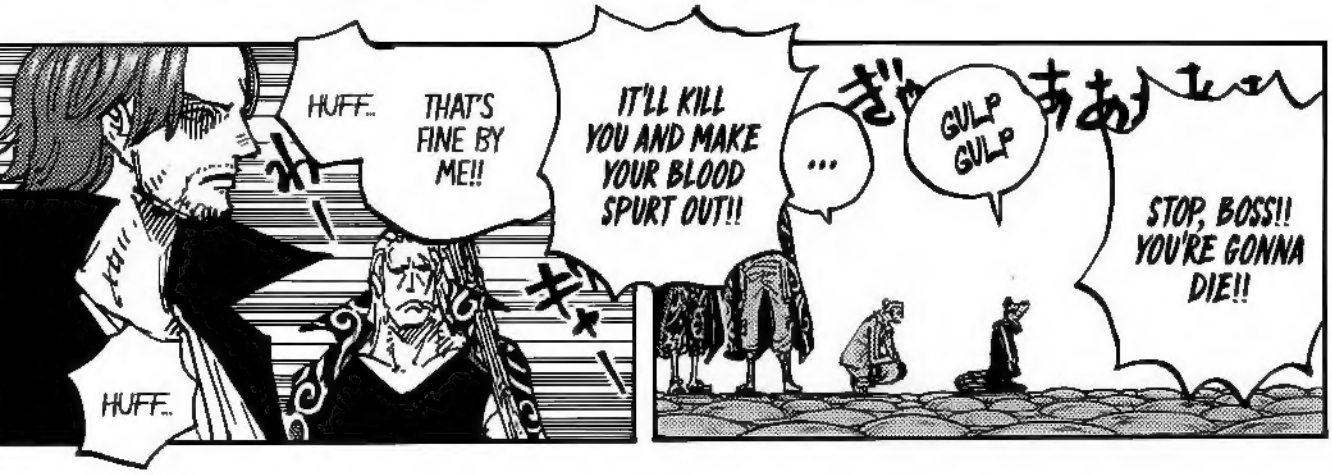

WE WEREN'T THINKIN'!!
IT WAS A FOOLISH MISTAKE!!
PLEASE FORGIVE US!!


ざわ
ざわ
どよ
どよ

WE CAN OVERLOOK THIS IF YOUR BOSS TAKES RESPONSIBILITY.
IT CAUSES INTENSE PAIN. BLOOD ERUPTS FROM THE VICTIM TILL THEY FINALLY DIE.
WHA ...?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE COULD DO THAT TO LUFFY-SENPAI...!!
ゴゴゴ

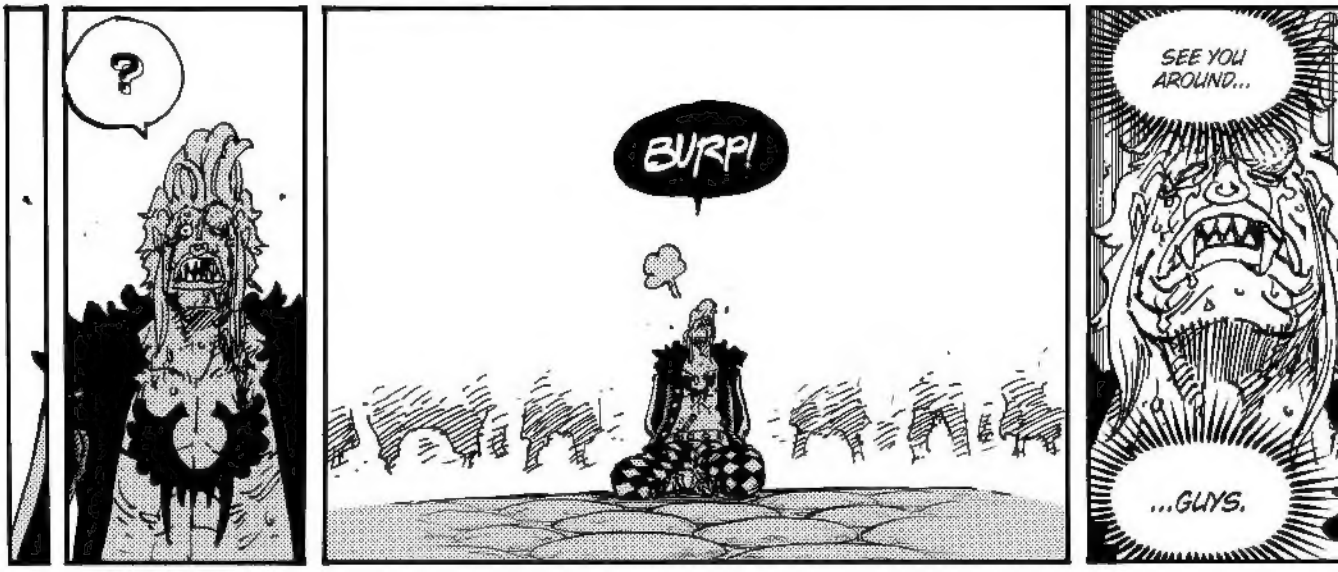
SEE TO IT THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY TAKES THIS WITHIN A MONTH!!
THIS IS A DEADLY POISON.
!!?

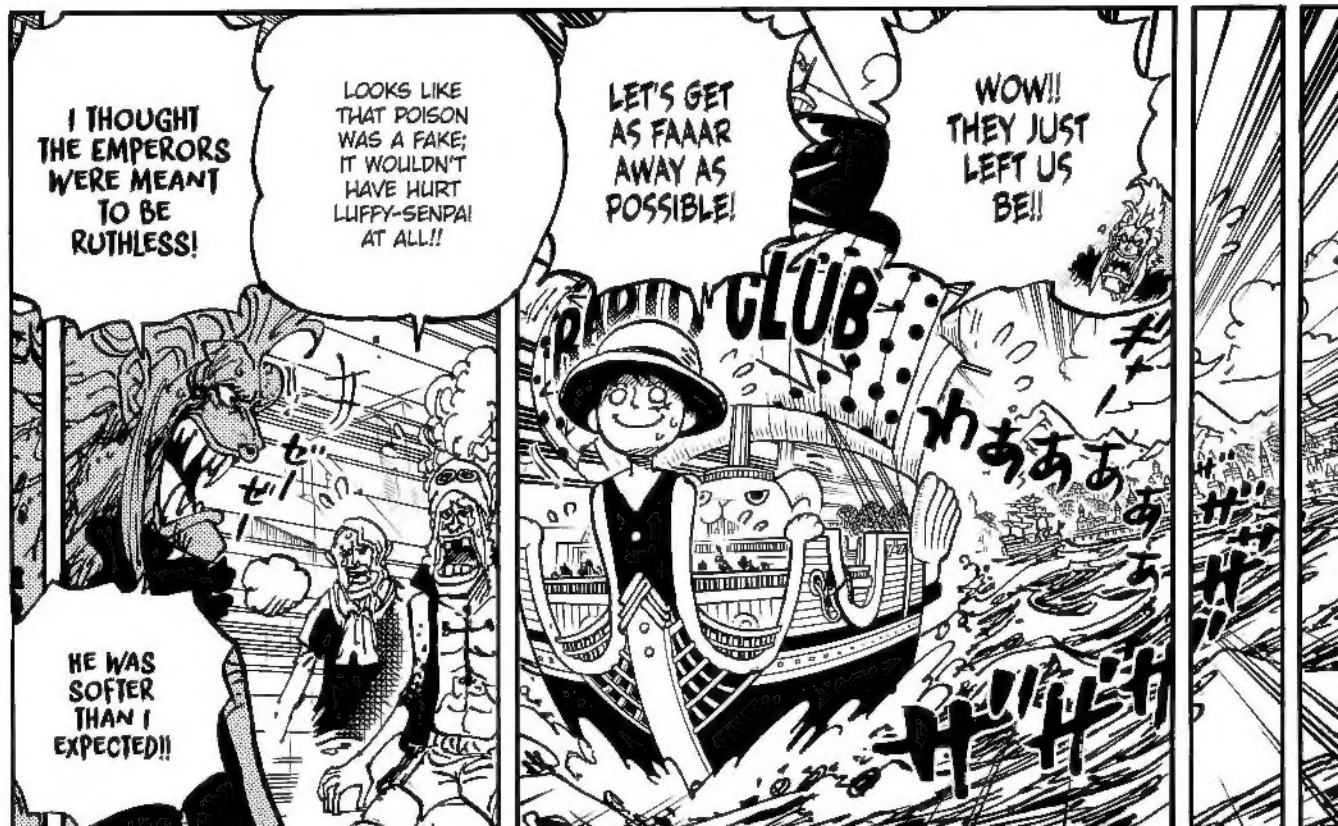
WHAT?! BOSS!!
GULP
ガブ!!
BITE!!
HUH?

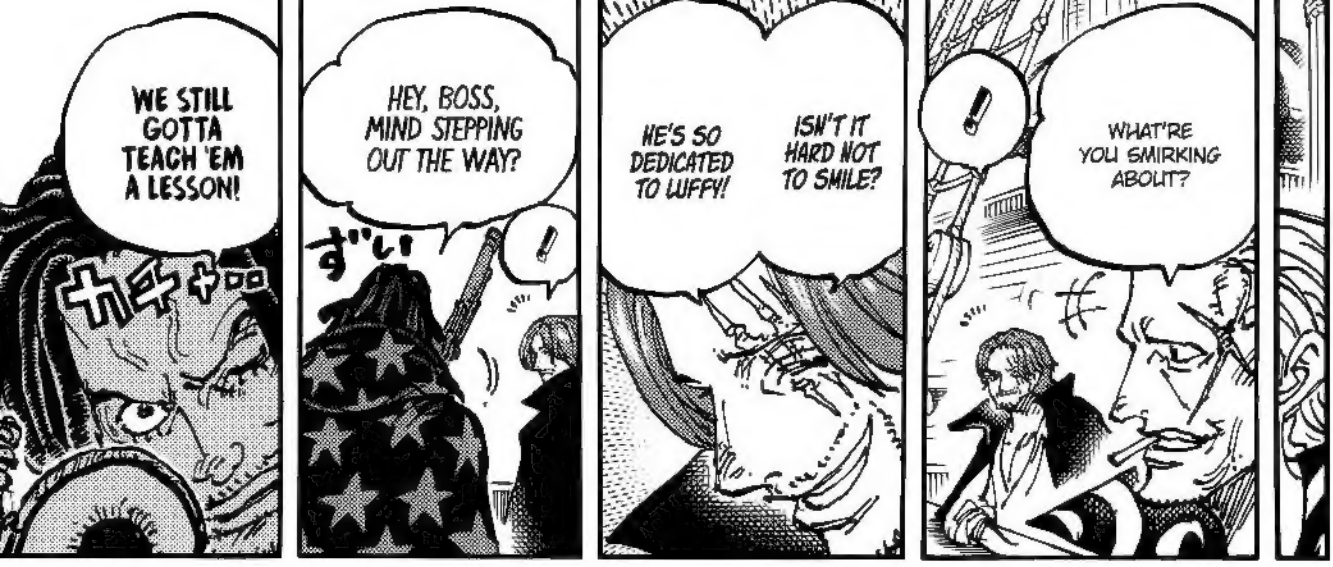

HUFF..
THAT'S FINE BY ME!!
IT'LL KILL YOU AND MAKE YOUR BLOOD SPURT OUT!!
HUFF..
...
GULP GULP
STOP, BOSS!! YOU'RE GONNA DIE!!

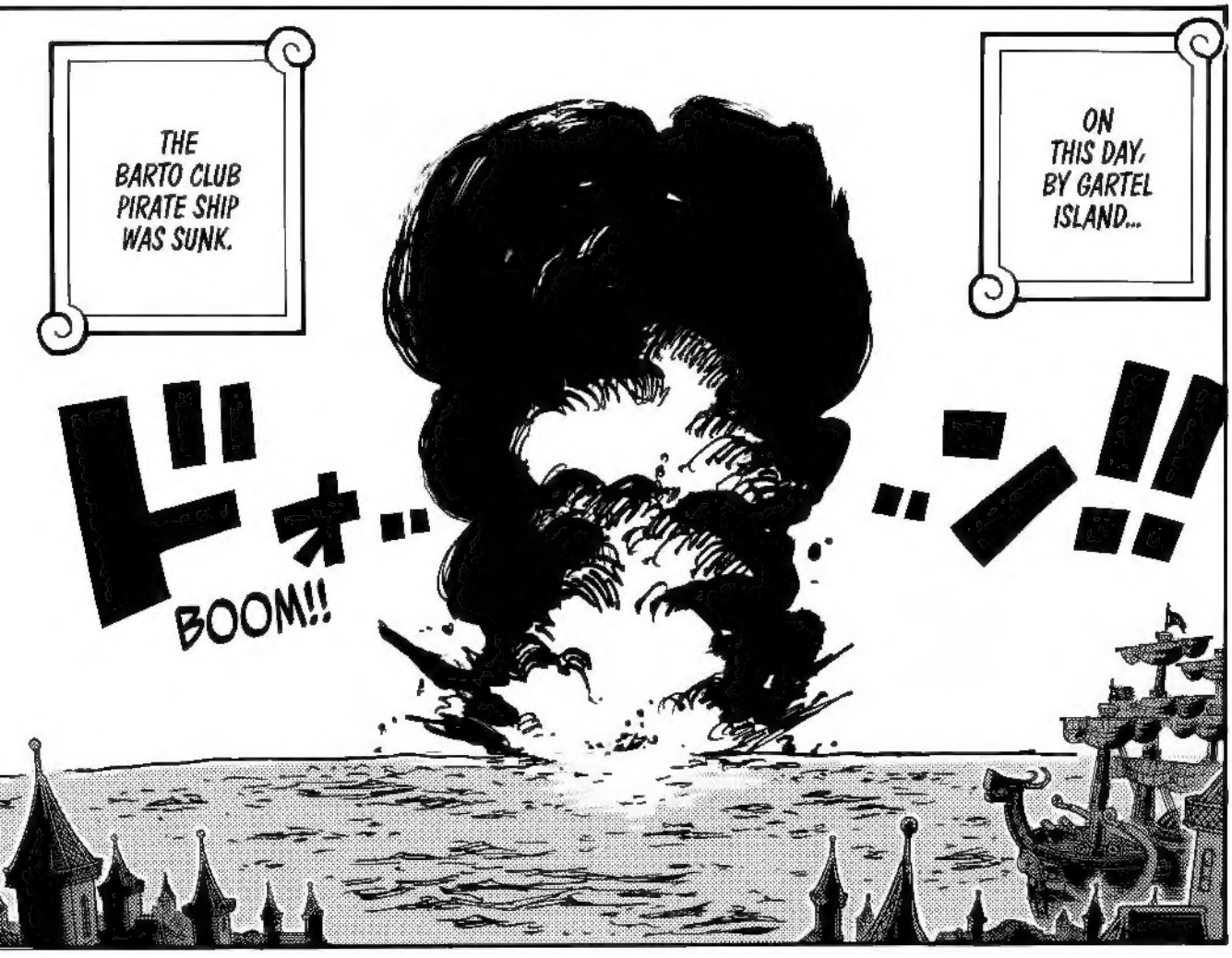
HIS TIME IS TOO PRECIOUS... TO WASTE ON SOMEONE LIKE ME!
LUFFY-SENPAI NEVER ASKED US TO SHARE THAT SAKE OR TAKE UP HIS FLAG!!
I'M GOOD BEIN' JUST ANOTHER SCRUB WHO GOT KILLED TRYIN' TO SHOW UP AN EMPEROR!!
I AIN'T GONNA GET HIM INVOLVED IN MY MESS!

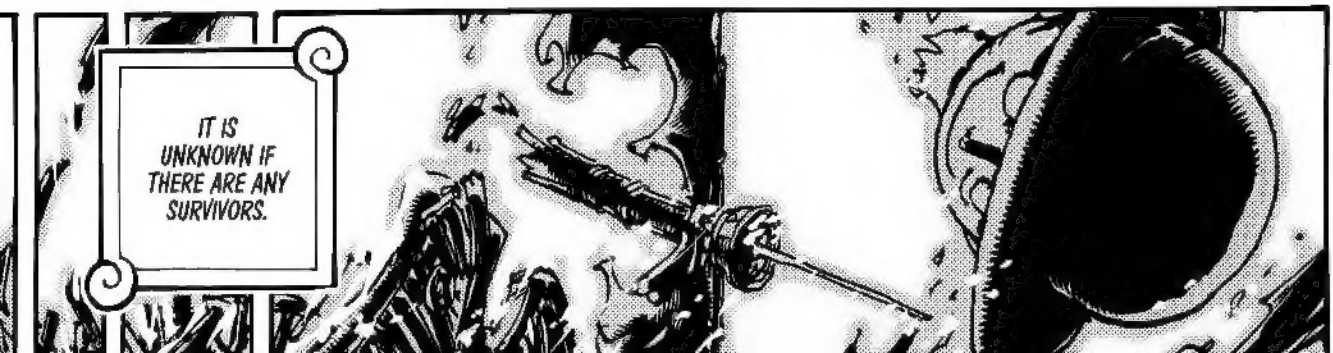
BOSSSS!!
IT'S UP TO YOU GUYS NOW!
DAMN IT ALL!! I THREW THAT CHANCE AWAY LIKE AN IDIOT!!
わあああああ!!
AWW MAN, I WISH I COULDA SEEN LUFFY-SENPAI BECOME PIRATE KING!


?
BURP!
SEE YOU AROUND...
...GUYS.


I THOUGHT THE EMPERORS WERE MEANT TO BE RUTHLESS!
LOOKS LIKE THAT POISON WAS A FAKE; IT WOULDN'T HAVE HURT LUFFY-SENPAI AT ALL!!
HE WAS SOFTER THAN I EXPECTED!!
LET'S GET AS FAAAR AWAY AS POSSIBLE!
WOW!! THEY JUST LEFT US BE!!
CLUB
わあああああ


WE STILL GOTTA TEACH 'EM A LESSON!
HEY, BOSS, MIND STEPPING OUT THE WAY?
ずい
!
HE'S SO DEDICATED TO LUFFY!
ISN'T IT HARD NOT TO SMILE?
!
WHAT'RE YOU SMIRKING ABOUT?


THE BARTO CLUB PIRATE SHIP WAS SUNK.
ON THIS DAY, BY GARTEL ISLAND...
ドオ…
…ン!!
BOOM!!


IT IS UNKNOWN IF THERE ARE ANY SURVIVORS.

HACHINOSU - "PIRATE ISLAND"
HOW THE HELL DID YA LET THIS HAPPEN, PIZARRO?!
ズゴゴゴゴ...
I HAVEN'T EVEN BEEN GONE THAT LONG!!
IT'S NOT THAT SIMPLE, NYAAAH!!
KOBY WAS OUR ACE IN THE HOLE, AND YOU'RE TELLIN' ME HE GOT AWAY?!
YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT AND NAVY ARE JUST GONNA STAND-BY?! WE AIN'T GONNA WIN UNLESS WE'RE READY!!
WE EMPERORS ARE GONNA HAFTA TEAR EACH OTHER TO PIECES OVER THEM!!
THE PONEGLYPHS AIN'T AN OBSCURE SECRET ANYMORE!!
DIDN'TCHA HEAR?! THE WORLD IS ON THE BRINK!!
ドロ
IT AIN'T LIKE I JUST LET HIM SCURRY AWAY...
JUST HEAR MEOW-UT!!
I'M SOWWY, SOWWY, TEACH!

WHERE DOES THIS SHOP GO?
AND YOU LET MORIA ESCAPE, TOO?!
TO THE LEFT!!
WATCH YOUR ASS!!
COMMO-DORE!!
WE'RE READY FOR ANYTHING!!
EVERYONE KNOWS YOU'RE THE MAN...
...WHO'LL CLAIM THE ONE PIECE, BLACKBEARD!!
THE ONE WHO'S GONNA TAKE OVER THE WORLD!!
...

YOU KEEP FINDING A WAY TO TRADE UP, CAP'N, NYAH!!

ZEHA HA HA!! NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL A CONSOLATION PRIZE!

WELL, WE CAUGHT GARP.

KOBY GOT AWAY... BUUUT?

NOW, LEMME HEAR IT, KUZAN.

THAT'S SOMETHIN' WE GOTTA TAKE ADVANTAGE OF!!

ZEHA HA HA! AT LEAST MORALE IS ON THE RISE!

HMPH!!

AHH!!

WE ALSO SNAGGED THIS THREE-EYED GIRLY HERE!!

HEY!! GET LAFITTE ON THE LINE!!

LOOKS LIKE THE WINDS OF FORTUNE ARE FAVORING US!! WEEHA HA HA!

DON'T BE HARD ON YERSELF, KUZAN. THERE AIN'T MANY WHO CAN TAKE HIM DOWN, Y'KNOW?!

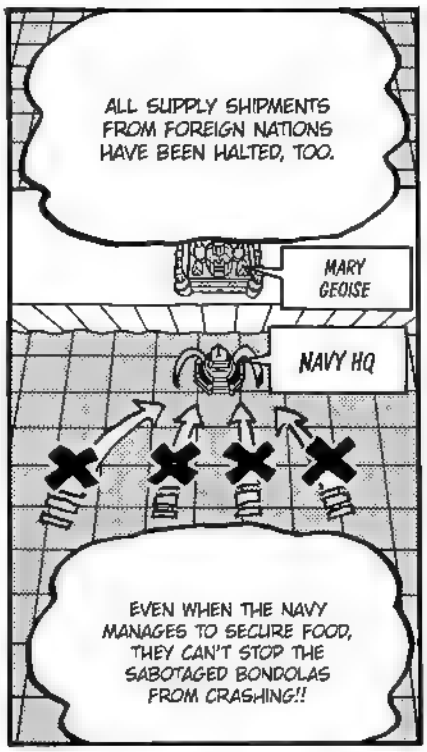
WELL... IT WAS A TEAM EFFORT...

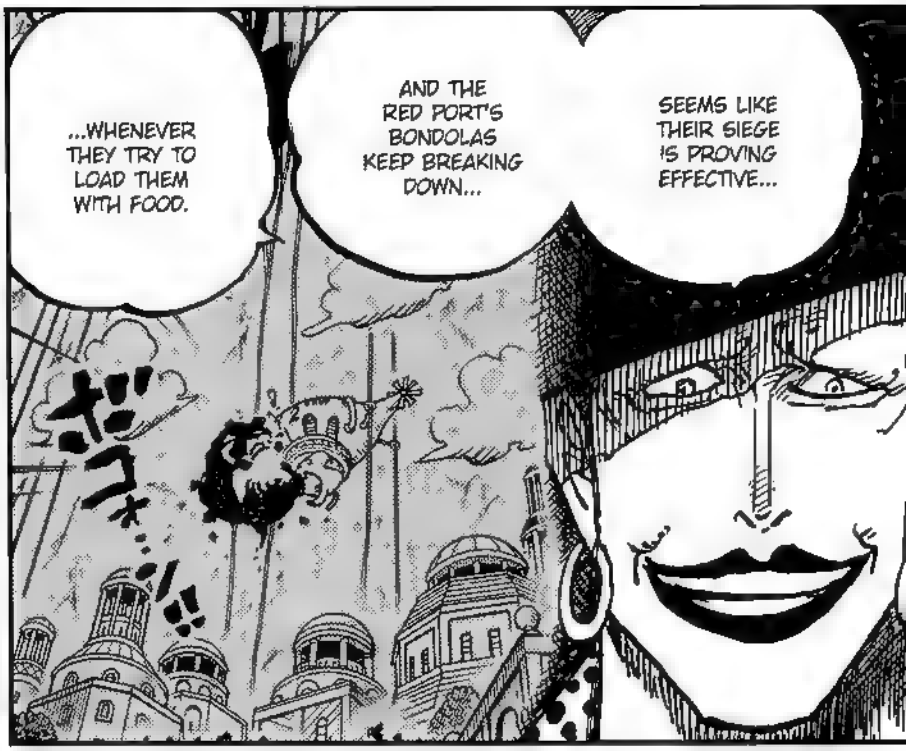
BUT HE SURVIVED.

I WAS GOING FOR THE KILL...

TO BE HONEST...

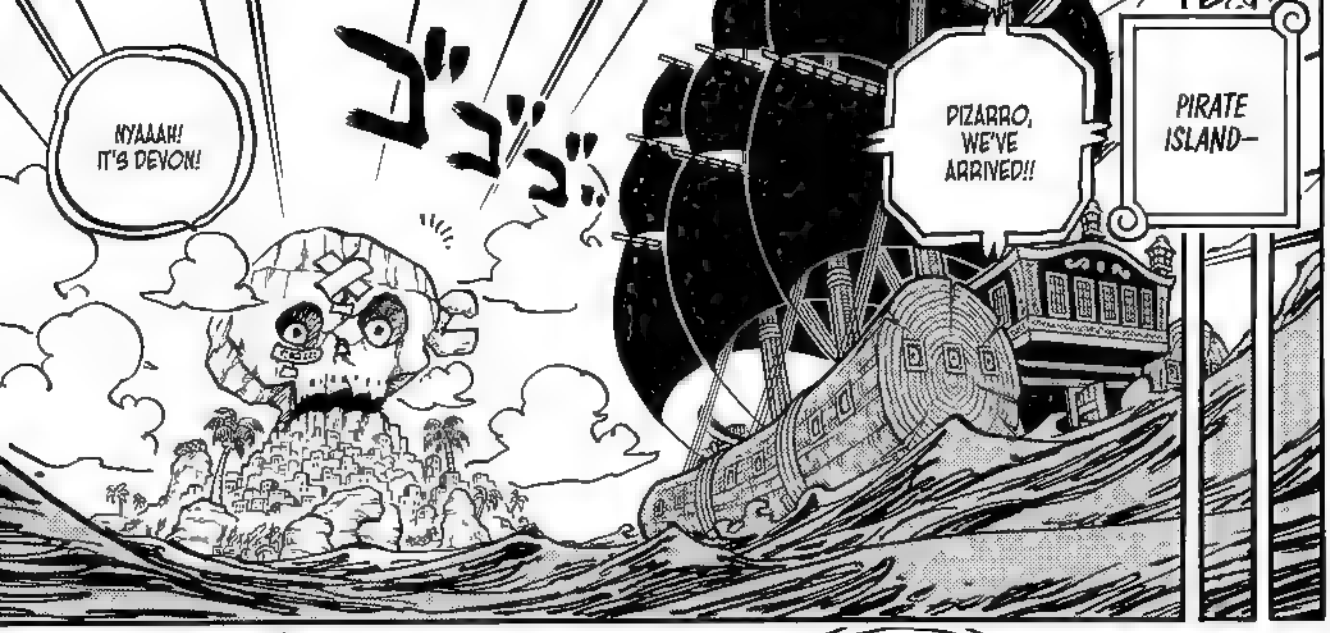
WHAT'RE THOSE REVOLUTIONARIES UP TO?!
YES, COMMODORE TEACH?
CLICK
NAVY "UMIT SHIPPING" HQ-


ALL SUPPLY SHIPMENTS FROM FOREIGN NATIONS HAVE BEEN HALTED, TOO.
MARY GEOISE
NAVY HQ
EVEN WHEN THE NAVY MANAGES TO SECURE FOOD, THEY CAN'T STOP THE SABOTAGED BONDOLAS FROM CRASHING!!


...WHENEVER THEY TRY TO LOAD THEM WITH FOOD.
AND THE RED PORT'S BONDOLAS KEEP BREAKING DOWN...
SEEMS LIKE THEIR SIEGE IS PROVING EFFECTIVE...

HEHE... UNDER-STOOD!!
...GET READY!!

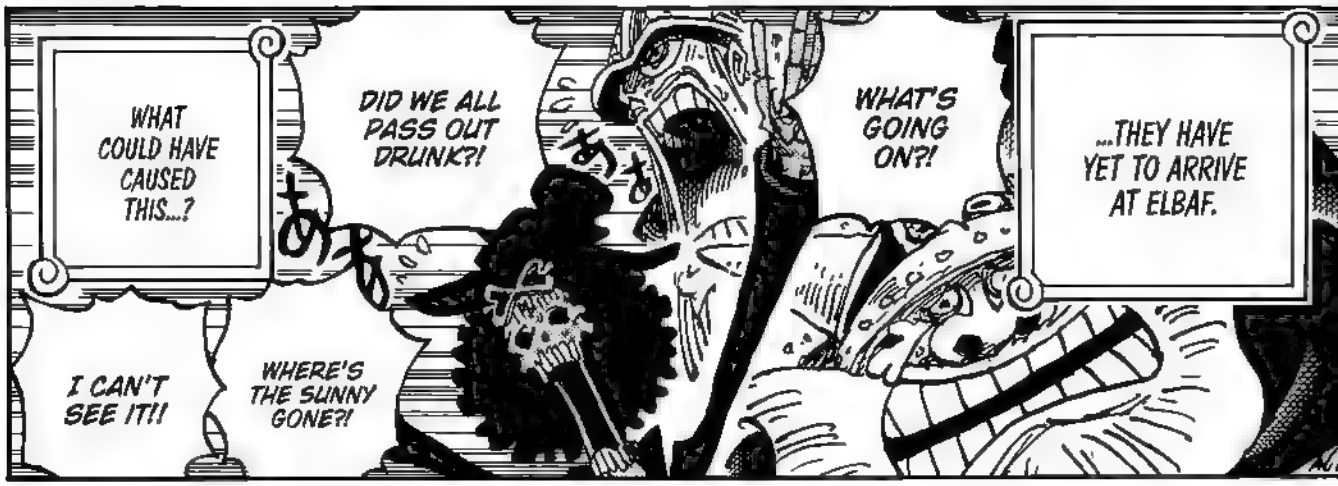
ZEHA HA HA HA!! THIS AIN'T THE TIME TO SIT BACK AND WATCH...
THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS MAY REALLY START TO STARVE AT THIS RATE...
IT'S ALL QUITE UNPRECEDENTED, REALLY! NOT TO MENTION ENGAGING!!

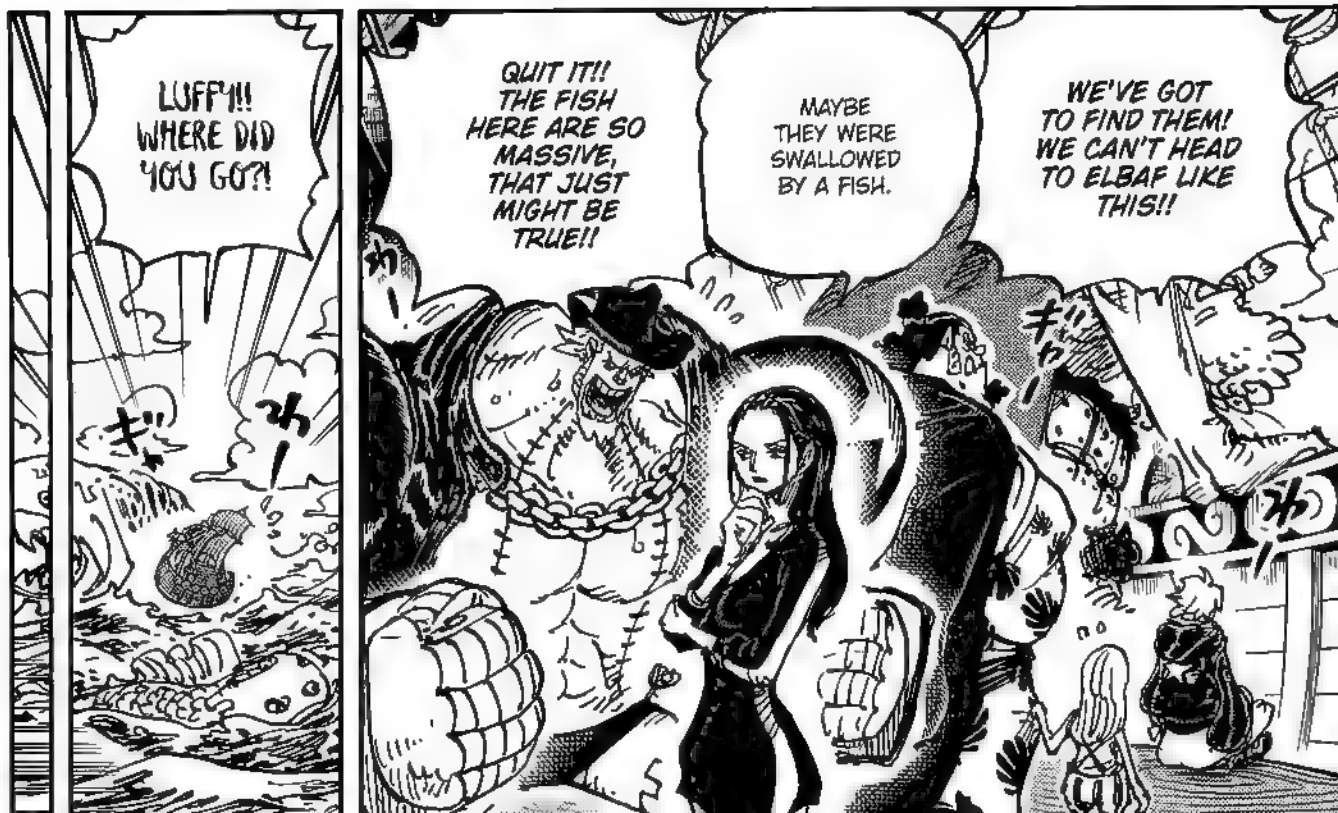

NYAAAH! IT'S DEVON!
ゴゴゴ
PIZARRO, WE'VE ARRIVED!!
PIRATE ISLAND—

YOU KN-EOW I'M INJURED, RIGHT?!
ゴゴ
DOCKING YOU GUYS IS ALWAYS SUCH A PAIN, NYAH!!
ハハハ
GYAAAH!!
PICK US UP.

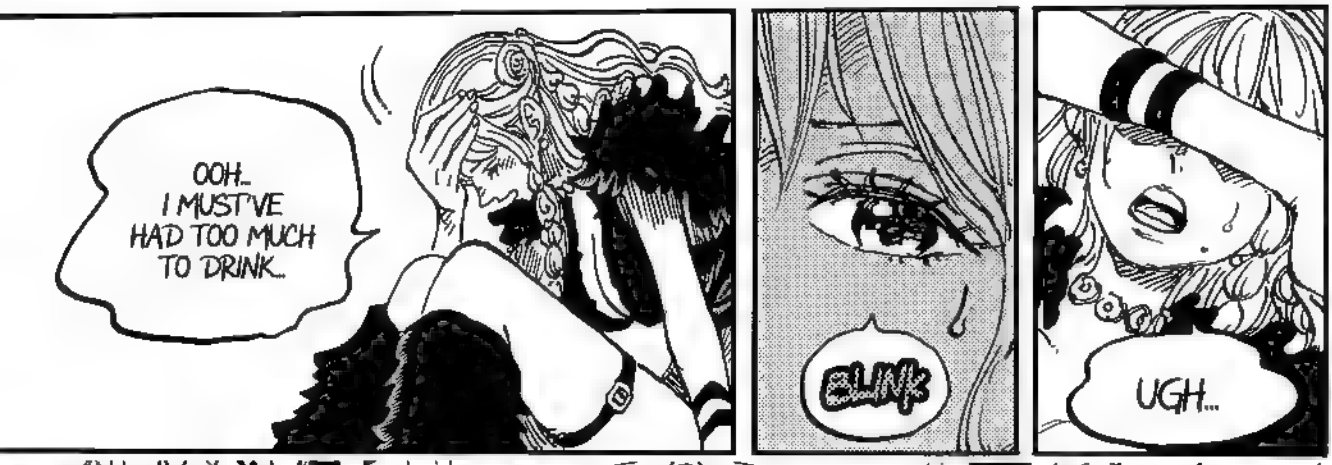
YOU BROUGHT THAT GUY, DIDN'TCHA?
UH-HUH.
QUIT JABBERIN'!
ゴゴゴ
あああ
OH... HELL NAH!!! IT'S A MONSTER!!! DON'T TAKE ME!!!
BIG BRO!! BIG SIS!! SAVE ME!!

...SET OFF FROM EGGHEAD, HOWEVER—
EVEN WITH THE SAILING SPEED OF THE GREAT EIRIK...
うわあああああ
ドタドタ
IT'S BEEN TWO DAYS SINCE THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES...


WHAT COULD HAVE CAUSED THIS...?
DID WE ALL PASS OUT DRUNK?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
...THEY HAVE YET TO ARRIVE AT ELBAF.
I CAN'T SEE IT!!
WHERE'S THE SUNNY GONE?!


LUFFY!! WHERE DID YOU GO?!
QUIT IT!! THE FISH HERE ARE SO MASSIVE, THAT JUST MIGHT BE TRUE!!
MAYBE THEY WERE SWALLOWED BY A FISH.
WE'VE GOT TO FIND THEM! WE CAN'T HEAD TO ELBAF LIKE THIS!!

NAMI!!
HEY!! WAKE UP!!


OOH... I MUST'VE HAD TOO MUCH TO DRINK...
BLINK
UGH...

HUH?
WHERE IS THIS FOREBODING PLACE?
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1126 /END.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1127: ADVENTURE IN THE LAND OF MYSTERY

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE - VOL 15:
"THE DAIMYO OF KURI, INUARASHI, GROWS CONCERNED AFTER THESE DISAPPEARANCES"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

MEEK & JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

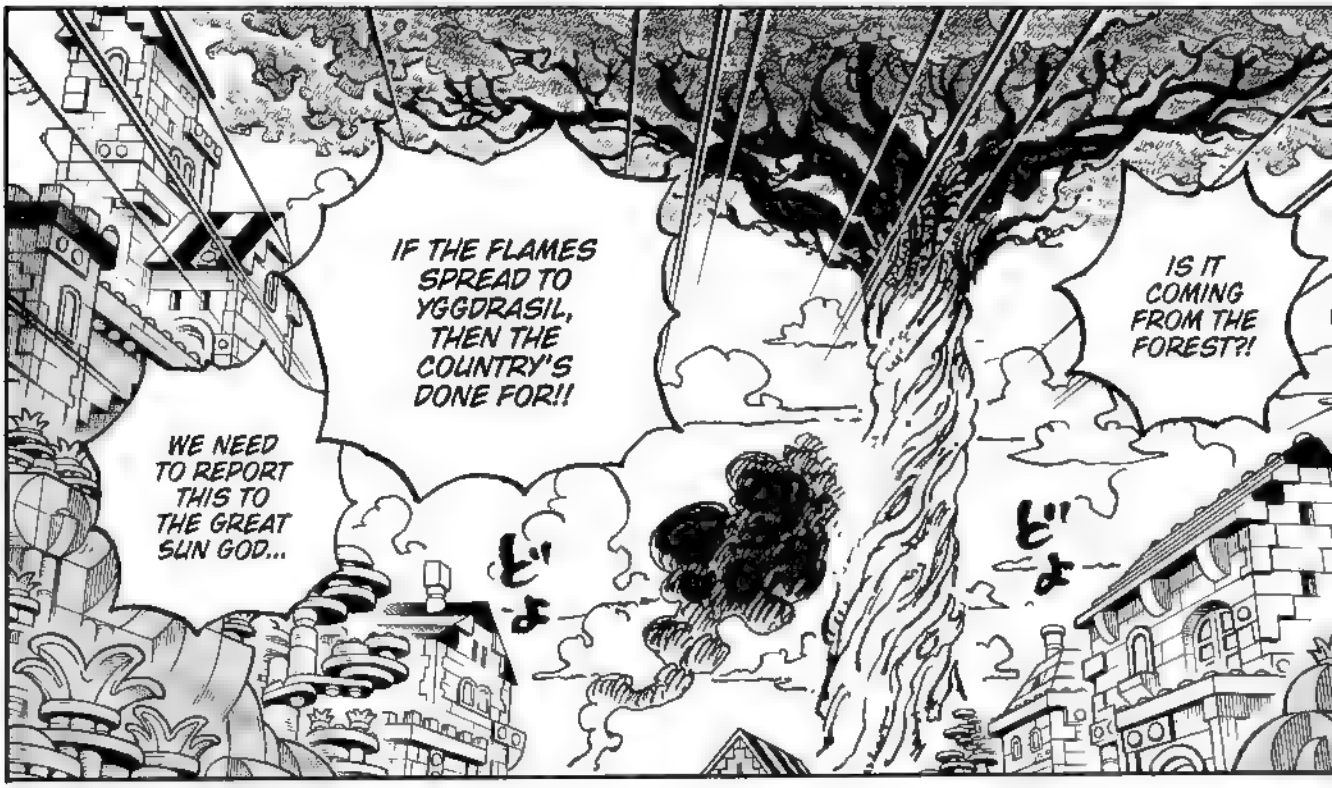
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

CAUGHT JUN MATSU + NAOTO TAKENAKA IN "SEI SANKAKU."
IT'S A VERY INTERESTING PLAY!
NOW I KNOW WHAT THAT STORY IS ABOUT - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

HEY, DO YOU SMELL THAT AROMA?!
GET SOME SPRING WATER AND PUT IT OUT!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
THERE'S A FIRE!!
GIANT CONFUSION!!


WE NEED TO REPORT THIS TO THE GREAT SUN GOD...
IF THE FLAMES SPREAD TO YGGDRASIL, THEN THE COUNTRY'S DONE FOR!!
IS IT COMING FROM THE FOREST?!
ぴよ
ぴよ

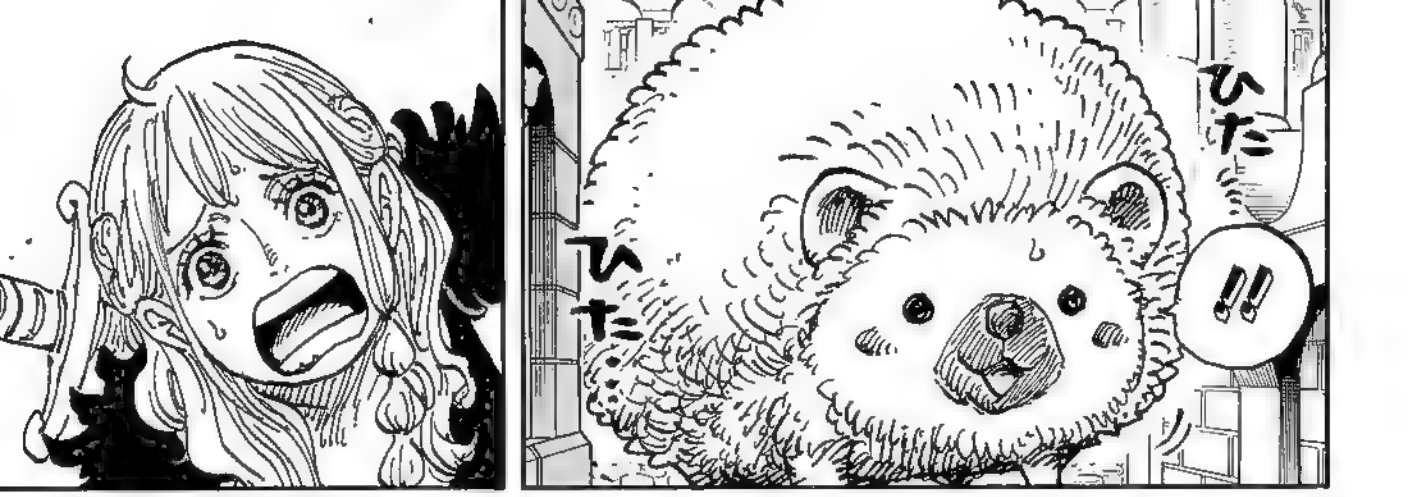
THEY DON'T JUST FALL OUTTA THE SKY!!
WHAT COULD'VE HAPPENED TO THESE STINGERMOL...?
SOMETHING'S WRONG WITH THIS...
ばん!!

DON'T BE STUPID!! WHAT COULD HURT THAT ENORMOUS RABBIT?!
PEOPLE IN THE FOREST REPORTED THAT THE TREMORS WE FELT EARLIER...
WERE CAUSED WHEN THE MIGHTY EAR GOD COLLAPSED...!!

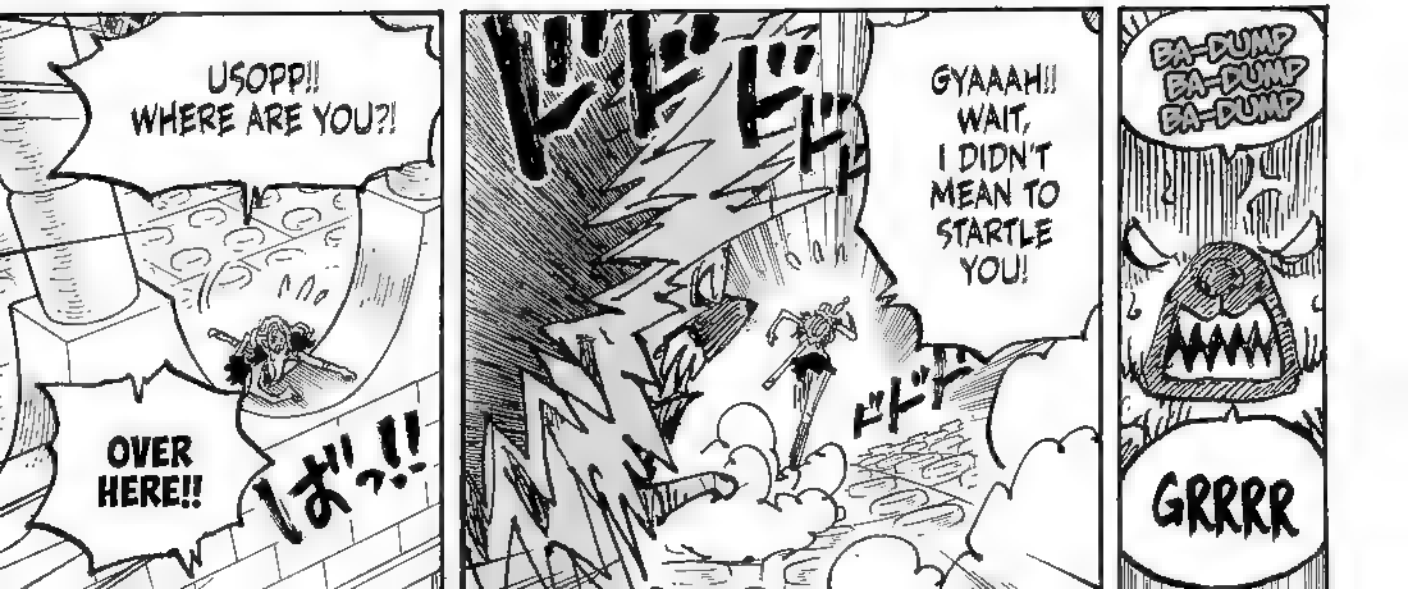
BIG STEINN CASTLE—
GYAAAH!!
IT'S STILL ALIVE!!

ばん!
MORNING, NAMI!! SAY, WHERE ARE WE?
NO IDEA!! LAST THING I KNEW WE WERE STILL ON THE GIANTS' SHIP!!
WHAT IS WITH THIS HUGE BEE THING?!

うおぉぉん!!
WAAH! SOMEBODY SAVE ME!!
LUFFY!! ZORO!! SANJI-KUN!!
I'LL EVEN TAKE USOPP!!
ばーん!
IT'S SOME KIND OF CASTLE...?
PLOP
AM I DREAMING?! WHERE IS THIS PLACE?!
WHAT'S UP WITH ME?!
I DON'T EVEN REMEMBER CHANGING!!
どりゃ!!
NAMI!!
HUH...?! USOPP'S VOICE!!
!!
CLATTER!
ざぁ~!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE FLOOR...?
IT'S ALL BUMPY.
YEOWCH!
ガ~っ!!


ひた
ひた
!!

SHOCK!!
SHREEE?!
IT'S HUGE!!


USOPP!! WHERE ARE YOU?!
OVER HERE!!
しぼっ!!
ドドドド
GYAAAH!! WAIT, I DIDN'T MEAN TO STARTLE YOU!
ドドド
BA-DUMP BA-DUMP BA-DUMP
GRRRR

WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE?!
SAVE MEEE!!
ANOTHER MONSTER?!

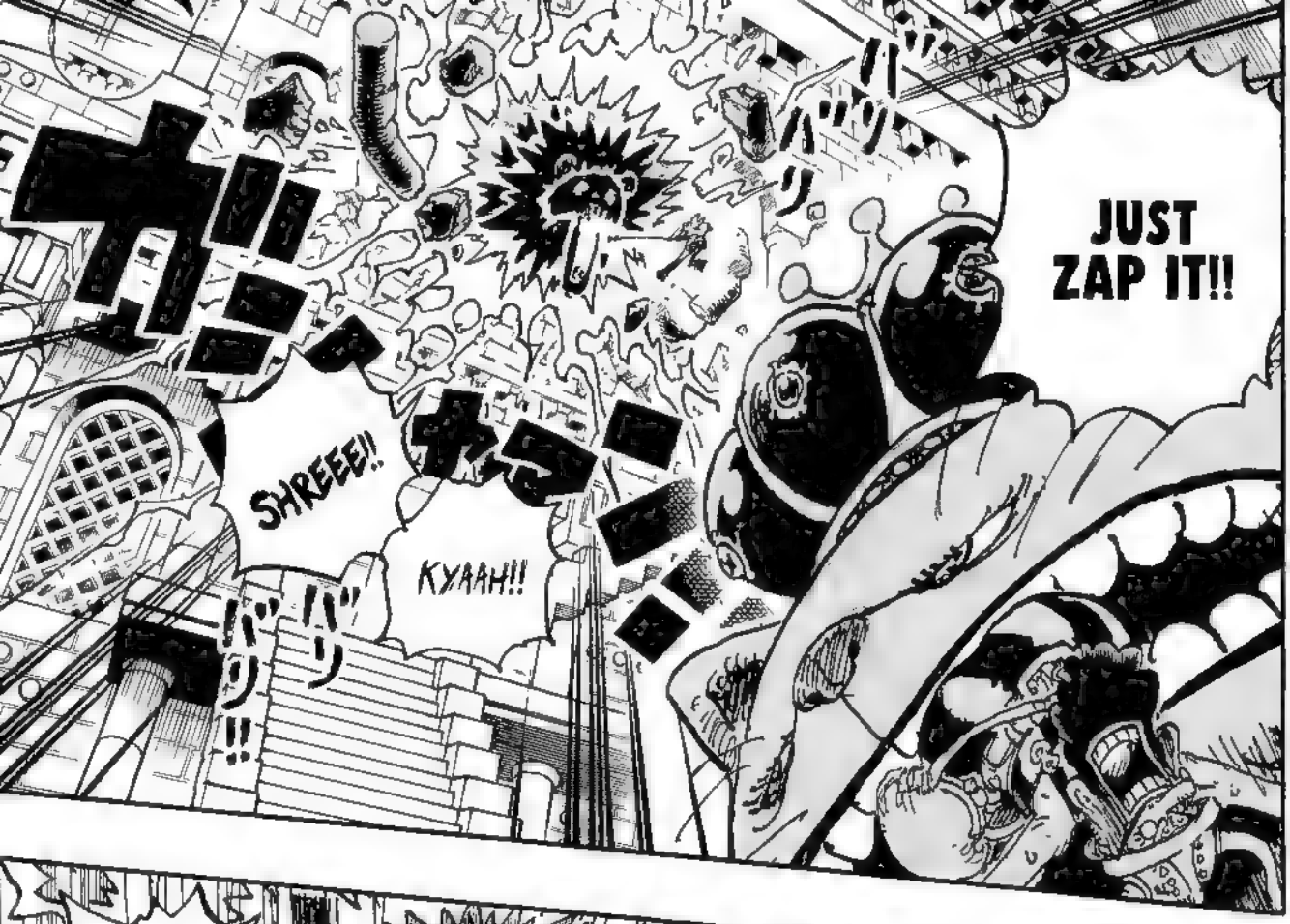
LEAVE IT TO ME!!
ZEUS! EXTEND!

UGH!! I'VE GOT MY OWN PROBLEMS!!
WHAT IS THIS?! A MONSTER MANOR?!

HRMM!!

CRAP!!
I'M GONNA FALL!!

SHREEE!!


JUST ZAP IT!!
SHREEE!!
KYAAH!!

SHREEE!!

WHOOP!!

BREOOOO WWWW!
WHAAAA AAATTT?!

MREOW!!
WAH!!

GLARE
!!
DITTO!!
I'VE GOT A BAD FEELING!!
I REMEMBER US DRINKING ON THE GIANTS' SHIP...
NEXT THING I KNOW. I'M HERE WITH YOU!!
HEY, USOPP!! DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THIS PLACE?
MREOWW!!
WAAAAH!!
"IT'S CALLED ABSINTHE: 'THE GREEN FAIRY!'"
WAIT, THAT BOOZE!
DIDN'T HE SAY IT COULD CAUSE HALLUCINATIONS?!

IT'S A DEAD END!!

AH MAN!!

WE'RE SO HIGH UP!!

THERE'S A CHANCE THIS IS A HALLUCINATION RIGHT, NAMI?

THEN... I MIGHT BE SEEING A CAT MONSTER, BUT...

TURN!!

HUH ...?

IT'S PROBABLY JUST AN ILLUSION...

NYAAAH!

BUFOH!!

USOPP!!

AAAH!!
NGYAAA AAAAH!!

KYAAAAH!!

USO--!!
AH!

HUFF..
HUFF..
HUFF..
ズ
ズシン...
GRRRRRR RRRRRR!!
SNAP OUT OF IT, USOPP!!
WE'RE GONNA DIE!!
GYAAAAA AAAAAH!!
IT SUDDENLY TURNED INTO A LION?! WE'RE DOOMED!!
CLATTER
NAMI-SAAAN!!♡
!!?
KYAAAH!!
HEY! I'M NOT A SHIELD!!
RWOAAA AARRR!!

TWISTER!!
WHIP!!
STRIKE!!

K'IAAAH!!

BROAA AARRR!!

REMREOOW..

MEOW..

I SENTENCE YOU TO DEATH FOR MAKING MY BELOVED CRY!

ÉPAULE ...!!

IFRIT JAMBE...

GEAR FOURTH...

ELEPHANT ...!!

GUM-GUM...

THREE SWORD STYLE...

KALASUTRA: GREAT DRAGON...!!

RWOAAA AARRR!!

BRAAHHH!

NOT AGAIN...

I WAS SO SCARED WHEN USOPP DIED, SANJI-KUN!!

NAMI-SAN!! I WAS REALLY WORRIED!!

THAT RABBIT WE GRILLED UP EARLIER WAS SO YUMMY!!

SHI SHI SHI!!

I'M NOT SURE IF THIS GUY'LL BE GOOD

DID IT JUST TURN INTO A CAT?

AND YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THAT HUMAN SHIELD STUNT

KOFF!

I'M STILL ALIVE..!!

HOW ARE YOU GUYS TAKING THIS PLACE IN STRIDE?!

ガーン!!

INTO THE UNKNOWN!! COVER AND COLOR SPREAD UPON RETURN!!

WHERE THE HELL ARE WE ANYWAY?!

IF YOU'RE GOING AFTER FOOD, DON'T FORGET THAT BEE BATTALION AND THEIR HIVE!!

IT'D BE A SHAME TO WASTE THEM SINCE THEY'RE SO NUTRITIOUS.

ONE PIECE

CH. 1127 END

BREAK NEXT WEEK

WE NEED TO ESTABLISH THE CREW'S SAFETY.

LET'S PRIORITIZE FINDING THE SEA AND OUR SHIP...

トコトコ

SOUNDS LIKE THERE MIGHT BE EVEN BIGGER ONES AROUND...

IF THEY LOOK GOOD, I'LL GET US SOME!!

『僕のヒーローアカデミア』『呪術廻戦』完結記念!!応募者全員大サービス!!2連弾!!第1弾『僕のヒーローアカデミア』

2024年10月7日(月)発売第57巻第41号通巻2764号

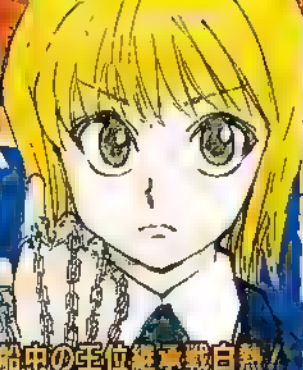
週刊 ジャンプ 少年

WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

スペシャルディスプレイ缶バッジ

応募者負担金3520円(税込・国内発送費・手数料含む)



最新話掲載!!

船中の王位継承戦白熱!

センターカラー!

HUNTER×HUNTER

特別限定とじ込み付録

ONE PIECE CARD GAME

『ジャンクス』

『SAKAMOTO DAYS』の鈴木祐斗先生描きおろし!!

No.45

10月21日号

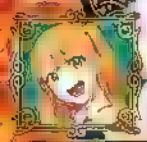
特別定価310円

王たる気風、その肖像。

23ページ

[白草 HAKUTAKU]

新連載第一話!



センターカラー!!

[ひまてん!]

家事代行ラブコメ・大反響に感謝!

47ページ

センターカラー!!

[遜卒妖怪狩り]

金未来杯エントリーNo.1

妖怪狩り明治警官バトル読切!

吉田B6

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

新章突入!!

巻頭カラー!

特大の興奮と新たなる冒険が待っている!!

TCB SCANS

JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & M & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

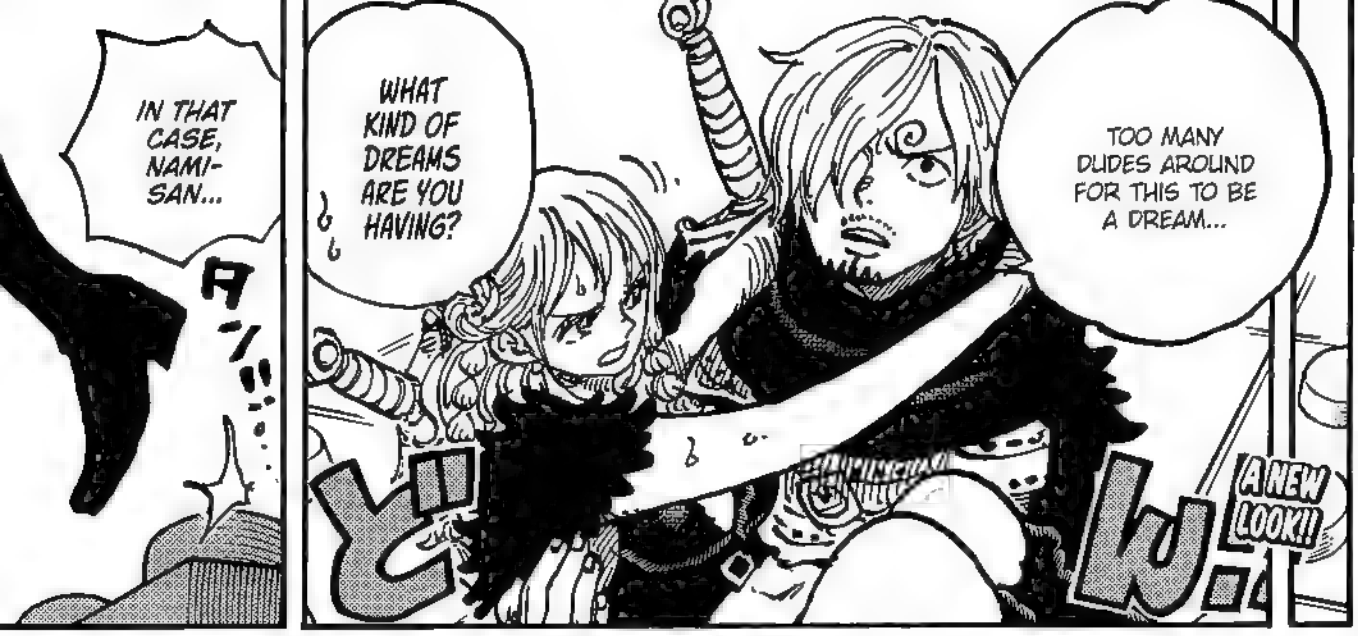
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

CONGRATS ON THE SIX AND A HALF YEAR RUN, AKUTAMI-KUN!!
TAKE THIS TIME TO RECOVER AND LET'S GRAB A BITE TO EAT!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

ODA EIICHIRO

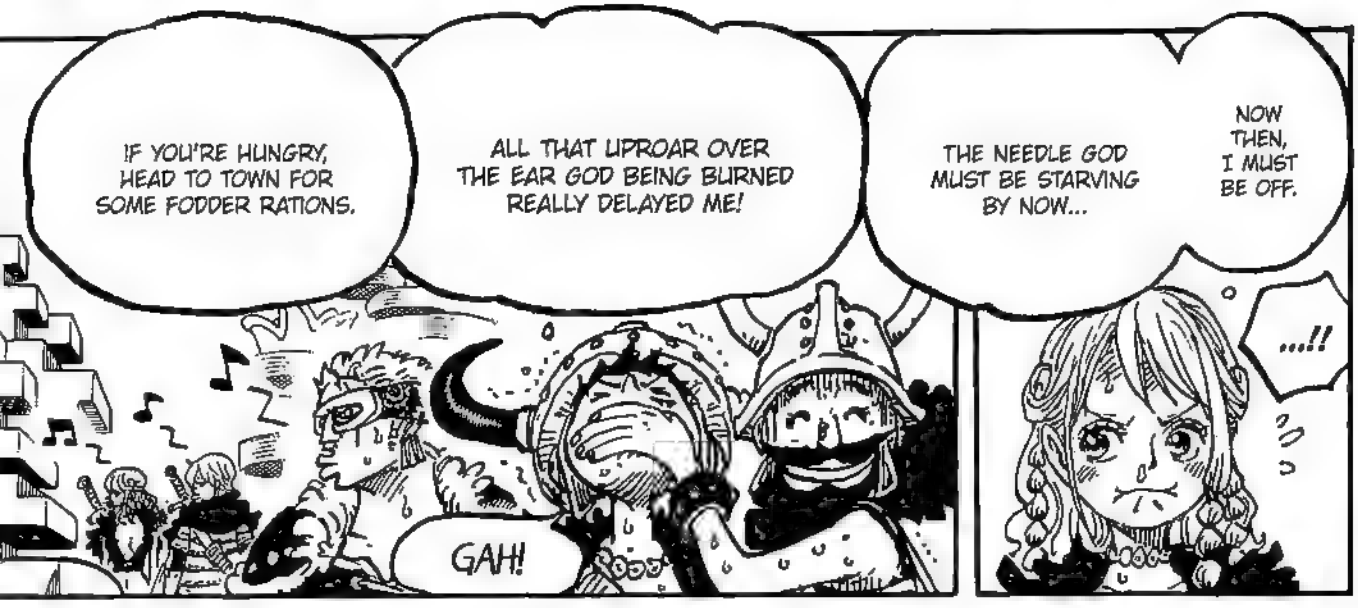


CHAPTER 1128: RPG

HERE'S WHERE I'M AT!
OUR THREADS RESEMBLE WHAT THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF ARE ALWAYS WEARING...
BUT THERE'S NO WAY THEY'D HAVE CLOTHES THAT'D FIT US...
WE'RE TALKING ABOUT AN ISLAND OF GIANTS, AFTER ALL!
LET'S SAY THIS IS ELBAF... COULD WE HAVE BEEN GIGANTIFIED?
THEN AGAIN, THIS TREE IS DEFINITELY FAKE
I THINK THERE'S PEOPLE IN TOWN.
WE WON'T CLEAR THIS UP WITHOUT CHATTING TO THEM.
BESIDES, THIS AREA'S TOO VAST, AND WE HAVE NO IDEA WHICH WAY THE SEA IS.
YOU'RE RIGHT LET'S HEAD TO TOWN!
THE OTHERS DON'T SEEM TO BE HERE
HOW D'YOU KNOW?
MY RADAR ISN'T PICKING UP ROBIN-CHAN.
SNIFF SNIFF.
ARE YOU A HOUND?
LET'S JUST ASK ABOUT THEM IN TOWN!!
IT'S TIME FOR ADVENTURE!!
WOOOOO HOOOOO!!
WHY ARE YOU SO AMPED UP?
YOU REALIZE WE KNOW LITERALLY NOTHING ABOUT THIS PLACE, RIGHT?
THIS IS SUCH A WIDE OPEN SPACE, BUT I CAN'T FEEL ANY WIND... IT'S EERIE.
DON'T FEAR, NAMI-SAN! I'M HERE FOR YOU! ♡

WOAH!
THAT'S GROSS!!
GYAAH!!
WAIT A MINUTE!
HUH?
SOMETHING'S COMING.
HM?
YOU MUST BE NEWCOMERS.
HELLO THERE.
OH MAN! A GRASS-HOPPER?! THAT'S SO COOL!
MY APOLOGIES. I'M IN TOO MUCH OF A RUSH TO STAY AND CHAT...
DO YOU KNOW WHERE OUR CREWMATES ARE?!
WHERE IS THIS PLACE?!
WHO ARE YOU, OLD-TIMER?!
THAT'S A LOT OF QUESTIONS..
NO WAY! NUH-UH! KEEP THAT BUG AWAY!!

NO... A CAT...
OH, SOMEONE LIVES THERE?
...IS THE DOMAIN OF DEITIES LIKE THE GREAT ISKAT.
EVEN THE BIG STEINN CASTLE WHICH I HELP MAINTAIN...
GOD?
JUST REMEMBER, THIS VAST LAND BELONGS TO THE SUN GOD.
!!
NGH!
AH, OUR BAD! WE KINDA WHOOPED THAT CA--!!
TO PUT IT SIMPLY, THIS IS A LAND OF GODS.

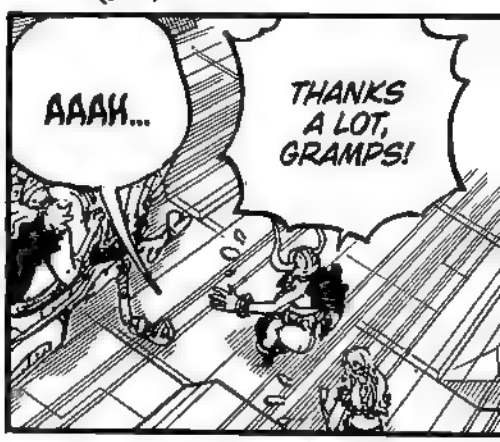

IF YOU'RE HUNGRY, HEAD TO TOWN FOR SOME FODDER RATIONS.
ALL THAT UPROAR OVER THE EAR GOD BEING BURNED REALLY DELAYED ME!
THE NEEDLE GOD MUST BE STARVING BY NOW...
NOW THEN, I MUST BE OFF.
...!!
GAH!

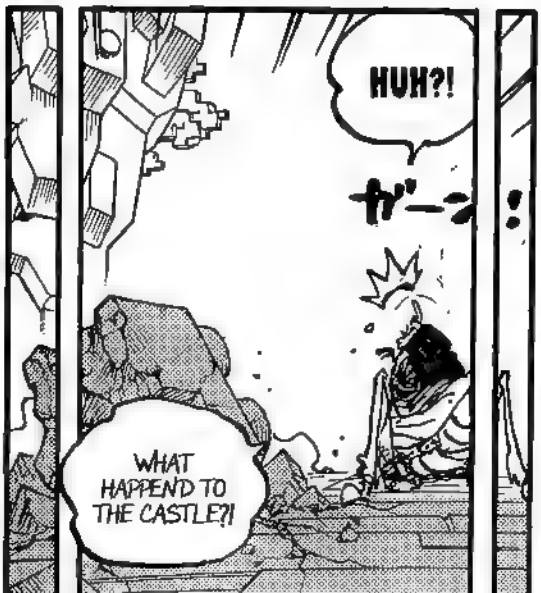
FIDGET FIDGET
THAT WORDING!! TAKE IT BACK BEFORE--!!
HMMM...
THE RABID GUARDIANS PROTECT THE SUN GOD'S TEMPLE BEYOND THAT POINT!
NO-ONE HAS EVER VENTURED PAST THERE AND RETURNED TO TELL THE TALE!
HUH, WHY NOT?
ALSO, HEED THIS WARNING. DO NOT FOLLOW THIS ROAD.

WAAAA AAAAIT!
ビヒューン!!

HUH--?!

SORRY ABOUT ALL THIS!♡
ｽﾘｽﾘ♡


AAAH...
THANKS A LOT, GRAMPS!


HUH?!
ｶﾞｰﾝ!
WHAT HAPPEND TO THE CASTLE?!

YOU AND LUFFY BASICALLY ENABLE EACH OTHER AT THIS POINT!
...?
ニヤリ
RABID GUARDIANS, HUH...?
DON'T YOU EVER THINK THINGS THROUGH?!

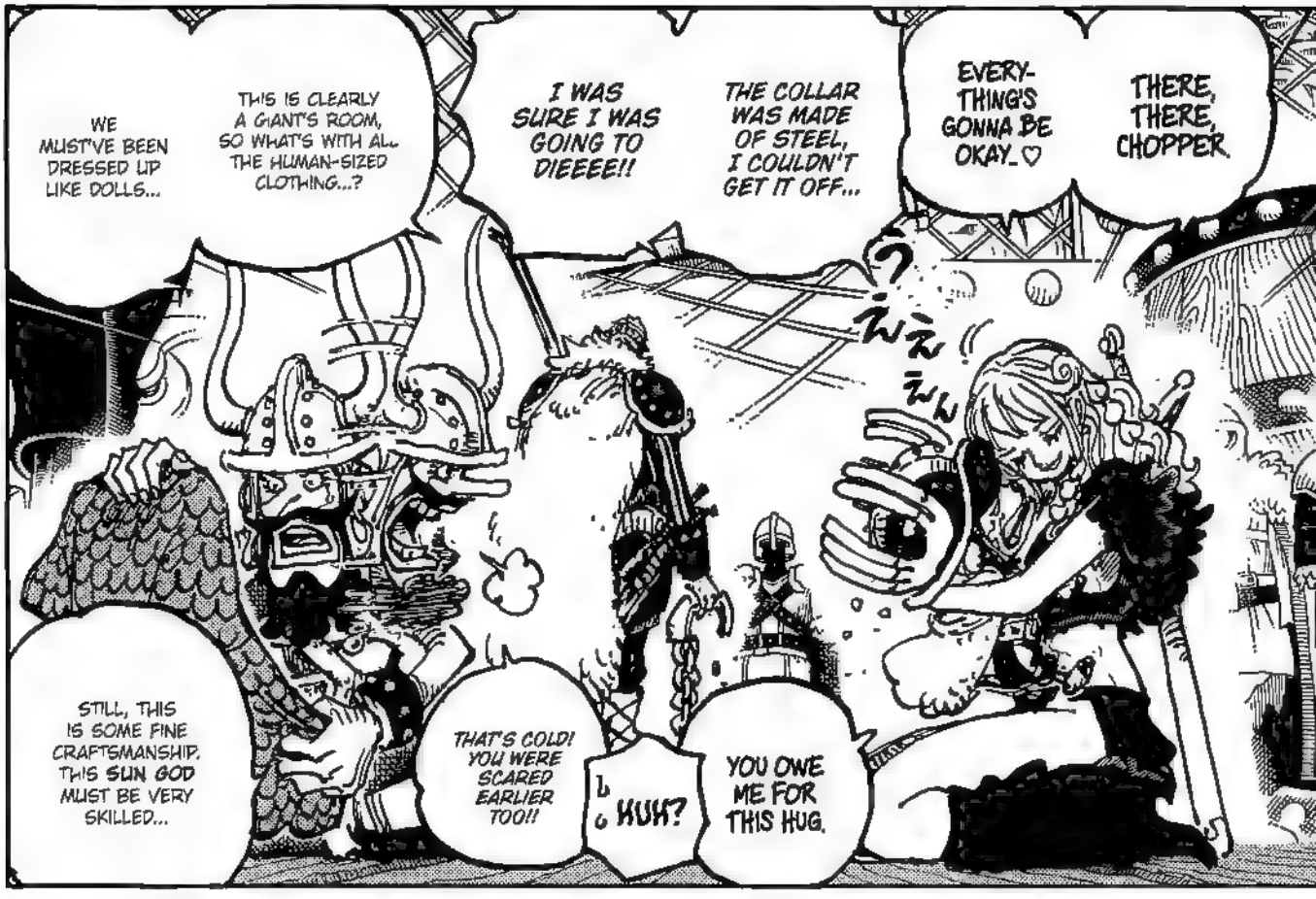
DIDN'T YOU HEAR HIM? RABID GUARDIANS?! GODS?!
HOLD UP, LUFFY!!
ドドドドド
THIS PLACE IS SERIOUSLY HUGE!!
THIS PLACE REEKS OF ADVENTURE!

HUFF... HUFF...
JUST HOW LONG IS THIS FREAKING ROAD?!
WAIT, LOOK AT THAT CASTLE! DOESN'T IT LOOK LIKE THE OTHER ONE...?
ZEE... ZEH...
ドドドドドドドドドドドド...
CAN'T SEE ANY BUILDINGS AHEAD...

!!?
ゴロ
WHATEVER! I'LL JUST DODGE HIM!
SOMEONE'S RUNNING THIS WAY! THEY'RE IN ELBAF GEAR, TOO...
ドドドドドドドド
HM?

WHAAAT?!
CRAAAACK
THE SKY IS BREAKING?!
WHAT THE...
THAT MEANS...
IT'S A GIANT
I'LL BET THERE'S GENUINE GIANTS THIS WAY...
THIS ISN'T LIKE ANY OF THE CABINS
GUYS!! ARE YOU THERE?! WAS THAT NOISE YOU?! HEEEELP HEEE!!
WHAT?!!
...!!
THE SKY! IT'S COMING FROM THE HOLY TEMPLE!
WAAAH!

I'M SOOO GLAD TO SEE YOU!!
UWAAAA AGGHH!!


WE MUST'VE BEEN DRESSED UP LIKE DOLLS...
THIS IS CLEARLY A GIANT'S ROOM, SO WHAT'S WITH ALL THE HUMAN-SIZED CLOTHING...?
I WAS SURE I WAS GOING TO DIEEEE!!
THE COLLAR WAS MADE OF STEEL, I COULDN'T GET IT OFF...
EVERY-THING'S GONNA BE OKAY_♡
THERE, THERE, CHOPPER.
STILL, THIS IS SOME FINE CRAFTSMANSHIP. THIS SUN GOD MUST BE VERY SKILLED...
THAT'S COLD! YOU WERE SCARED EARLIER TOO!!
KUH?
YOU OWE ME FOR THIS HUG.

HEY, CHECK IT OUT. FROM HERE, THE VIEW IS NEVER ENDING...
IT MUST HAVE BEEN ALL THE PLASTIC BURNING.

THAT EXPLAINS THE HORRIBLE SCENT...
THAT WHOLE COUNTRY WAS MADE OUT OF THEM...
THERE'S SO MANY OF THESE BLOCKS!
...FROM WHEN WE WERE GRILLING UP THE RABBIT.

WHAT KIND OF MAGIC MIRROR IS THIS?
IT'S LIKE NORMAL GLASS ON THIS END.
WAIT!! IT'S SEE-THROUGH NOW!

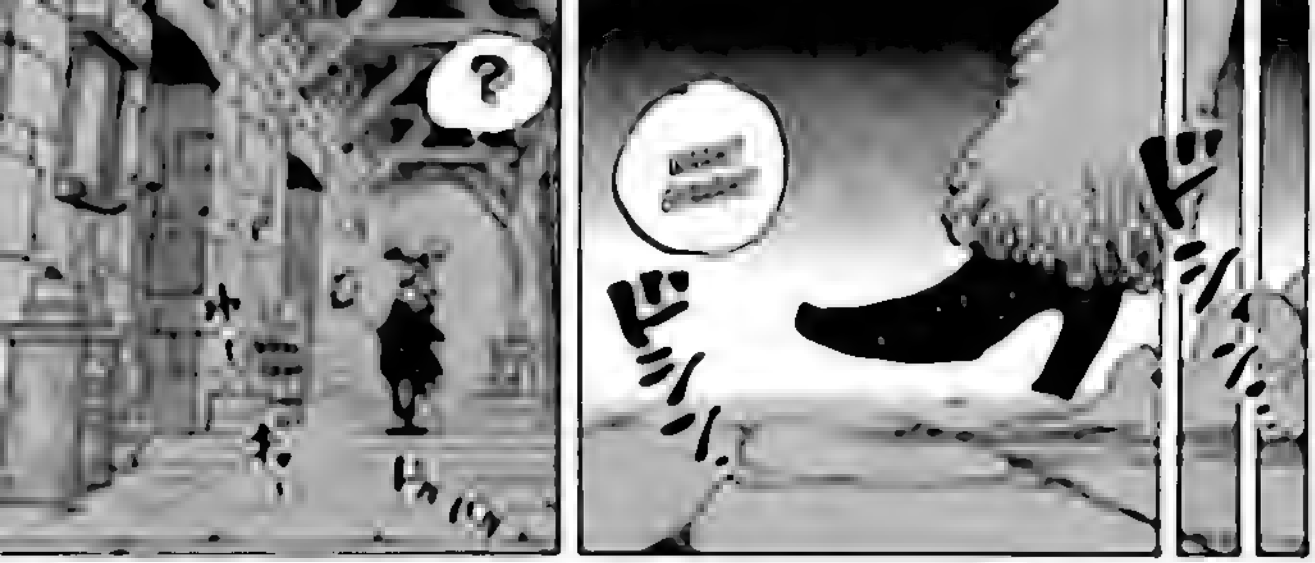
THAT'S CREEPY. BUT THIS CONFIRMS WE'RE ON ELBAF, RIGHT? THIS IS A REAL GIANT'S ROOM, SO THERE MUST BE A REAL GIANT ISLAND OUT THERE...
THE GIANT LIKES TO WATCH THE ANIMALS AND PEOPLE TRAPPED IN THAT BLOCK WORLD?!
SO THIS IS SOME KIND OF SICK HOBBY?!
FOR REAL?! HECK YEAH!

DON'T YOU DARE!!
NAMI-SAN, I VOLUNTEER TO CLEAN THE LADIES' ROOM ON THE SHIP LAT--

WHY NOT HEAD BACK INSIDE AND SQUEEZE THE TOWNSPEOPLE FOR SOME MORE INFORMATION? THEY SEEMED A LITTLE WEIRD, BUT...
IT'D BE BAD IF THE GIANT CAME BACK AND CAUGHT US HERE!!
WE SHOULD ESCAPE. WHERE ARE THE OTHERS?!
ALL WE CAN REALLY SAY IS A GIANT'S BEHIND THIS.
HOW CAN YOU BE SO SURE?
IT'S BETTER TO FACE THEM THAN RISK A CONFRONTATION WITH A GIANT. HEY, ARE YOU LISTENING, LUFFY...?!

AGGGGH!! GO FOR IT!!
YEAH, I JUST THOUGHT I'D BLOW THIS GUY AWAY FIRST...

HOW IS THIS A 'TEMPLE' THOUGH!
DON'T TELL ME... THESE ARE THOSE RABID TEMPLE GUARDIANS?
I'M STILL FULL FROM THE RABBIT, SO I'M JUST GONNA SEND THESE GUYS FLYING!
SQUEAK SQUEAK
LOOK DOWN THERE! RATS!
AND ABOVE US! A CROW!
CAAWWWW


?

...

ガチャ!!
!?
HEY, I'M NOT THE ONE WHO
!?
IF YOU DON'T FINISH THEM OFF BEFORE THE SUN GOD GET'S HERE...

MY BELOVED TEMPLE!
WHAAAAT! IT CAN'T BE!
A-HYA HYA HYA!

GUM-GUM...!!

GRAAWW
!!
MUGINN!!

!!!

THE SUN GOD'S BACK!
LUFFY, THIS IS BAD!
LET'S RUN FOR IT!

BOOMING DAWN PISTOL!
ロケット
!!!
GYOOO!!
CLACK
THAT GIANT IS HUUUGE!!
THIS IS SO MESSED UP...
!!
UWA HA HA!!
HYLLMUN-GANDR!!
HURRY, LUFFY!!
ボーン

WHAAA?!

ガラ ガラ

HOW DARE YOU DEFILE MY BELOVED COUNTRY!

AH!

ん!!

BAM!!

NYAAAAH!!

THE SUN GOD IS INCENSED!!

YEAH, YEAH.. ANYWAY LOOK AT THIS!!

IT SAYS: "YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS!!"

NYA!

NYA!

ゴゴゴ

THE ADVENTURE NEVER SLOWS DOWN!!

I WON'T LET YOU ESCAPE!

GREAT! LET'S GET OUTTA HERE!

WE'LL BE FREE IF WE SMASH THE WALL BEHIND IT, TOO!

IF WE KEEP GOING STRAIGHT, WE'LL BUST THROUGH THE MIRROR ON THE OTHER SIDE!

バサッ!

HM?

I COULDN'T FIND ANY PROPER LOOT THERE, BUT...

HERE THEY COME.

SO, IT'S A MAP!!

IT'S THE BLUEPRINT FOR THE BLOCK COUNTRY!

ONE PIECE

CH. 1128

/ END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1129: LIVING DOLLS

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & M & NOCER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

LICE & NOCER TYPESETTER

JIRO TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

NOBUYUKI SAKUMA AND I GRABBED A BITE IN TOWN AT MACHI CHUKA.
THERE WERE FOUR OF US IN TOTAL, ALL AROUND THE SAME AGE.
IT WAS A TON OF FUN AND SUUUPER DELICIOUS!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

THE SKY IS FALLING!!
GREAT SUN GOD, PLEASE CALM DOWN!!
わあああ
IT'S THE END OF THE WORLD...!
LOOK! YOU CAN SEE FLAMES FROM THE CRACKS!

YOU DEMOLISHED MY ROO-- TEMPLE!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
I SHALL NEVER FORGIVE THIS SLIGHT, YOU LIVING DOLLS!!

I MEAN SERVANTS!!
AND MY POOR PET--
ゴーオーオオ...

ALL THIS WAS REALLY MADE OUT OF THOSE BLOCKS?
IS IT OKAY FOR THE TOWN TO BE SHAKING LIKE THIS?!
HE'S MORE LIKE A DEMON THAN A GOD!!
THAT GUY IS WAY TOO SCARY!!

NYAAH!!
アァア..
JUMP OVER, CAT!!
WAAH!! GREAT ISKAT!!

HEY, CAT!!
NYAH!!
SMASH!!

HE MUST'VE PUT A TON OF TIME INTO IT; LET'S TRY TO GET AWAY WITHOUT DESTROYING HIS HARD WORK!

SO THE HORIZON ONLY SEEMS ENDLESS..

RIGHT?!

BUT IT'S REALLY JUST A GIANT'S ROOM.

THIS PLACE MAY LOOK EXPANSIVE.

WE CAN REACH THE END OF THE WORLD IN NO TIME THANKS TO THIS CAT!

HUH? WE'RE GOING WHERE NOW?

GNYAAH!!

YOU... WHY ARE YOU AIDING THEM?!

STOP THAT, ISKAT!!

WE JUST NEED TO KEEP PUSHING FORWARD!!

BUT IT SHOULDN'T BE MUCH FURTHER!

OUTER WALL

GREAT TREE

MIRRORS

TOWN-FOREST FOUNTAIN

WE'VE ALREADY CROSSED HALF THE COUNTRY

AH!! YOU'RE RIGHT!!

IF YOU LOOK CLOSELY ALL THE CLOUDS ARE JUST STRUNG UP BALLS OF COTTON.

ばふ

LOOK, LUFFY YOU SEE THAT MIRROR? WE CAN SEE THE DOOR FROM EARLIER IN !!!

DON'T WORRY, I MEMORIZED THEM!!

OOOH!!

AH!!

YOU SHOULD LISTEN, LUFFY!! WE NEED TO FOLLOW THE BLUEPRINTS!!

TOSS

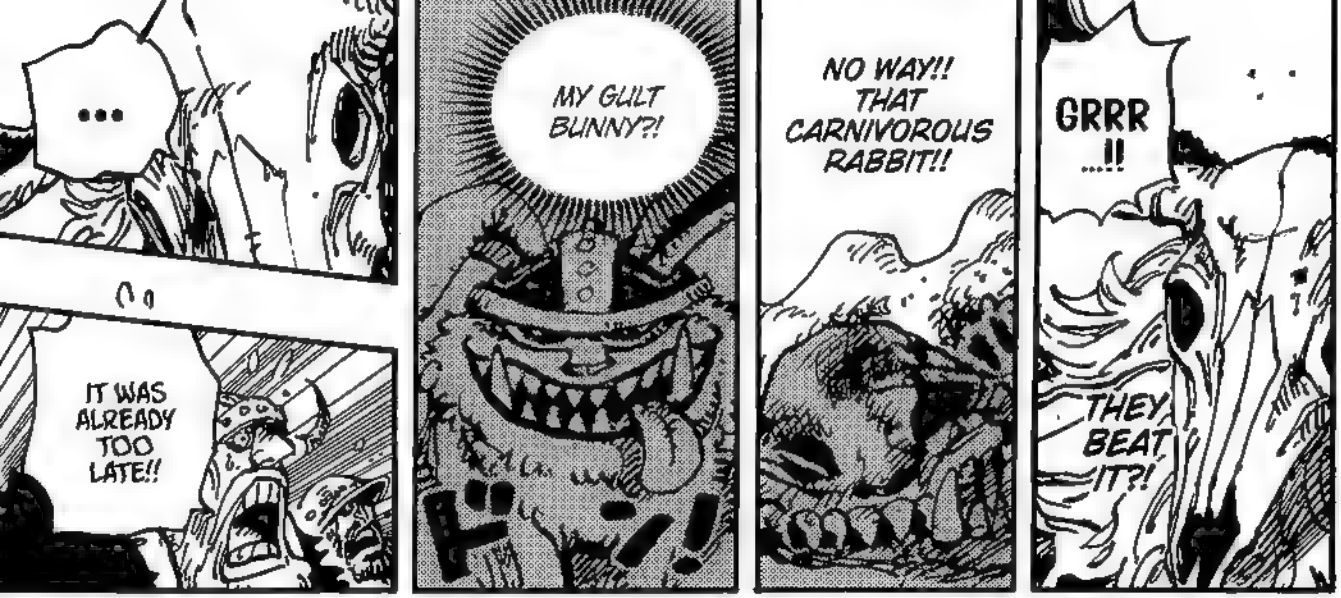
VERILY, THIS PLACE IS, IN TRUTH, A GIANT DETENTION CENTER!
NOW I SEE...!! IF YOU BELIEVE THOSE BLUE-PRINTS...
SHOW EVERY-THING ABOUT THIS REALM, THEN YOU ARE MISTAKEN...!!

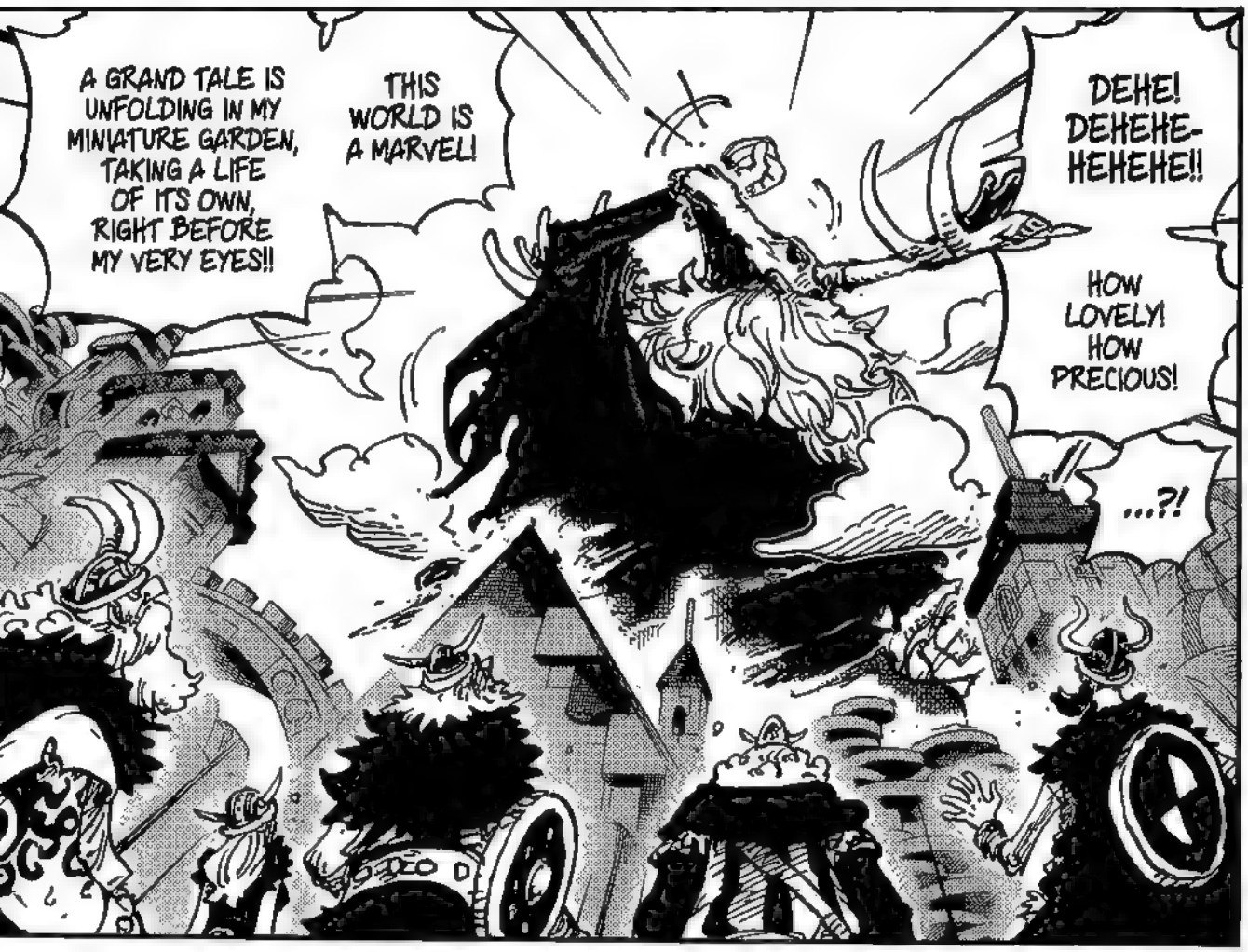
WHY'S HE TALKING LIKE A SAMURAI?
A NET?!
!!

DO YOU THINK YOU HAVE A HOPE OF BREAKING THROUGH?! THAT WAY IS ANOTHER DEAD END!!!
GNYAA!!
!!!
THIS FACILITY WAS DESIGNED TO ENSURE NO GIANT ESCAPES ITS WALLS!!
DEHE-HEHE!!
EVEN IF YOU WERE TO REACH THE OTHER SIDE...

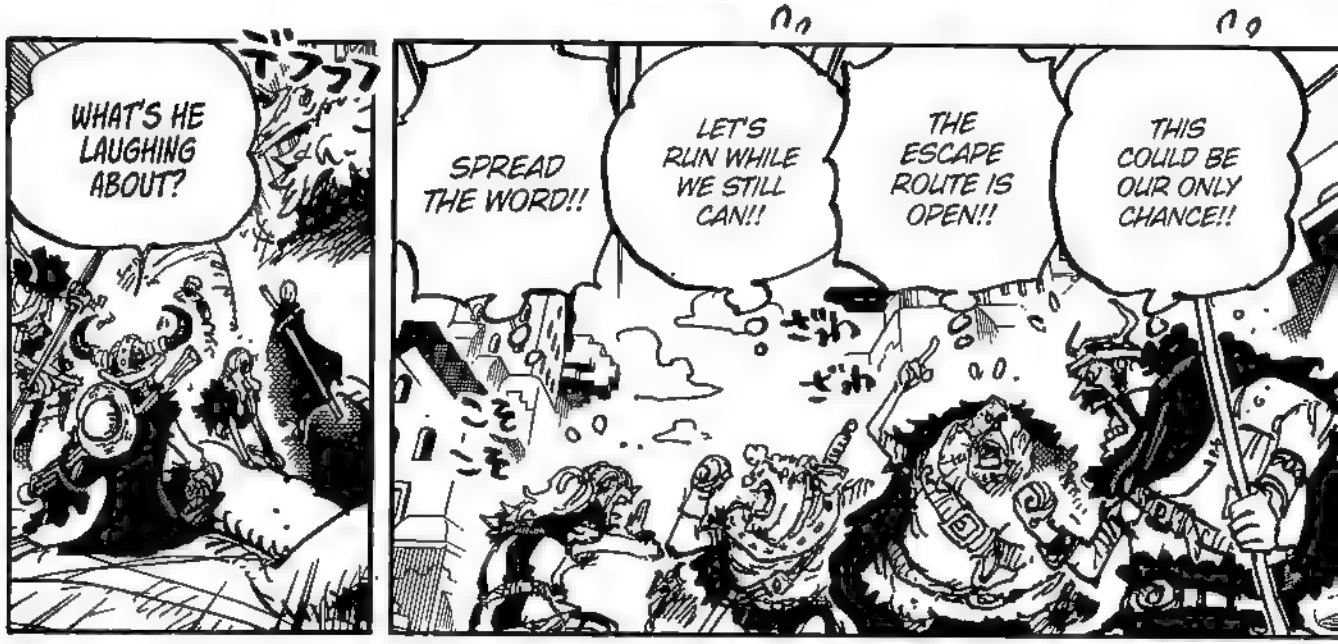
GREAT ISKAT, WHY ARE YOU...?!
ARE THOSE PEOPLE RIDING YOU?!
HEY!! KEEP RUNNIN', CAT!!
GNYAAH!!
GO!!
HURRY UP AND...
NYAAAH!!

UWAAH!!
スリラーバーグ!!
THIS RESISTANCE IS FUTILE. AHEAD IS THE DOMAIN OF THE MIGHTY EAR GOD...!!
...?! THE METAL WIRES?!
ズズ…ン…
...?!
ABOUT THE EAR GOD, THE TRUTH IS...
GREAT SUN GOD!!
THIS DAY IS TRULY CURSED!!
...THEN WE SAW THE CRACKS IN THE SKY!!
WE THOUGHT OUR MISFORTUNE COULDN'T GET ANY WORSE...
WE FOUND HIS BODY BURNED TO A CRISP EARLIER TODAY. THE CAUSE IS UNKNOWN...!!


...
IT WAS ALREADY TOO LATE!!
MY GULT BUNNY?!
NO WAY!! THAT CARNIVOROUS RABBIT!!
GRRR ...!!
THEY BEAT IT?!


A GRAND TALE IS UNFOLDING IN MY MINIATURE GARDEN, TAKING A LIFE OF ITS OWN, RIGHT BEFORE MY VERY EYES!!
THIS WORLD IS A MARVEL!
DEHE! DEHEHE-HEHEHE!!
HOW LOVELY! HOW PRECIOUS!
...?!

VERILY, EVIL HAS SPAWNED AND HEROES ARE BEING BORN IN THE WORLD I CREATED!!
I UNDER-ESTIMATED THEM!! THIS IS GIVING ME GOOSEBUMPS!! DEHE HE HE!!



HISTORY IS BEING MADE!!

THIS IS THE BEAUTY OF MY LIVING DOLLS!! A MINIMALIST WORLD, AND IT'S ALL MINE!!

THIS COULD BE OUR ONLY CHANCE!!

THE ESCAPE ROUTE IS OPEN!!

LET'S RUN WHILE WE STILL CAN!!

SPREAD THE WORD!!

WHAT'S HE LAUGHING ABOUT?

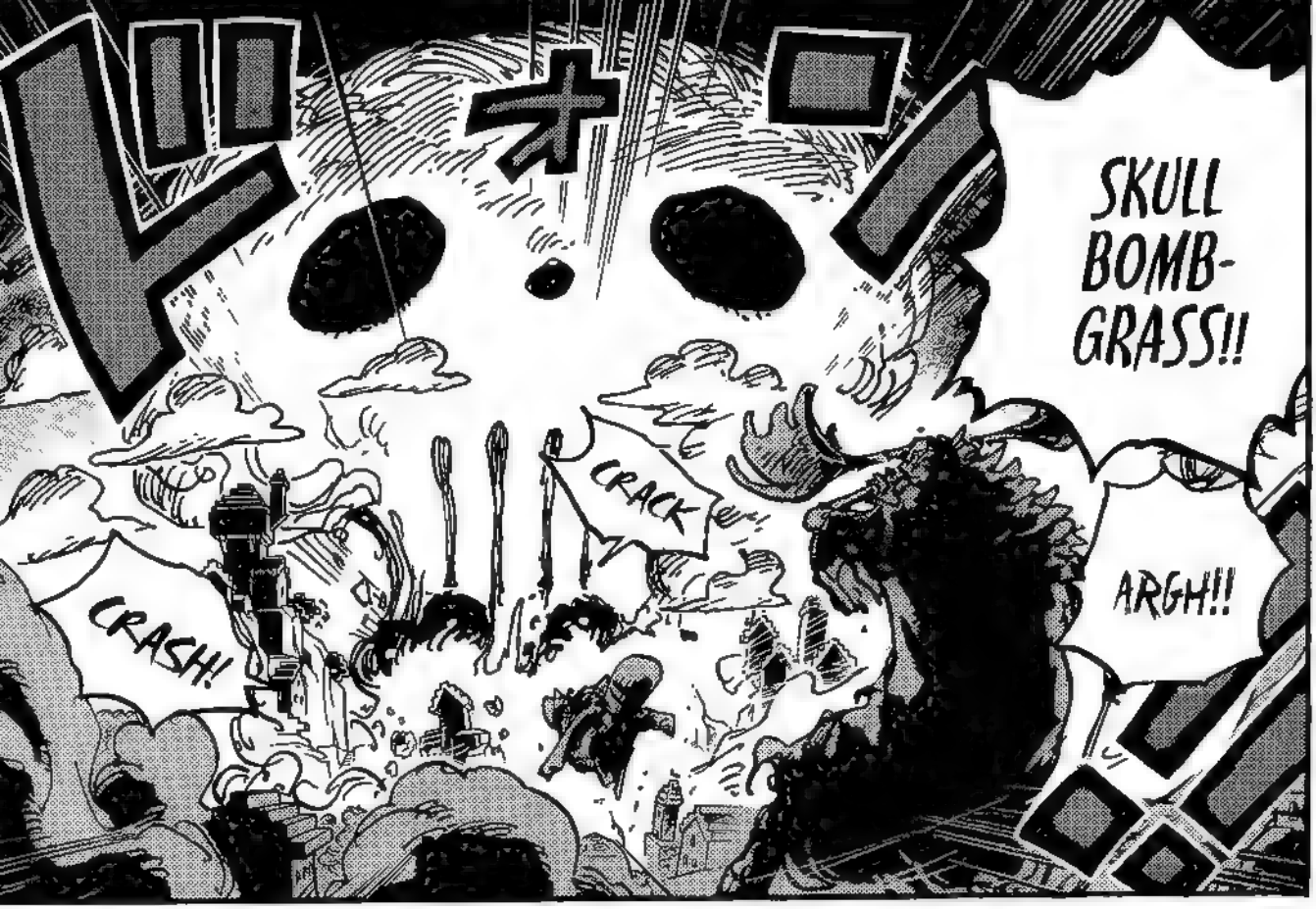
IT'S A LIVE DRAMA, PLAYING OUT IN THE PALM OF MY HAND!

HAJRUDIN MAY RECOGNIZE YOU...

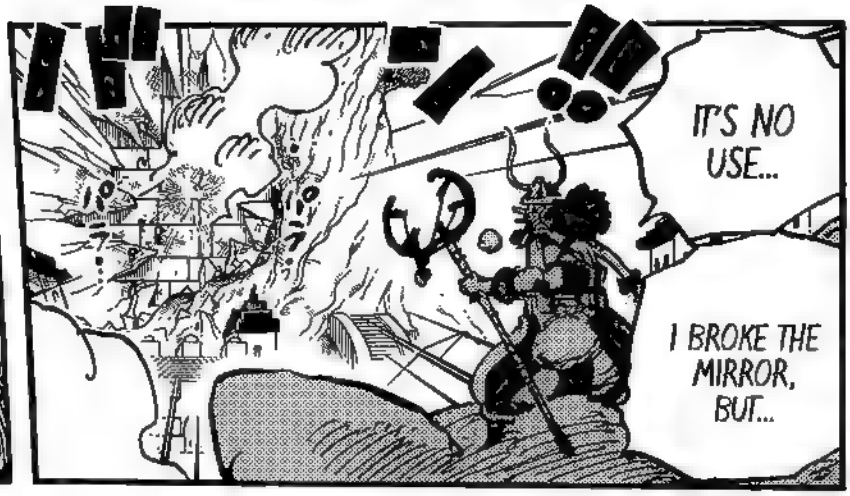
BUT I DON'T!! LET'S SEE WHAT YOU DO NEXT!!

LETHAL...

GREEN STAR:


SKULL BOMB-GRASS!!
CRACK
CRASH!
ARGH!!

JUST LEAVE IT TO ME!!
THAT WALL IS SERIOUSLY STRONG!!


IT'S NO USE...
I BROKE THE MIRROR, BUT...

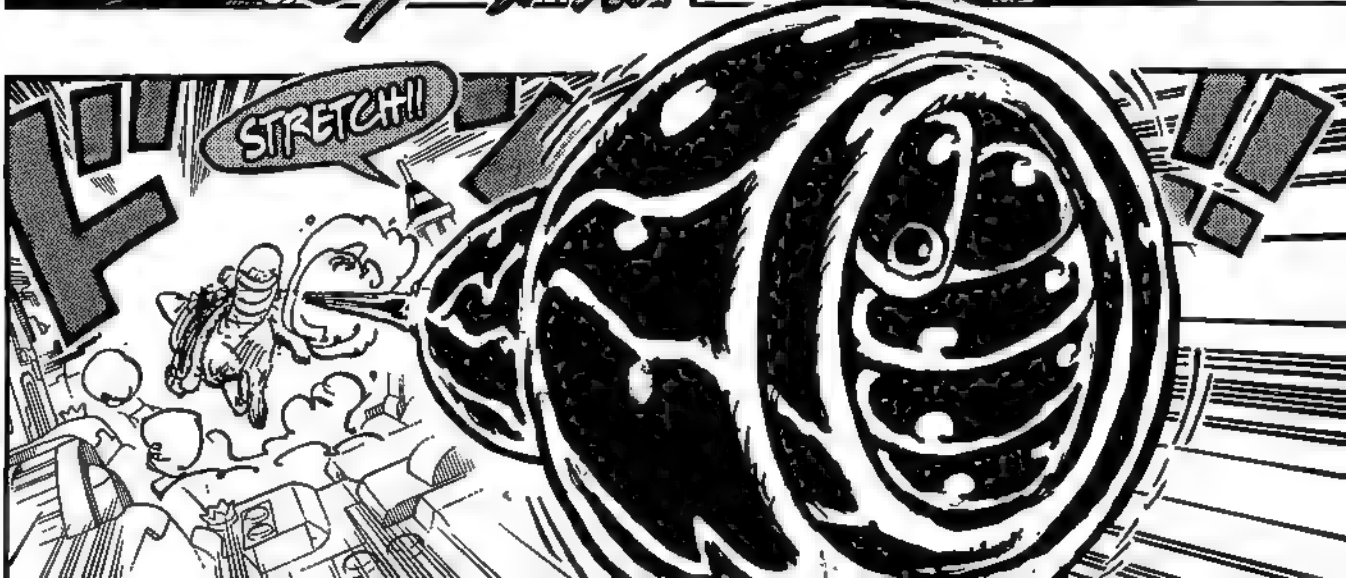
SETBACKS AND DISAPPOINTMENTS. THAT'S THE CORE OF CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT!

THEIR BITTER FAILURE AND HOLLOW DESPAIR ONLY SHOWCASES THEIR HUMANITY!
どよ どよ
DEHE HE HE!! BRILLIANT! WHAT A CHAPTER!
I CAN'T GET ENOUGH OF THESE WEAKLINGS, STRUGGLING AGAINST THEIR FATE!

LUFFY-TASO!!
ZORO-TASO!!
NAMI-TASO!!
USOPP-TASO!!
I AM GLAD YOU MADE YOUR WAY TO ME!!
THIS FOLLY IS COMICAL TO WATCH, BUT YOUR VALIANT EFFORTS MOVE ME TO TEARS!
!!?

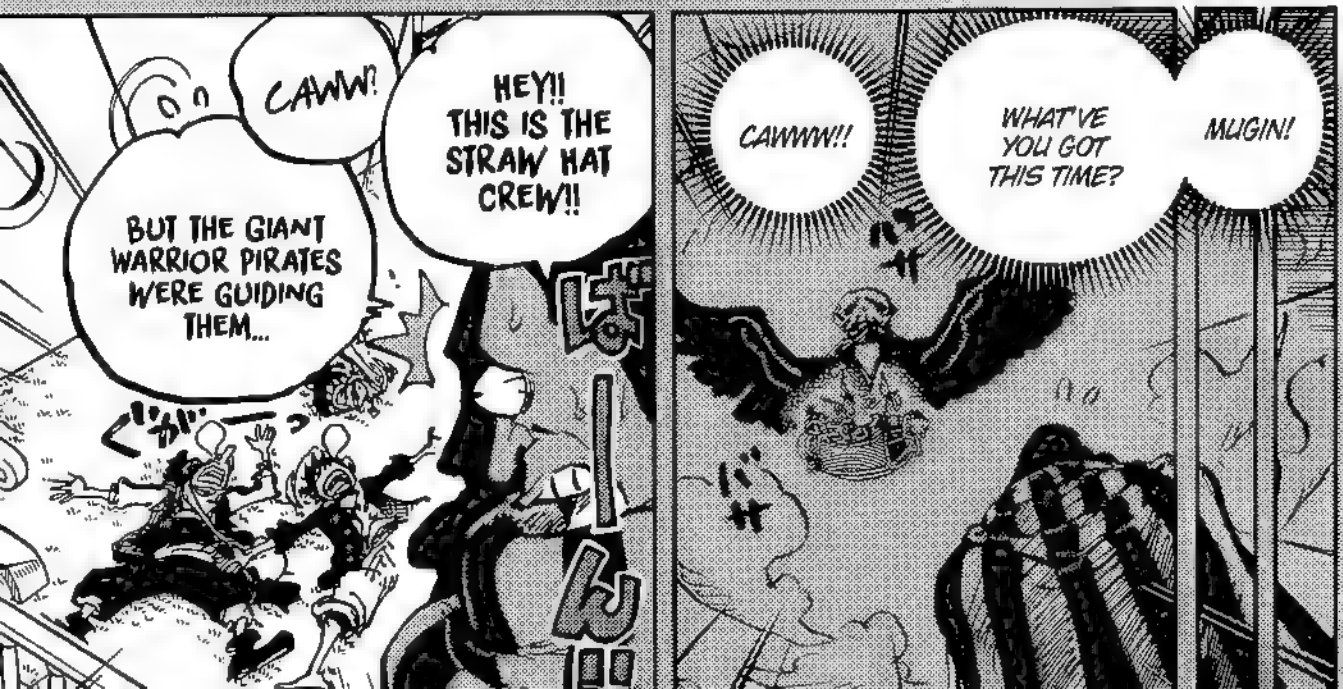
TIME FOR A LITTLE GEAR FOURTH!!
I'M GONNA PUNCH THROUGH!
グオッ!!

WHAT'S A TASO?!
SAN-TASO!!
CHO-TASO!!
HE KNOWS OUR NAMES?!

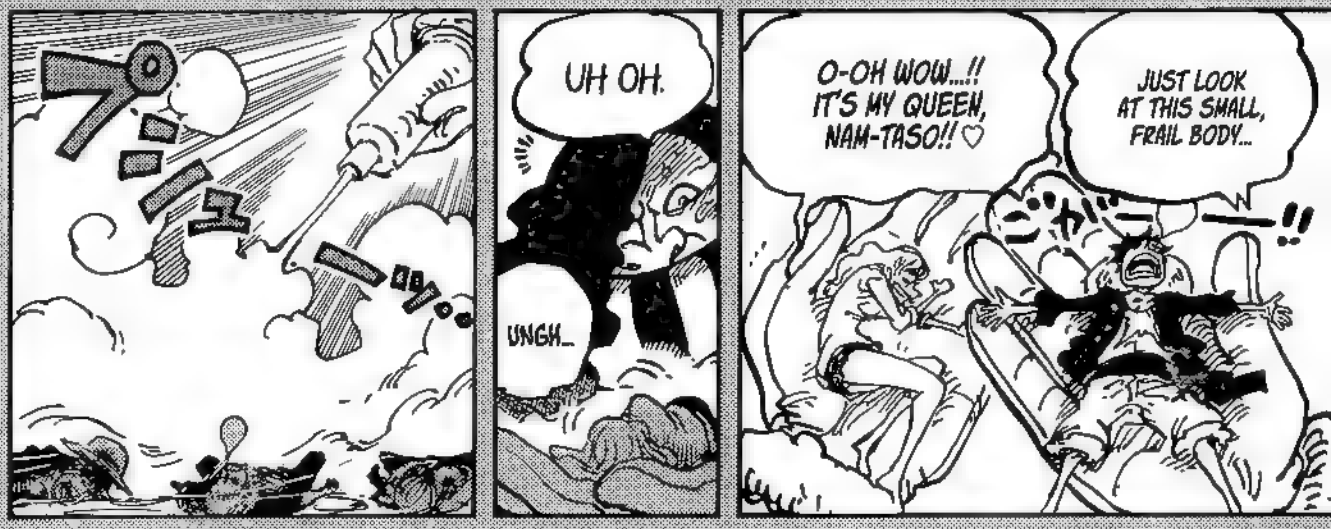

STRETCH!!

HEY, USOPP...
ドドド
NOPE, GENERALLY THOSE THINGS JUST HAPPEN.
YOU MEAN LIKE EARTHQUAKES, FLOODS, AND STORMS...?
THERE'S NO ONE TO BLAME OVER A NATURAL DISASTER, RIGHT?♡
GOOD... 'CAUSE THAT GUY DEFINITELY PUT US THROUGH A LOT OF CRAP...
HE'S REALLY PISSED ME OFF!!
ギロリ
HEY, HE'S A GIANT, SO...

I TOTALLY GET YOUR RAGE, NAMI-SAN!! I'LL NEVER FORGIVE HIM EITHER!!
I CAN'T STOP THINKING ABOUT HOW HE GOT TO DRESS YOU UP!!
I'LL GRIND HIM TO DUST WITH MY OWN LEGS!!
GET A GRIP, SANJI-KUN!
!?
BESIDES... I HAVE A FEELING HE'S ABOUT TO FEEL SOME DIVINE RETRIBUTION!!
...?!


CAWWW!!
WHAT'VE YOU GOT THIS TIME?
MUGIN!
HEY!! THIS IS THE STRAW HAT CREW!!
CAWW!
BUT THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES WERE GUIDING THEM...

AS IF!! ELBAF'S STRONGEST WARRIORS DON'T FOLLOW ITTY-BITTY HUMANS!!
HE WANTED US NEW GIANT PIRATES TO SERVE YOU!!
DEHE HE HE!! THIS IS AWESOME!! HAJRUDIN JOINED YOU ALL ON HIS OWN!!
HASN'T HE GOT A SHRED OF PRIDE?!
YEP.
SERIOUS-LY?!
SOMETHING MUST HAVE HAPPENED. THEY'RE FAST ASLEEP... WAIT!!
IF THEY CAME FROM EGGHEAD, DID THEY GO THROUGH THE SLEEPING MIST BELT?


UH OH.
UNGH...
O-OH WOW...!! IT'S MY QUEEN, NAM-TASO!! ♡
JUST LOOK AT THIS SMALL, FRAIL BODY...

STAY AND RUN WILD HERE!!
NOW YOU WILL SERVE ME!!
DEHE HE HE!!
I SEE YOU HAVE NO CLUE WHERE YOU ARE!!
YOU'RE IN FOR A SURPRISE WHEN YOU WAKE UP... DEHE HE HE!!
JUST GO BACK TO SLEEP...

I'M RARING TO GO, NAM!!!
CRACKLE
CRACKLE
READY, ZEUS?
HUH?
THEN BY ALL MEANS!!
I DIDN'T MAKE THAT...
WHAT IS THIS?!

THUNDER-BOLT!!
GYAAAA AAHHH!!

GREAT SUN GOD...!!
WHAAA AATTT?!

WE'RE FREE!!!

うおおおお

ああ

AH!!

WHAT LIES JUST OUT OF SIGHT?!

!!!

KONG GUN!!

BYE-BYE, BLOCK COUNTRY!!

I HATE TO DO THIS, BUT WE'RE LEAVING!!

ガ

GUM-GUM...!!

PLEASE LET THE OUTSIDE BE ELBAF!!

SERVES YOU RIGHT, YA GIANT PERV.

WE'RE FINALLY GETTING OUT!!

REOWR!!

FLOOP

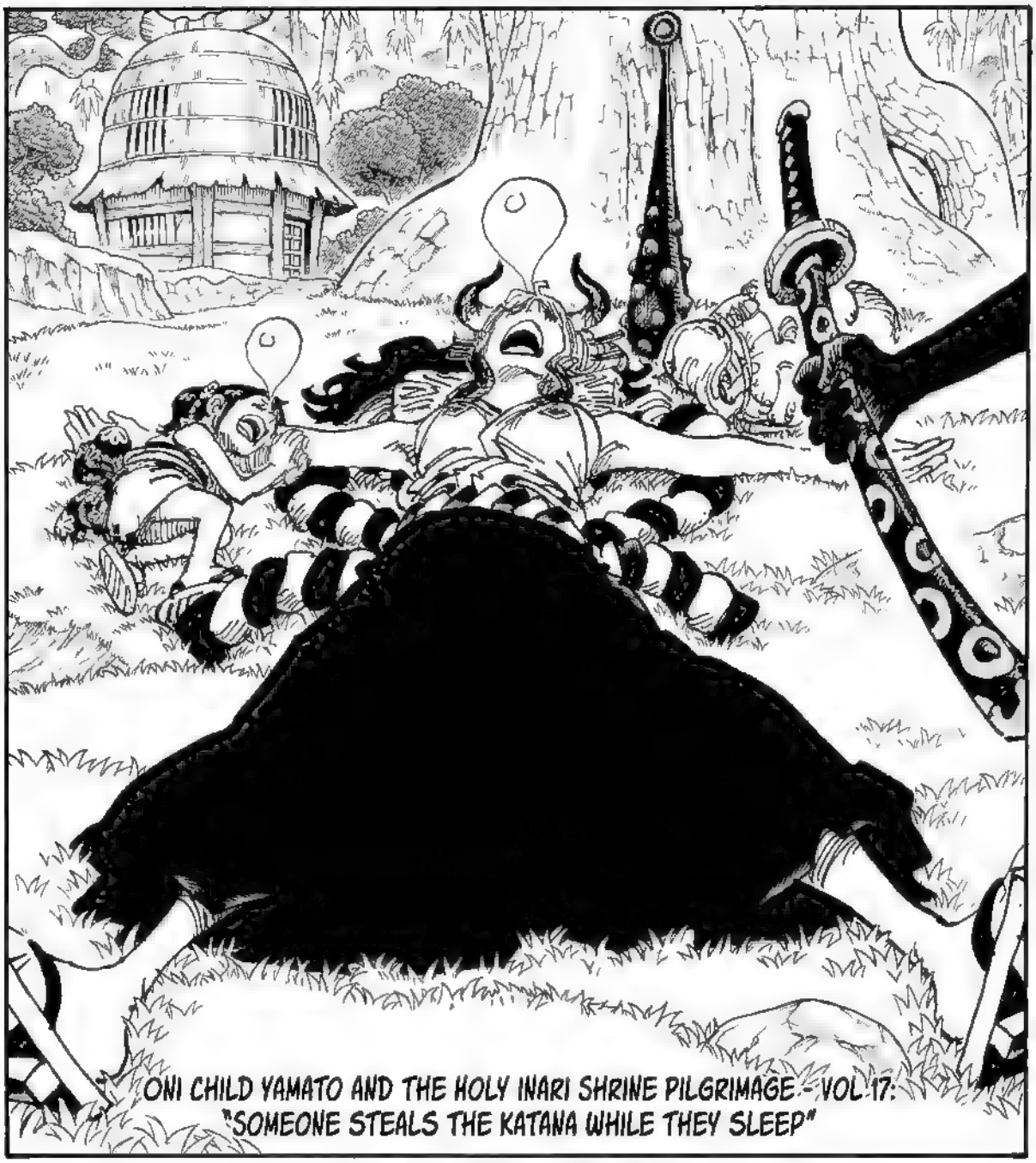
ALL RIGHT!!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1129 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1130: THE ACCURSED PRINCE



ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

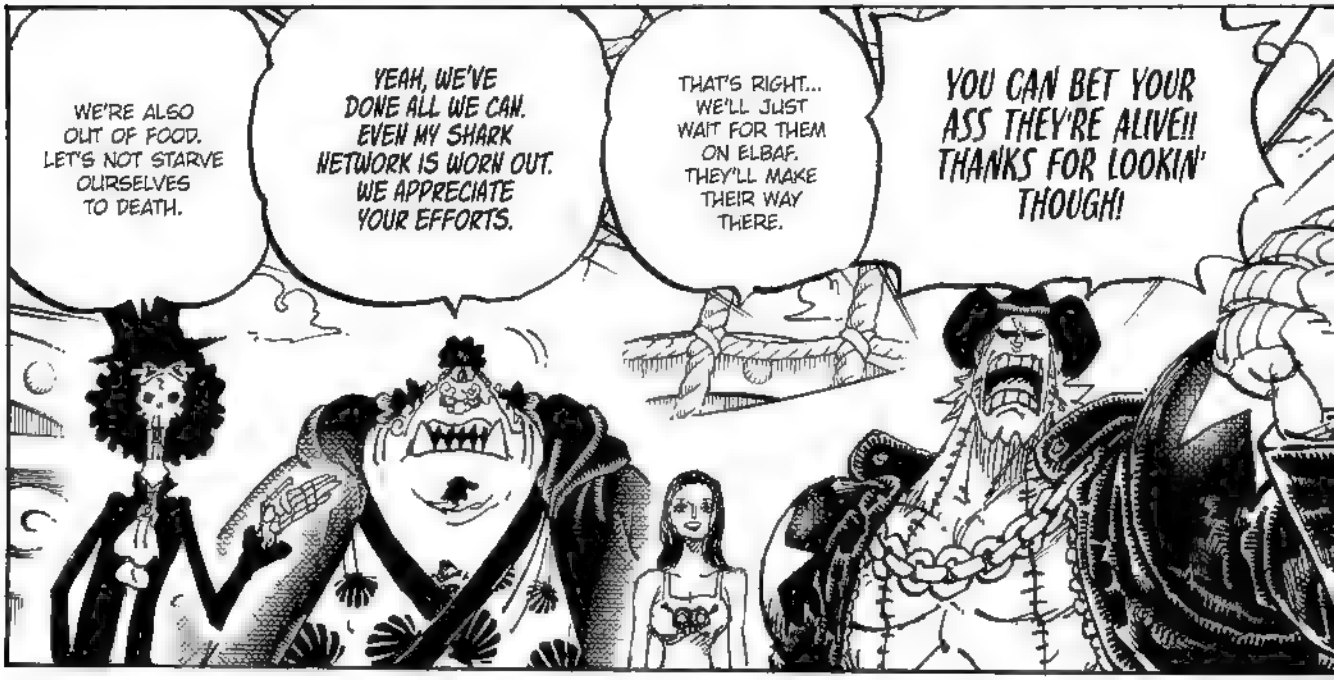
BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR
JIRO & TEAL PROOFREADER
DARKPHOENIX & M & NOCER CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
SPICYLICE TYPESETTER
MEEK TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'VE BEEN WATCHING A DRAMA CALLED "OMUSUBI"
TO UNWIND AFTER CHAPTER DEADLINES.
ITS CHEERFUL AND BRIGHT VIBE IS VERY SOOTHING!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

WE AIN'T FOUND SQUAT AFTER ALL THIS SEARCHIN'!!
WHAAAAT?!
WE'RE CALLIN' OFF THE SEARCH!!
LISTEN UP, WARRIORS!
BUT I'M SURE IT'LL BE FINE!


WE'RE ALSO OUT OF FOOD. LET'S NOT STARVE OURSELVES TO DEATH.
YEAH, WE'VE DONE ALL WE CAN. EVEN MY SHARK NETWORK IS WORN OUT. WE APPRECIATE YOUR EFFORTS.
THAT'S RIGHT... WE'LL JUST WAIT FOR THEM ON ELBAF. THEY'LL MAKE THEIR WAY THERE.
YOU CAN BET YOUR ASS THEY'RE ALIVE!! THANKS FOR LOOKIN' THOUGH!

LET'S TOAST OUR HOME-COMING!!
YEAAHH!!
IT'S DECIDED! SET COURSE FOR ELBAF, YA SLIMY OAFS!!
I SEE.
BUT BOSS, WE'RE OUT OF FOOD AND BOOZE! GAHAHAHA!!
I'M SURE IT'LL BE FINE IF THEIR CREW SAYS SO.

CHECK OUT THIS TREE!! IT'S GOTTA BE THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD, RIGHT?!
MEROW!
うおおおお
HUGEE!!
IT'S...
IS THIS A MOUNTAIN?
LOOK! THERE'S A SUPER LONG ROPE BRIDGE!
IT'S FRICKIN' COLD HERE!
IT'S NOT JUST THAT ONE!!
THEY'RE ALL SO BIIIGG!!
GIANTS ARE CROSSING THE BRIDGE! HIDE!
CREAK
CREAK
AH!
THIS PLACE IS SO VAST, IT'S MAKING ME DIZZY!

I DON'T GET HAJRUDIN! WHY'D HE LET...

...THAT CRACKPOT JOIN THE CREW IN THE FIRST PLACE?

HOOT!

IT'S 'CAUSE HE'S A SKILLED NAVIGATOR.

CREAK...

CREAK...

NEW GIANT PIRATES (COOK) GOLDBERG

NEW GIANT PIRATES (SHIP'S DOCTOR) GERD

I CAN'T STAND HIM! THEY MAY CALL LOKI "THE SHAME OF ELBAF," BUT HE DESERVES THAT TITLE EVEN MORE!!

DEGYA GYA GYA GYA!!

RODO PROBABLY WOULDN'T MIND YOU CALLING HIM THAT!!

YOU'RE SURE OF WHAT YOU SAW, PIPER?

HIS CROW WAS CARRYING A SMALL SHIP, RIGHT?

HOOT!

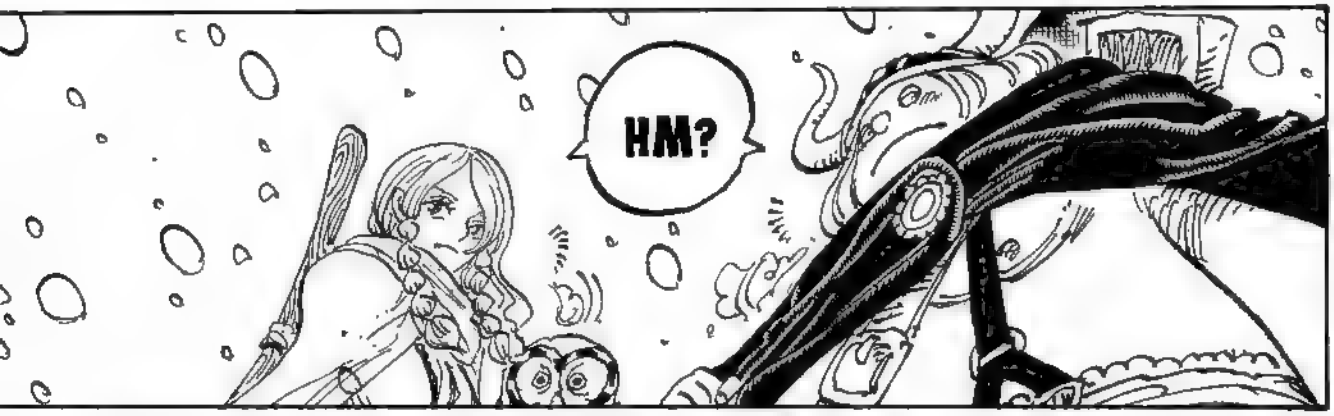
コクン コクン!

WE'RE MEANT TO ARREST INTRUDERS...

BUT RODO KEEPS SMUGGLING IN INTRUDERS OF HIS OWN!!

WE'LL LET ELDER JARUL KNOW AS SOON AS WE FIND THEM!
GET BACK, LUFFY!
WAIT, WAIT!!
BUT THEY LOOK LIKE NICE PEOPLE.

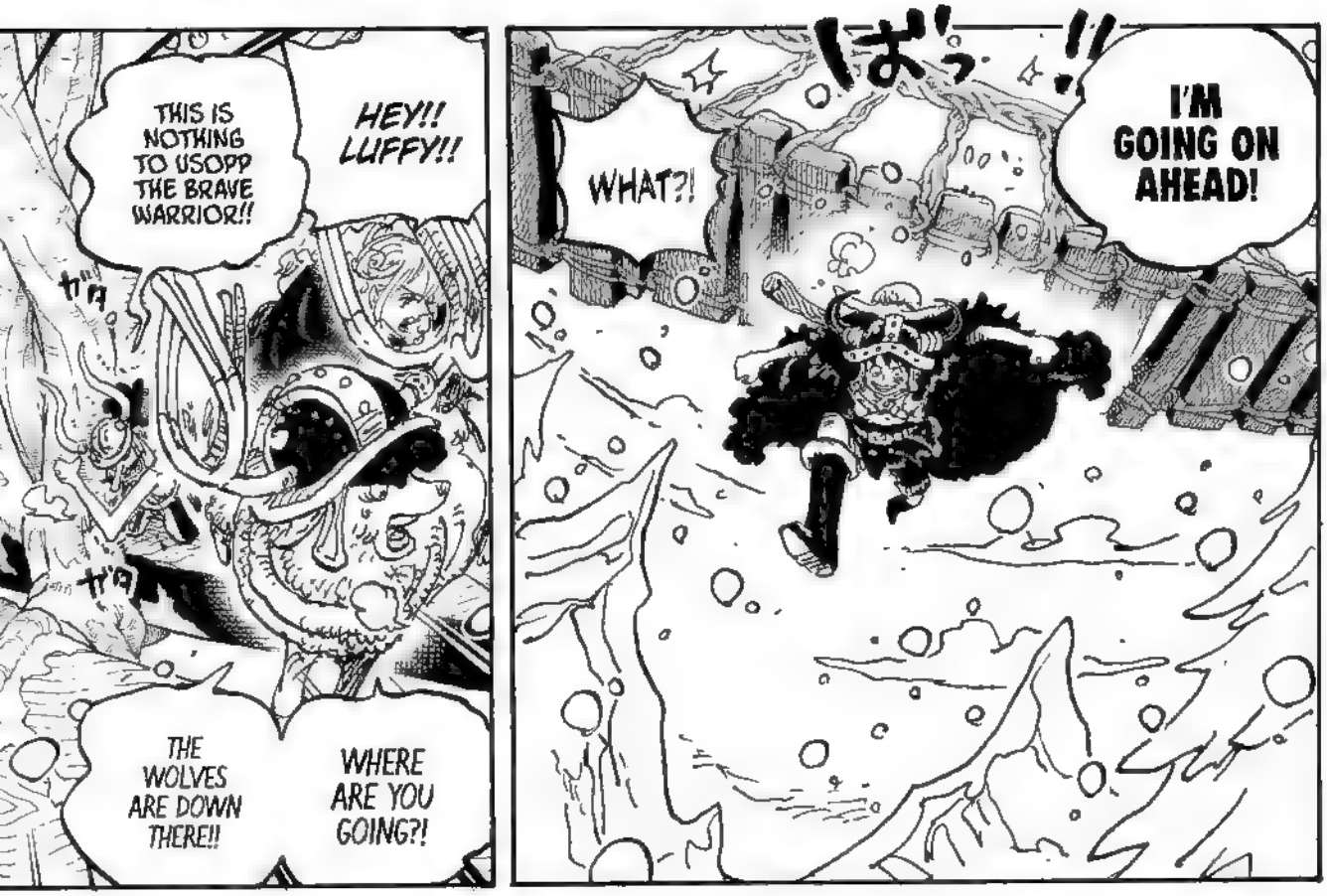
MORON!
HEEEY! OVER HE—
MMPH!
DIDN'T YOU HEAR THEM?! THEY'RE LOOKING FOR INTRUDERS!!
I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE SUCH A GIANT BABE!!
DID YOU GUYS HEAR THAT?! THEY SAID ELBAF!! WE FINALLY MADE IT!!

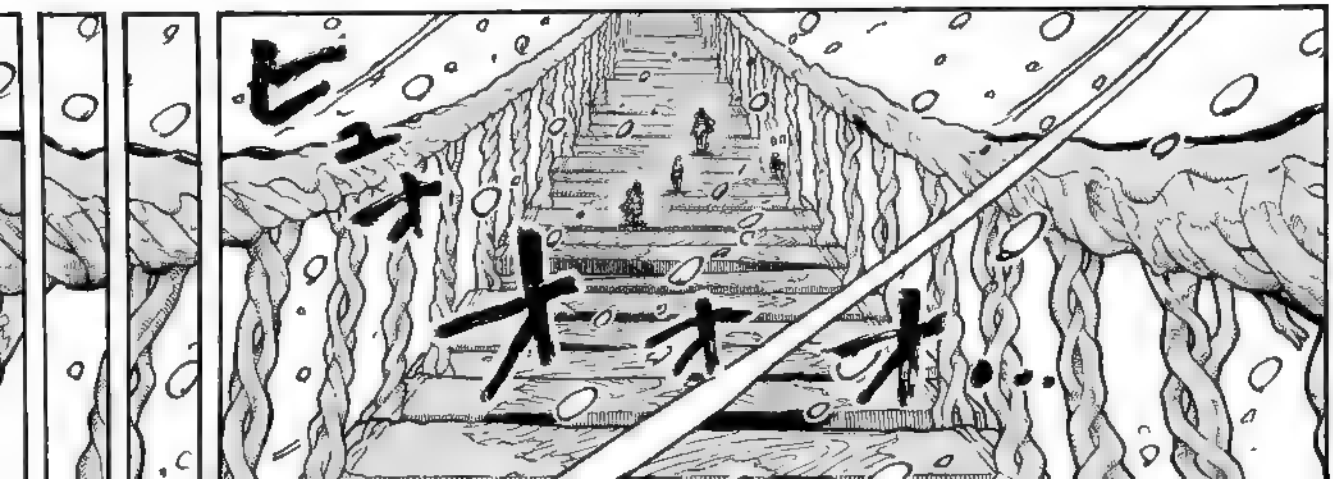

HM?

RODO, YA THERE?
KNOCK KNOCK
...
RIGHT.
PROBABLY OUR IMAGINATION.

IT'S SO LOOONG!
IT'S SHAKING!
WOW!
WE BETTER HURRY, WE'LL HAVE NOWHERE TO GO IF MORE COME.
ヒュオオオ…!!
GRRRRRRR...
...
THIS WAS MADE FOR GIANTS! THE GAPS ARE TOO BIG!
THIS IS JUST A TRIAL... A TRIAL TO PROVE WE'RE WORTHY WARRIORS!!
KEEP GOING, NAMI!!! I USED TO CROSS A ROPE BRIDGE LIKE THIS ALL THE TIME!!
THE FOREST BELOW IS FULL OF HUGE WOLVES!
YOU GET USED TO IT!
I'M GETTING GOOSE-BUMPS.
YOU FEEL THAT?
WHAT'S WRONG, LUFFY?

I HEARD SOMETHING BACK IN THE BLOCK COUNTRY TOO...
A "ROAR," IT'S GOTTA BE COMING FROM DOWN THERE!
YOU CAN'T GO EITHER!
ALL FORESTS FROM NOW ON ARE OFF LIMITS!
THEN...
WE CAN'T GO SEE, RIGHT?
GRAB
ガシッ!

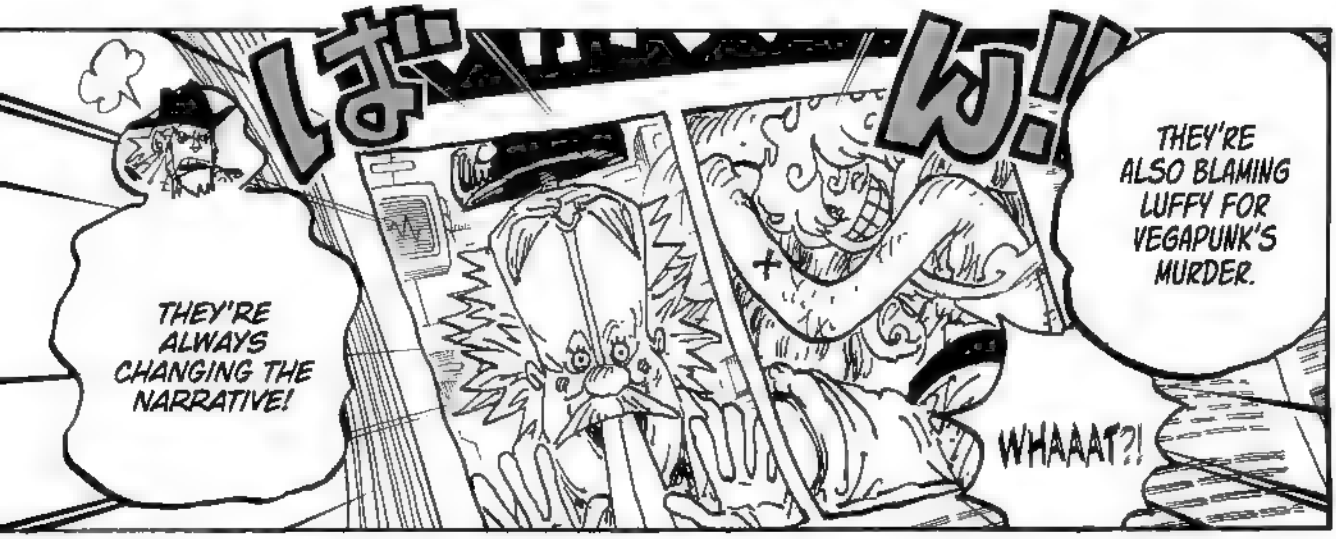

THIS IS NOTHING TO USOPP THE BRAVE WARRIOR!!
HEY!! LUFFY!!
THE WOLVES ARE DOWN THERE!!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
WHAT?!
I'M GOING ON AHEAD!
ばっ!!


ヒュオオオオ

WE ATTACKED EGGHEAD?!
IT SAYS WHAAAAT?!
ACCORDING TO THE MORNING PAPER...
WHY WOULD THEY LIE LIKE THAT?!

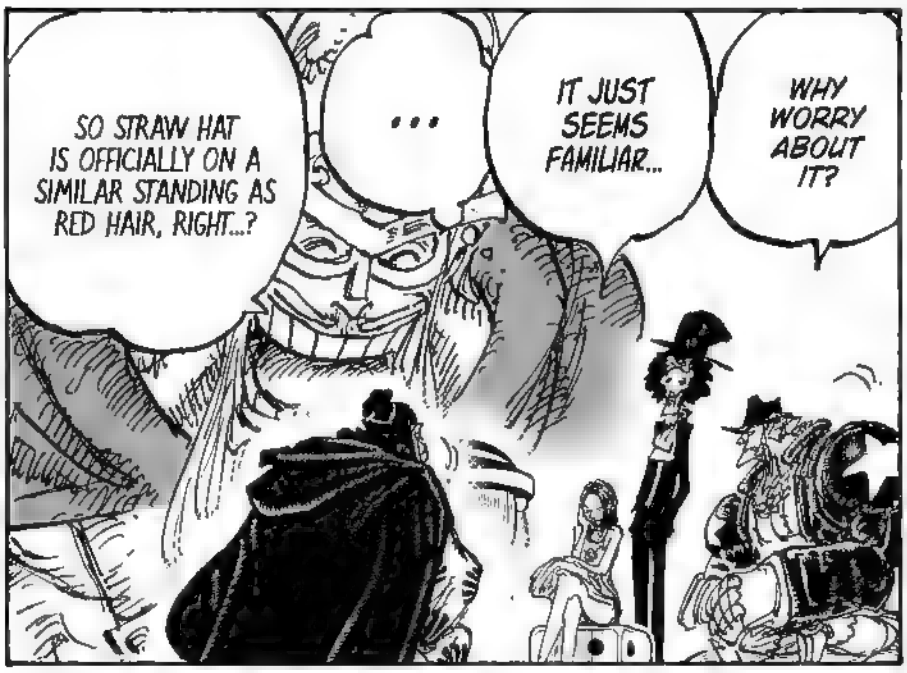
"THE CAPTAINS OF THIS LEGENDARY CREW, BROGY THE RED OGRE AND DORRY THE BLUE OGRE, HAVE RECEIVED NEW BOUNTIES OF 1.8 BILLION BERRIES APIECE!!"
"THEY SET EGGHEAD ABLAZE WITH EMPEROR STRAW HAT LUFFY!"
"THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES HAVE AWOKEN AFTER A CENTURY-LONG ABSENCE!"
I'LL READ IT ALOUD.
IT'S TOO SMALL TO MAKE OUT!
WANTED
WANTED
DEAD OR ALIVE
DORRY
DEAD OR ALIVE
BROGY
THEY CHANGED OUR BOUNTIES?!

PRICES WOULD'VE CHANGED A GREAT DEAL IN THE LAST 100 YEARS.
THIS AMOUNT SEEMS REASONABLE FOR YOU CAPTAINS...
YOUR BOUNTIES USED TO BE ONLY 100 MILLION! THAT'S QUITE A JUMP!
WE DIDN'T INTEND ON MAKING A COMEBACK...
1.8 BILLION!!


THEY'RE ALWAYS CHANGING THE NARRATIVE!
THEY'RE ALSO BLAMING LUFFY FOR VEGAPUNK'S MURDER.
WHAAAT?!

THE WEJ SOMEHOW ALWAYS GETS THEIR SCOOP, EVEN ON EGGHEAD...
WHEN WAS THIS TAKEN?
SHADDUP!! WE FOUGHT TOOTH AND NAIL TO SAVE YOU!!
WAHA HA HA!! SO YOU GUYS KILLED ME, HUH?!
WHOEVER TOOK THIS PICTURE PROBABLY GOT A HANDSOME REWARD.

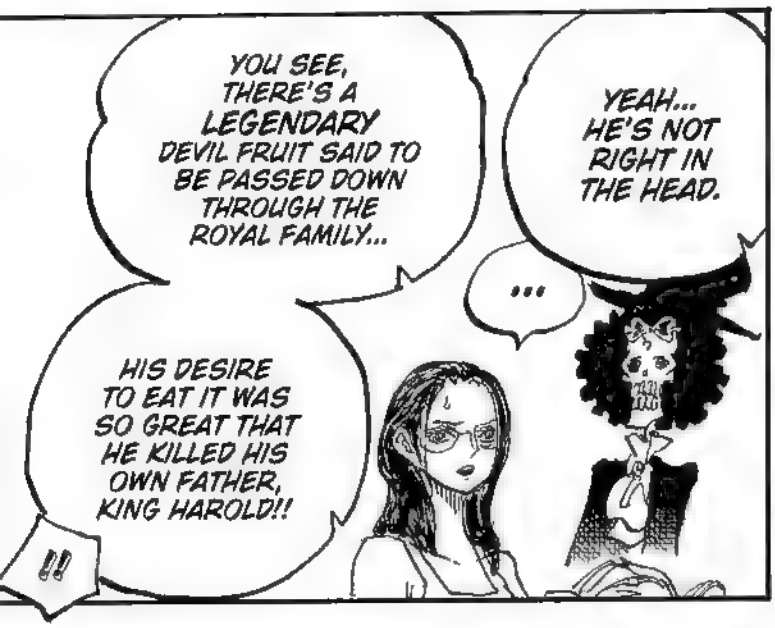
NOT SURE. HE WAS HOPPING AROUND TOO MUCH FOR ME TO SEE.
...IT SEEMS OFF.
DOES HE NORMALLY GET THIS MARK ON HIS ARM?
HEY, WHEN LUFFY TURNS INTO THAT "FREEDOM FORM" OF HIS...


SO STRAW HAT IS OFFICIALLY ON A SIMILAR STANDING AS RED HAIR, RIGHT...?
...
IT JUST SEEMS FAMILIAR...
WHY WORRY ABOUT IT?

HIS ARM IS BLURRY...
BUT THE MARK IS CRYSTAL CLEAR...

HE WANTED TO COME FETCH YOU HIMSELF, BUT WE HAD SENIORITY.
REALLY?!
THAT RAMBUNCTIOUS BRAT IS THE KING'S OWN KID, YOU KNOW?
IS UNDER YOUR UMBRELLA I HEAR.
EVEN THAT WHIPPER-SNAPPER OF OURS, HAJRUDIN.
BESIDES, SOMEONE'S GOTTA KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR TROUBLE IN ELBAF.
TROUBLE?

HE'S DEVOTED HIMSELF TO DARKNESS, AND A FEW YEARS AGO, HE WAS SENTENCED TO CRUCIFIXION.
HE TRIED TO FLEE, BUT WE WARRIORS ALL CAME TOGETHER TO CATCH HIM.
...
SEE, ELBAF HAS ANOTHER PRINCE.
IT STARTED BACK WHILE OUR CAPTAINS WERE MISSING...
WHEN HE WAS BORN THEY CALLED HIM THE "ACCURSED PRINCE."


YOU SEE, THERE'S A LEGENDARY DEVIL FRUIT SAID TO BE PASSED DOWN THROUGH THE ROYAL FAMILY...
HIS DESIRE TO EAT IT WAS SO GREAT THAT HE KILLED HIS OWN FATHER, KING HAROLD!!
!!
YEAH... HE'S NOT RIGHT IN THE HEAD.
...

HM? HIS NAME WOULDN'T HAPPEN TO BE...!!
WHA-?! ALL THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF?!

HE'S THE SHAME OF ELBAF!!
!!
IT'LL BE THE END OF EVERYTHING!!
THAT'S WHY WE WON'T LET THE ACCURSED PRINCE LOOSE AGAIN. IF LOKI EVER DOES ESCAPE...
ゴゴゴゴオオ

STATE YOUR NAME.

THE MAN WHO'S GONNA BE KING OF THE PIRATES!

I'M LUFFY!

KING...

WHERE IS THIS PLACE?! WHO ARE YOU?!

I AM THE SUN GOD WHO WILL BRING ABOUT THE END OF THE WORLD!!

THIS IS WARLAND!! THE MIGHTY KINGDOM OF ELBAF!!

THEY SAY IT IS THE BIRTHPLACE OF WAR!

LOKI!!

ELBAPH

CHAPTER NOTES:

Elbaf vs Elbaph

To be transparent, "Elbaph" was officially romanized for the first time in a Japanese source at the end of this chapter. However, we've chosen not to update our spelling from "Elbaf" at this time, as revising all our previous chapters would be a daunting task.

Additionally, we don't view this as an urgent, plot-relevant change, unlike "Raftel" becoming "Laugh Tale." We also expect "Elbaf" to remain more popular, as "ph" is an unconventional choice here, and the fanbase has long associated "Elbaf" with "fable." It's important to note that this romanization wasn't from Oda's artwork, like the spellings on bounty posters, but is instead a graphic made during Jump's lettering phase. Such graphics have been inconsistent in the past. For example, names like "Shiliew" were later changed to "Shiryu," and "Reverie" was once rendered as "Lev Ely." Furthermore, since "Elbaf" had no prior official romanization, it seems probable that the editorial staff simply deferred to their international partners' spelling.

In conclusion, we see room for doubt and believe it would be premature to change our spelling without further consideration.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1131: LOKI OF THE REALM OF THE DEAD

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

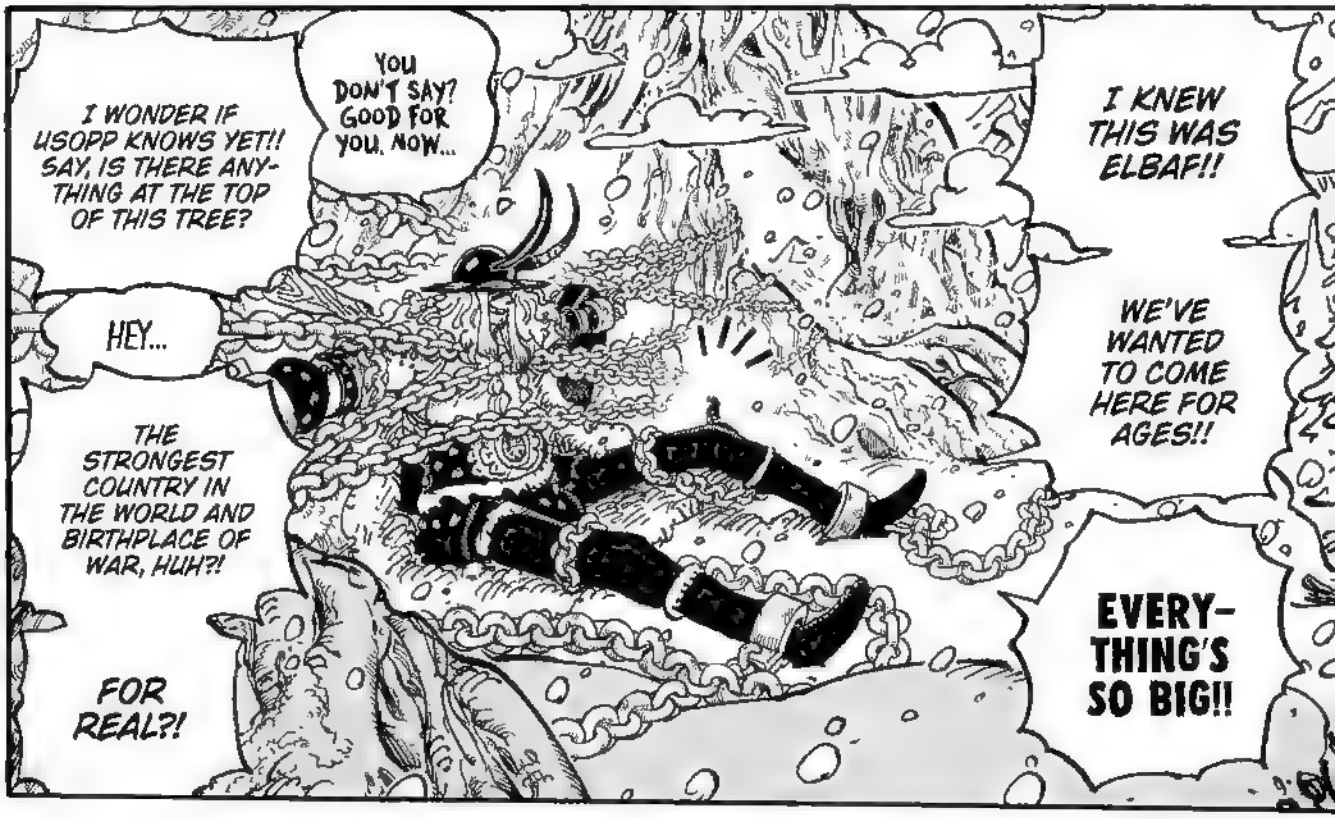
BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR
JIRO & TEAL PROOFREADER
DARKPHOENIX CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
DARKPHOENIX TYPESETTER
MEEK TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO SOUTH AFRICA!!
I'M RETURNING WITH A RENEWED SENSE OF GRATITUDE
AND A DETERMINATION TO DO MY VERY BEST!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

ALL RIGHT!!
FINALLY AT ELBAF!!


I WONDER IF USOPP KNOWS YET!! SAY, IS THERE ANY-THING AT THE TOP OF THIS TREE?
YOU DON'T SAY? GOOD FOR YOU. NOW...
I KNEW THIS WAS ELBAF!!
HEY...
WE'VE WANTED TO COME HERE FOR AGES!!
THE STRONGEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD AND BIRTHPLACE OF WAR, HUH?!
EVERY-THING'S SO BIG!!
FOR REAL?!

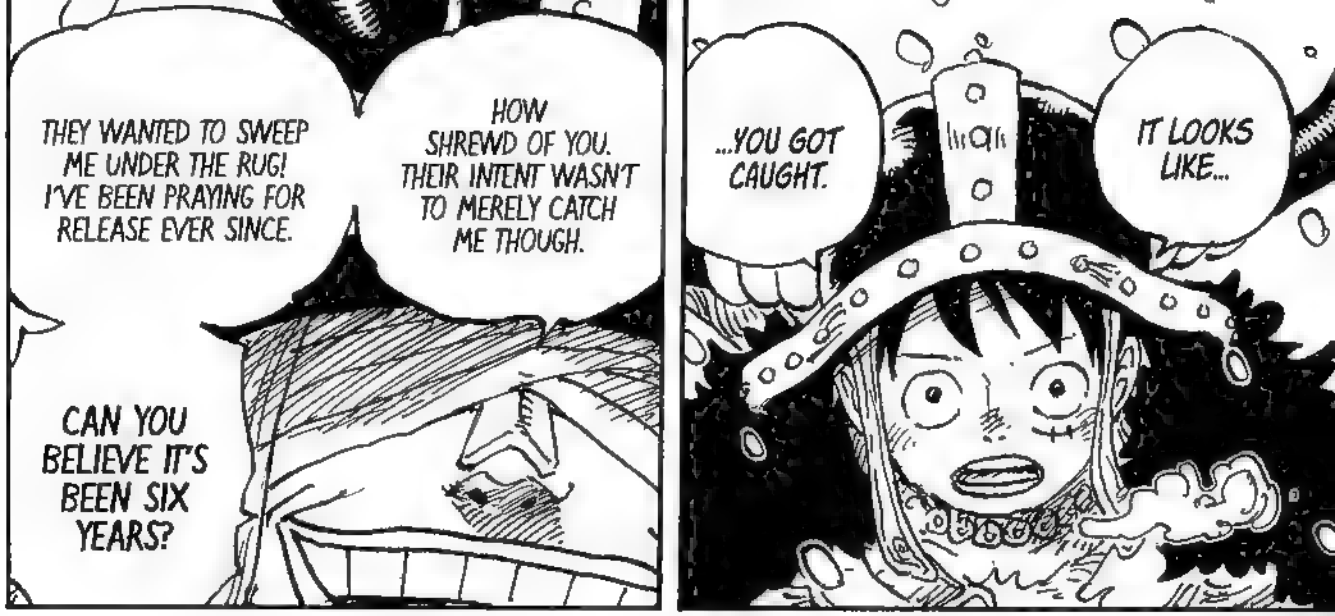
HEY...
GUESS IT MAKES SENSE THAT YOU GUYS WOULD BE THE STRONGEST!!
A BUNCH OF GIANTS IN ONE PLACE!
IT'S THE FIRST TIME I SAW...
BEING ON OLDMAN DORRY AND BROGY'S SHIP EARLIER WAS CRAZY...

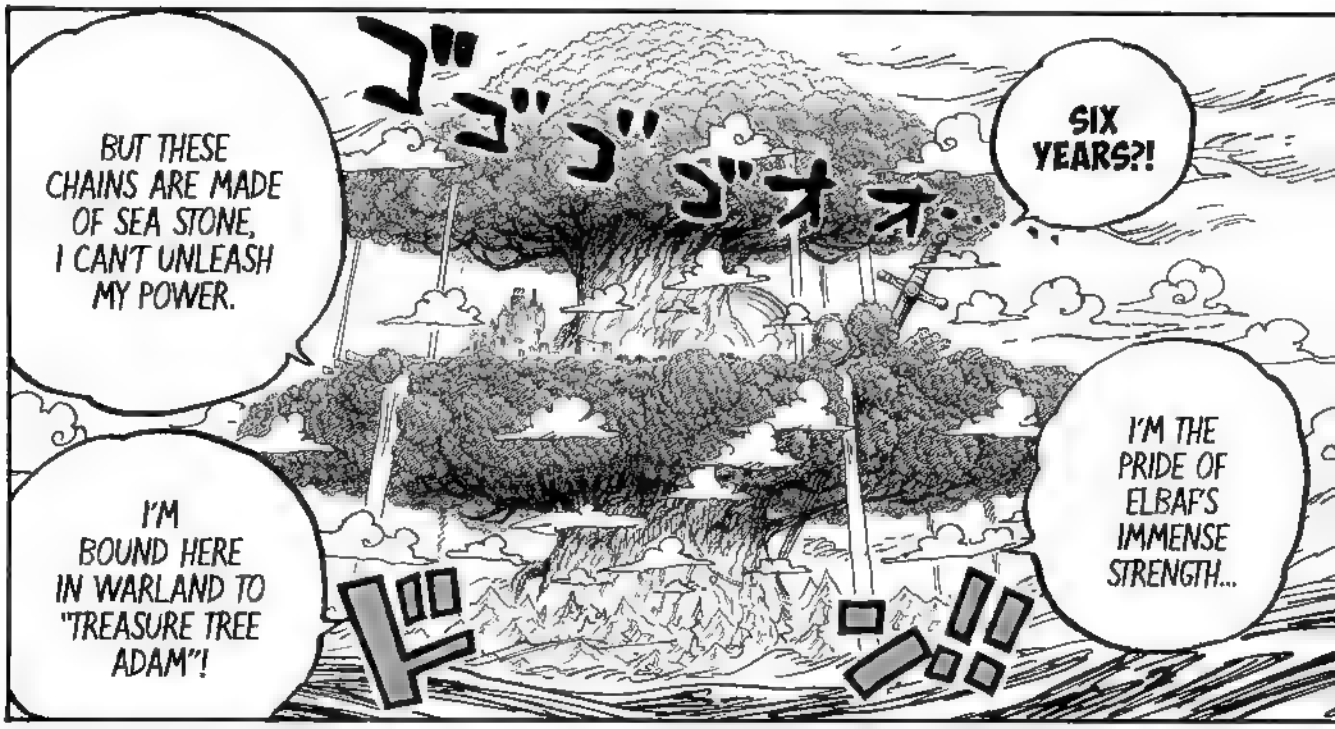
LISTEN WHEN I'M TALKING TO YOU!!
HEY!!!

GRRRRR

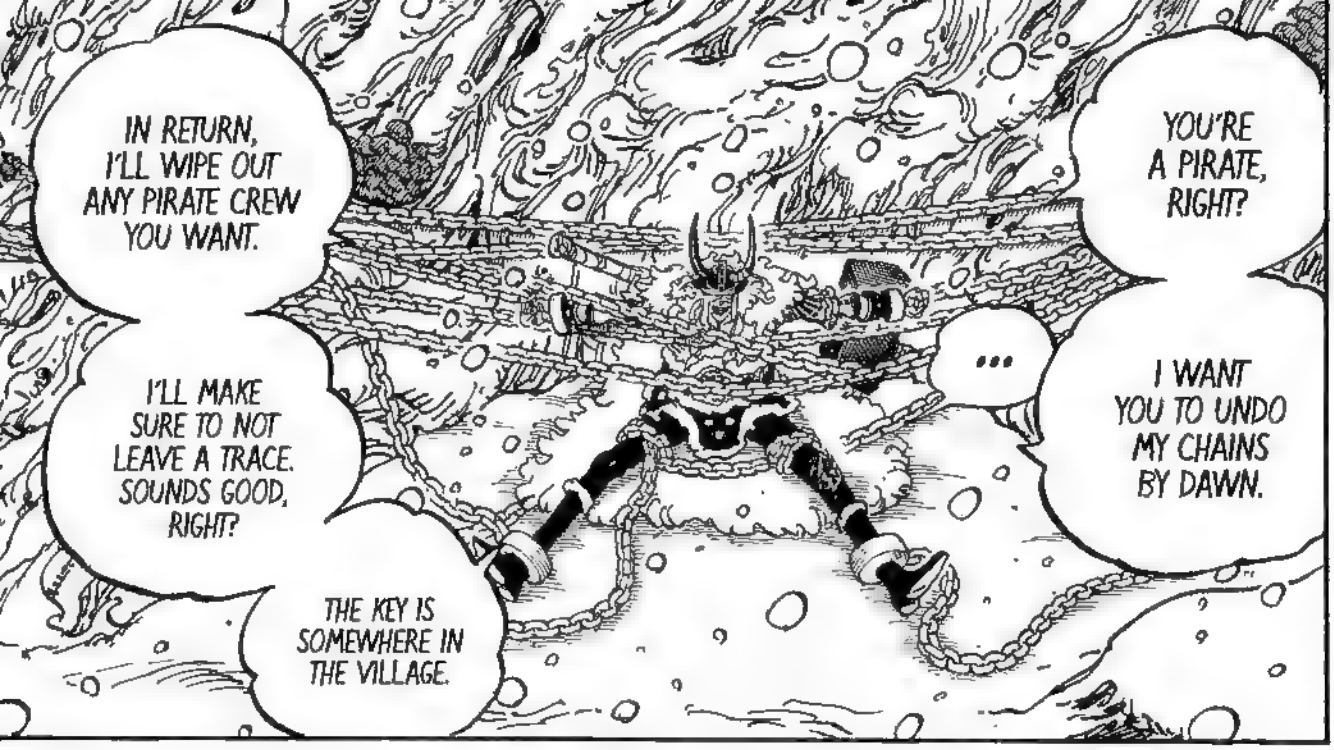
GRRR RRRR

TELL ME...
WHAT DO YOU THINK OF MY PREDICAMENT?
I'M THE "SUN GOD" FROM ALL THE LEGENDS WE PASS DOWN ON THIS ISLAND!!
DON'T SPEAK UNLESS I SAY SO, HUMAN.
THE ACCURSED PRINCE OF ELBAF
LOKI
SPECIAL BOUNTY
฿2.6 BILLION


THEY WANTED TO SWEEP ME UNDER THE RUG! I'VE BEEN PRAYING FOR RELEASE EVER SINCE.
HOW SHREWD OF YOU. THEIR INTENT WASN'T TO MERELY CATCH ME THOUGH.
CAN YOU BELIEVE IT'S BEEN SIX YEARS?
...YOU GOT CAUGHT.
IT LOOKS LIKE...


BUT THESE CHAINS ARE MADE OF SEA STONE, I CAN'T UNLEASH MY POWER.
I'M BOUND HERE IN WARLAND TO "TREASURE TREE ADAM"!
ゴゴゴゴオオ…
ドロ!!
SIX YEARS?!
I'M THE PRIDE OF ELBAF'S IMMENSE STRENGTH...

YOU WANNA MAKE A DEAL, LUFFY?
どさっ!
SO, I HAVE A PROPOSAL FOR YOU, LOPPY!!
LUFFY!!


IN RETURN, I'LL WIPE OUT ANY PIRATE CREW YOU WANT.
I'LL MAKE SURE TO NOT LEAVE A TRACE. SOUNDS GOOD, RIGHT?
THE KEY IS SOMEWHERE IN THE VILLAGE.
...
YOU'RE A PIRATE, RIGHT?
I WANT YOU TO UNDO MY CHAINS BY DAWN.

HM?
バキ バキ
!!

I CAN'T FORCE YOU MYSELF, BUT...

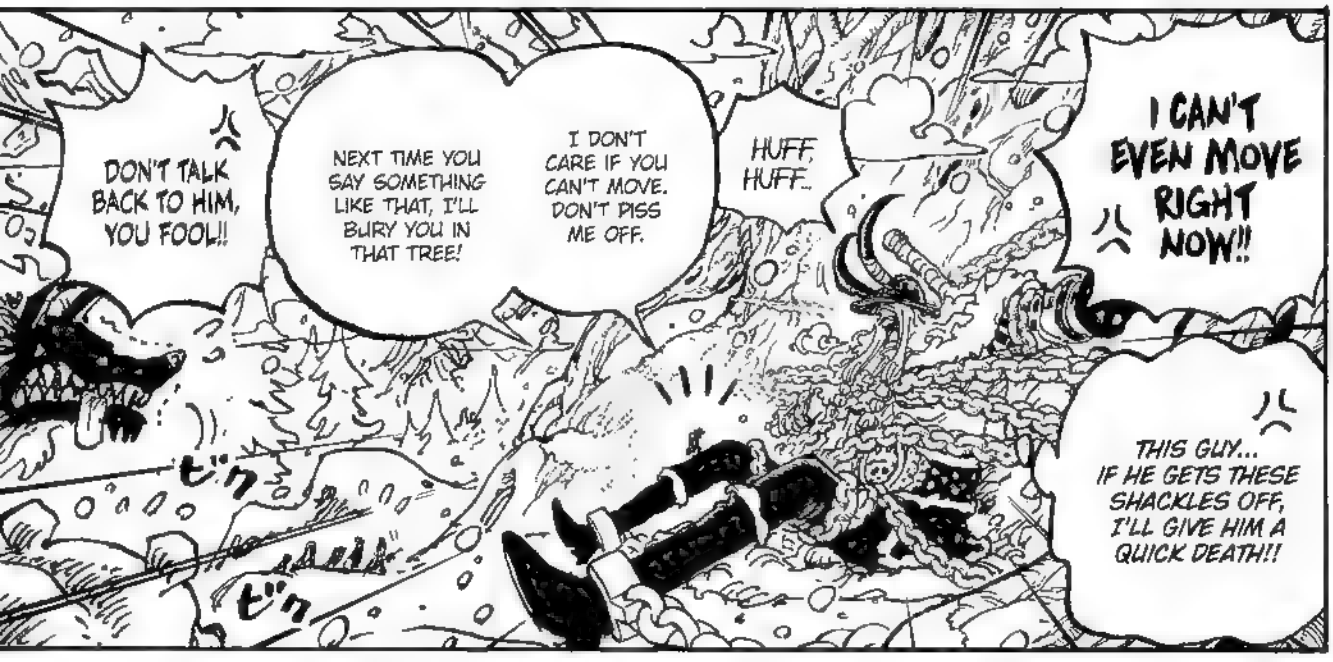
CRIMINALS AND THE CONDEMNED ARE DROPPED DOWN HERE.
IT'S A PRISON AND AN EXECUTION GROUND!!
ドン ドン ドン
バキ
IT'S A PLACE NO ONE DARES TO APPROACH.
THIS IS THE REALM OF THE DEAD, YOU SEE. THE LOWEST LAYER OF ELBAF.
AH! I ALMOST FORGOT TO SAY!
バキ
バキ
バキ
むく
...

IF YOU DIG UP THE SNOW AROUND HERE...
YOU'LL FIND THE BONES OF COUNTLESS HUMANS AND GIANTS.
THESE THINGS HAVE LIVED ON THIS MOUNTAIN FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS.
IN OUR LEGENDS, THEY ALSO CALL THIS...
THE "FIRST WORLD!!"
AND THIS WORLD OF THE DEAD BELONGS TO THE SUN, YOU FOOLISH HUMAN!!
I DONT KNOW WHAT BROUGHT YOU TO THIS FORSAKEN MOUNTAIN,
BUT YOU SHOULD WATCH YOUR STEP AROUND THESE BEASTS.
THEY OFTEN COME UP HERE TO SEE THEIR MASTER...
IT'S BECAUSE I BEFRIENDED THEM WHEN I WAS A KID.
MUMBLE...
MUMBLE...
WOW!
THIS SURE IS NOSTALGIC!
NOW. IF YOU CROSS ME. THESE GUYS WON'T TAKE THAT LIGHTLY...!!

THE SAME FATE IS IN STORE FOR ANY PUNY HUMAN WHO DARES TO DEFY ELBAF.
YOUR ONLY SALVATION FROM BEING DEVOURED IS TO DRESS YOURSELF IN PUTRID SMELLING CLOTHES...
TO LIVE AND SERVE AS A WALKING CORPSE!!
MASTER! THAT'S A LITTLE HARSH...
WHO IS THIS GUY? IS IT OKAY IF WE LET HIM GET TORN APART? DOES HE HAVE ANYTHING GOOD ON HIM?!
ALSO, WE APOLOGIZE FOR FAINTING EARLIER.
NONE OF US EXPECTED HIM TO SHOW UP...
THAT EMPEROR... RED-HAIRED SHANKS!!
HUH?!
DID YOU SAY...
WHAT?!
...SHANKS?!
YES, BUT... THIS CAN'T BE!!
HOW CAN HE HAVE TAMED THE MOUNTAIN BEASTS?!
WHAT?! WHO THE HELL IS THIS LITTLE GUY?!
SHANKS CAME HERE?
YOU KNOW HIM...?
...
DID HE COME...? WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THAT COWARD OF A PIRATE, RIGHT?
!!

!!!
GRRRR
BWAAH!
GYAAAAAH!! LORD LOKI!!
WAIT!! HOLD YOUR HORSES!!
I WAS JUST KIDDING!
!!

...!!
...TO JOKE ABOUT!!
THAT'S NOT SOME-THING...
HUH...!!


DON'T TALK BACK TO HIM, YOU FOOL!!
NEXT TIME YOU SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT, I'LL BURY YOU IN THAT TREE!
I DON'T CARE IF YOU CAN'T MOVE. DON'T PISS ME OFF.
HUFF, HUFF...
I CAN'T EVEN MOVE RIGHT NOW!!
THIS GUY... IF HE GETS THESE SHACKLES OFF, I'LL GIVE HIM A QUICK DEATH!!

...THAT'S NOT SOMETHING I CAN JUST TELL YOU.
!!
NO WAY WAS HE JUST RUNNING AN ERRAND!!
IS HE STILL ON ELBAF?!
SO?
WHY DID SHANKS COME ALL THE WAY OUT HERE?

WE'RE GONNA DIEEE!!
IT'S SHAKING LIKE CRAZY NOW!!
GYAAH!!
IT'S GOTTA BE THAT SUN GOD GUY WITHOUT THE MASK!!
HE LOOKS LIKE HE WAS JUST STRUCK BY LIGHTNING!
I KNEW IT!!
NO WAY!
HUFF
HUFF
DOES THAT MEAN ...?!
SOMEONE'S COMING!!
I DON'T KNOW WHO IT IS!!

LOOKS LIKE THAT WOMAN AND THE BIG GUY ARE CHASING AFTER HIM!
THEY'VE GOT THE SUNNY TOO!!
THE SUNNY? THIS IS UNREAL!
GUESS I'VE GOT NO CHOICE BUT TO CUT 'EM UP...
THEY MIGHT KNOW THE MASTERS!!
WE HAVE TO THINK THIS THROUGH!
HOLD ON!!
ゴゴゴゴ
LOOK!! OUR GOAL ISN'T THAT MUCH FURTHER!!
ドォン
ドォン

I BET THERE'S A VILLAGE OR SOMETHING UP HERE!
WE'VE JUST GOTTA BOOK IT!! FULL SPEED AHEAD!!
IF THEY CATCH US, IT'S ALL OVER!

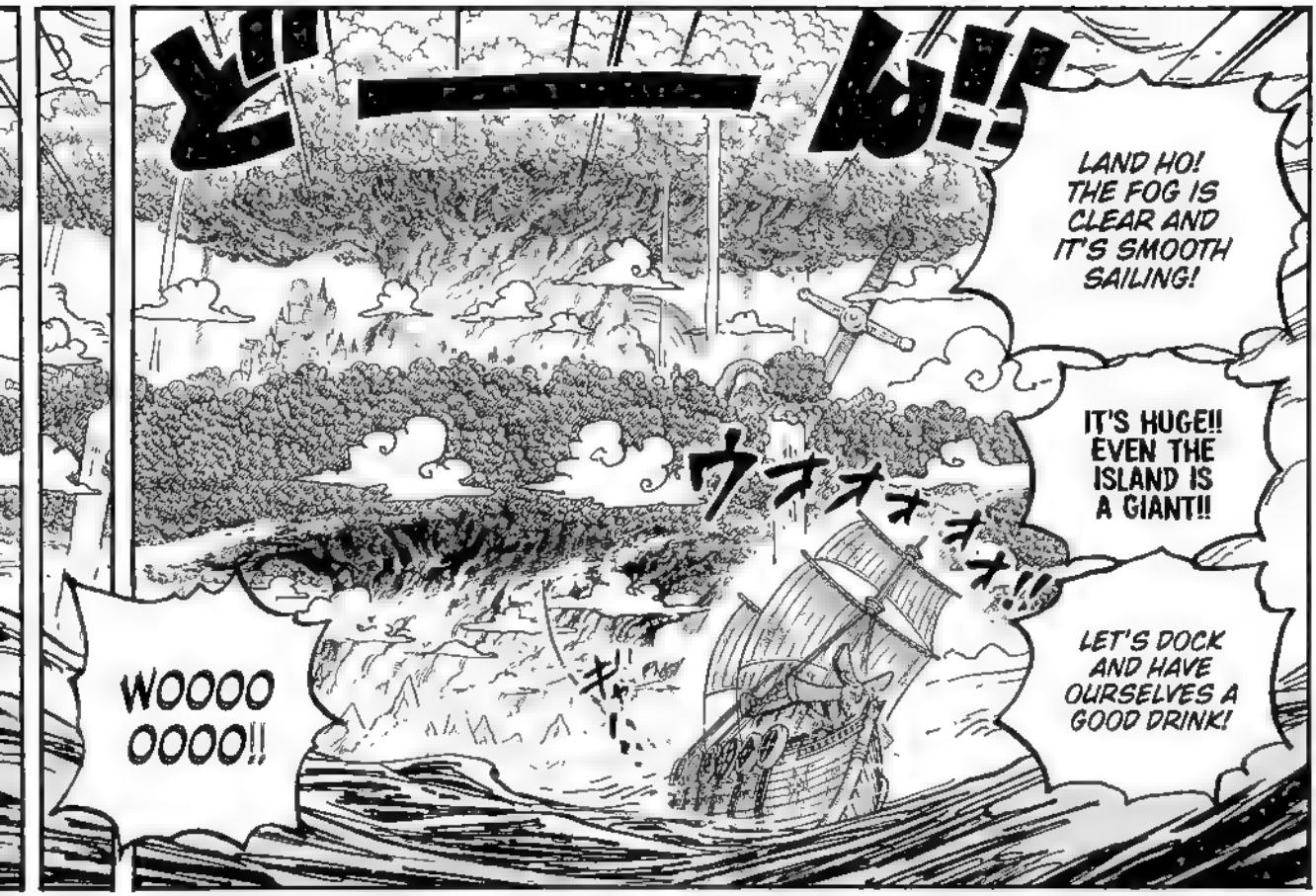
WARLAND - REALM OF THE DEAD
DIGA GA GA!!
ALL RIGHT! I CAUGHT A MOOSE!
I'M GLAD WE MADE IT IN TIME!
HEAVE HO!
YOU CAN'T FIND THESE IN THE UPPER FOREST!
THEIR MEAT IS TO DIE FOR! I'M SURE IT'LL PLEASE THE STRAW HATS!!
THOSE WEIGH A TON THOUGH. HOW'RE WE GONNA CARRY IT?
THAT'S IT! WE GOT IT!
NO ONE...
ON ELBAF HAS TO FEAR!! ♫
THE NEW GIANT PIRATES ARE HERE!! ♫
IT'S SHOWING, SO THERE'S NO SUN STONE PINDERS*.
DON'T EMBARRASS ME. WE'LL MANAGE. THIS MEAT IS FOR OUR SAVIORS!
A REFRESHER ON HAJRUDIN
ON DRESSROSA IN THE NEW WORLD, HE GOT CAUGHT UP IN THE SCHEMES OF FORMER WARLORD DOLFAMINGO.
HE WAS ULTIMATELY RESCUED FROM TOTAL ERASURE BY THE STRAW HAT PIRATES. HE IS NOW ONE OF THE SEVEN CAPTAINS OF THE STRAW HAT GRAND FLEET.
THE NEW GIANT PIRATES
(SELF PROCLAIMED PART OF THE STRAW HAT FLEET)
THEIR CREW IS MADE UP OF FIVE MEMBERS:
THESE UPSTARTS ARE FROM THE GENERATION AFTER DORRY AND BROGY...
(CAPTAIN) HAJRUDIN
(COOK) GOLDBERG
(SHIP DOCTOR) GERD
(SHIPWRIGHT) STANSEN
(NAVIGATOR) RODO

THE SEAS AROUND ELBAF
H-H-HOW IS IT, ROBIN-SAN?!
I HAVE NO EXPERIENCE CUTTING WOMEN'S HAIR.
I WAS NERVOUS!!
MY CHEST IS BEATING LIKE A DRUM, EVEN THOUGH I DON'T HAVE A HEART! YOHO HO HO!!

SKULL JOKE!!
ボニ恋
チョキーン!
KYA HA HA! YOU DON'T HAVE A HEART?! THAT GOES AGAINST SCIENCE!
IT'S SUPER CUTE, ROBIN!♡
THAT LOOK REALLY TAKES ME BACK.
IT REALLY SUITS HER. GOOD JOB, BROOK.
...

IT'S PERFECT!
ぬ!!
THANKS, BROOK!♡
ぬ
YOHO HO HO! YOU'RE WELCOME!

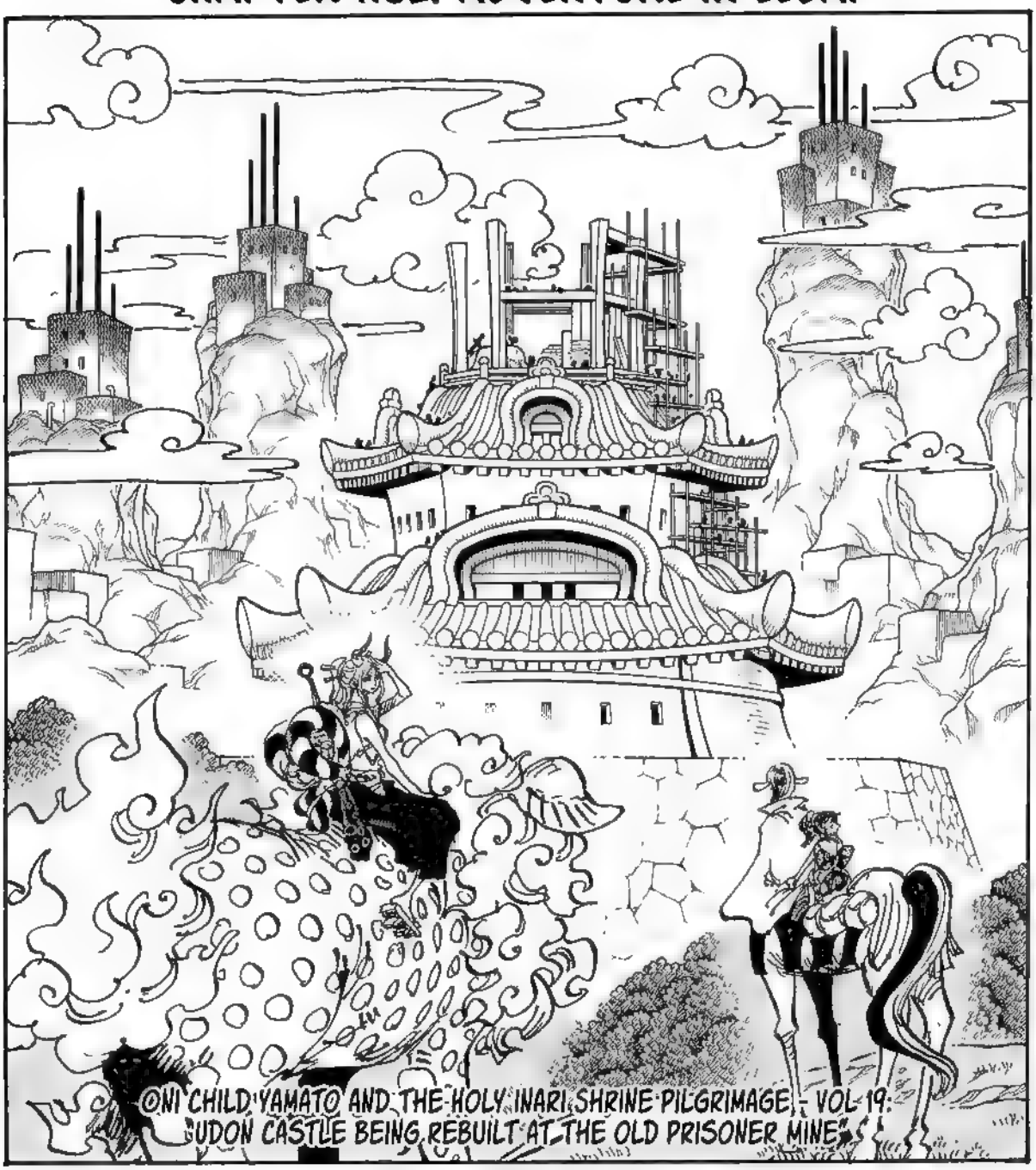
...
スー…
YOU HAD THAT STYLE WHEN YOU MET US TOO, ROBIN!!
AW MAN, REUNIONS ALWAYS MAKE ME CRY!
I'M SURE HE'LL RECOGNIZE IT AND BE THRILLED!
I SEE, SO YOUR HAIR WAS LIKE THIS BACK WHEN YOU FIRST MET SAUL!!
わぁ
うおおおん
ゲギャギャ
ガバババ


ドーーーン!!
LAND HO! THE FOG IS CLEAR AND IT'S SMOOTH SAILING!
IT'S HUGE!! EVEN THE ISLAND IS A GIANT!!
ウオオオオオ!!
LET'S DOCK AND HAVE OURSELVES A GOOD DRINK!
WOOOO OOOO!!
キャー!

ドンッ!
IT'S MR. SAUL!
HE'S FALLEN, AND HE CAN'T GET UP!
SOMETHING HAPPENED TO SAUL!?
THIS IS BAD!!
HUFF... HUFF...
ELBAF
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1131 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1132: ADVENTURE IN ELBAF



ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICY & SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DP TYPESETTER

CDR TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I APOLOGIZE FOR MY SUDDEN HIATUS.
IT HAPPENED RIGHT AFTER I SAID I'D DO MY BEST, TOO.
I'LL REDOUBLE MY EFFORTS GOING FORWARD!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES ARE BACK!
THAT'S GREAT! THEY WERE TAKING A WHILE!
BWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
IT'S THE GREAT EIRIK!
A GRAND RETURN!!
HEY! CAPTAINS!!
YOU COMIN' TO THE BAR FOR A DRINK?!
NOPE!!
HOW COOOOME!!
ELBAF CHILD: COLON
IS THAT SO? WELL, IF THEY'VE GOT GUESTS, THAT'S PROBABLY FOR THE BEST. ONCE THEY START DRINKING, THEY COULD BE HERE FOR THREE DAYS STRAIGHT!
AWWW!! THEY'RE HEADING UP STRAIGHT AWAY!!

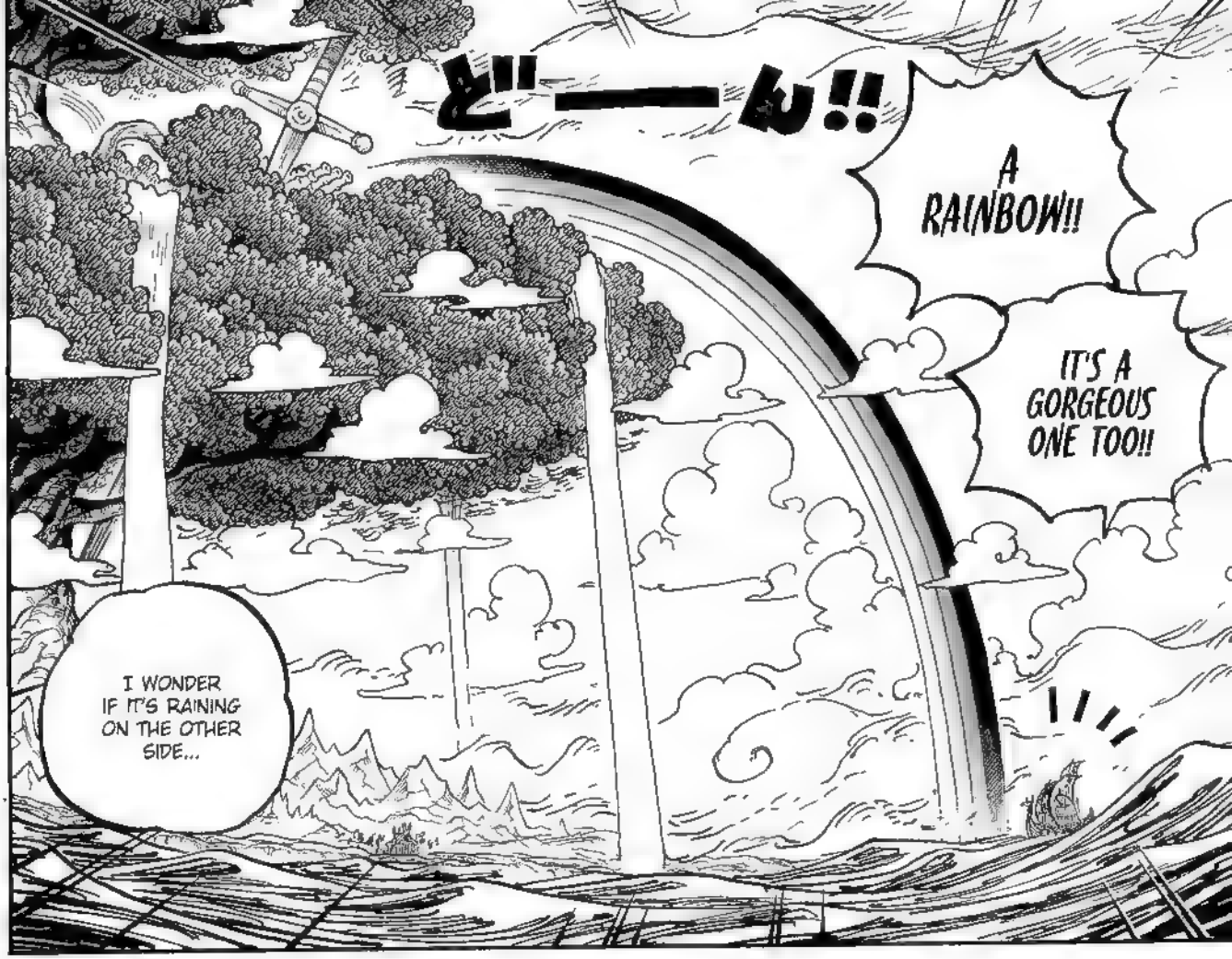
HE JUST BECAME ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS!!
SO, Y'KNOW THAT PIRATE THAT DORRY N' BROGY WENT TO FETCH?!
THE BOSS TOLD ME ABOUT HIM!!
I PACKED SOME FOR YOUR FATHER, TOO!
..TAKE THIS BASKET WITH YOU! RIPLEY'S FAVOURITES ARE IN THERE!
IF YOU'RE HEADING UP TO THE SUN REALM
WOW! THANKS!

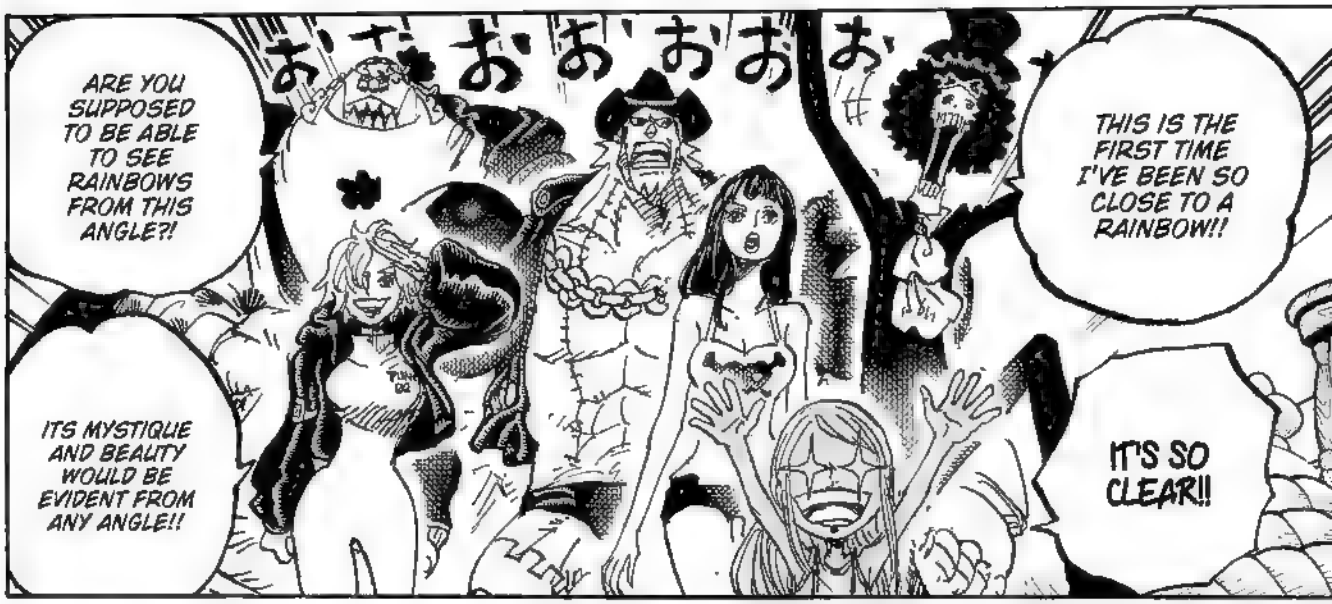
GOT IT!
HEY, KID!! LET THE CAPTAINS KNOW I'LL BE BY LATER WITH DRINKING SNACKS FOR THE BANQUET!!
OKAY, I'M OFF!!

...REMEMBER THAT NAME!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...

WE'RE JUST IN TIME FOR A RAINBOW.
TALK ABOUT A GOOD FORTUNE!
LET'S CATCH A RIDE!!

LOOK!! THE GREAT EIRIK!!


どーーーん!!
A RAINBOW!!
IT'S A GORGEOUS ONE TOO!!
I WONDER IF IT'S RAINING ON THE OTHER SIDE...


おおおおおお
ARE YOU SUPPOSED TO BE ABLE TO SEE RAINBOWS FROM THIS ANGLE?!
ITS MYSTIQUE AND BEAUTY WOULD BE EVIDENT FROM ANY ANGLE!!
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE BEEN SO CLOSE TO A RAINBOW!!
IT'S SO CLEAR!!

WELL OF COURSE!!
ARE YOU SAYING THAT SOMEONE MADE THAT RAINBOW?
DRAW?
IT'S REALLY NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY. YOU CAN DRAW THEM WITH A SUN STONE PAINTER.

VERTICAL?? BUT HOW...?!
W-WAIT A MINUTE!!
WHOA!
WE'RE ABOUT TO GO VERTICAL.
OKAY, GRAB ON TIGHT!!
HUH?
WE'RE ALMOST AT THE BASE OF THE MOUNTAIN!!
YOU READY, BOSSES?!
!!
THAT'S WHY WE'RE HITCHING A DIRECT RIDE ON THIS RAINBOW!!
WE'RE HOLDING OFF ON PARTYING TILL WE GET THERE!!
!!
AH! WE FORGOT TO EXPLAIN!
THE VILLAGE IS AT THE TOP OF THIS TREE!!
WE'RE GOING UP!
WHOA WHAT IS THIS?!
RAINBOWS ARE MEANT TO BE CROSSED!!
ARE YOU FOR REAL?!
WHAT'S THE SHIP SAILING ON?!
YOU'RE EXPLAINING THE WRONG BIT! HOW IS RIDIN' A RAINBOW EVEN POSSIBLE?!
GABA BA BA!! WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!
A RAINBOW IS NOTHING BUT A REFRACTION OF LIGHT THROUGH WATER DROPLETS...

THE WORLD IS A NEVER ENDING CHAIN OF WONDERS.

AMAZING, IT'S A SEVEN-COLORED SEA!!

WE'LL DELIVER BINK'S SAKE~

THAT SPARKLING SOUND IS SO CUTE!!

キラ キラ

RAINBOW CURRENTS DON'T GIVE ANY RESISTANCE, SO EVEN THE LIGHTEST OF ROWING WILL CARRY YOU ALL THE WAY!

GABA BA BA! THIS TAILWIND IS PERFECT FOR RAINBOW SAILING!

WE'RE REALLY RIDING IT!!

ぎゃはははは

はおはは♪

わい わい♪

OW! LONG TIME NO SEE!!

IF IT ISN'T RAJRUDIN AND STAWSEN!! I WAS WONDERING WHO'S SHIP THAT WAS!!

HEY, CAPTAINS! DO YOU HAVE STRAW HAT WITH YOU!?

CYBORG!!

ど――ん!!

WE HUNTED DOWN A MOOSE FOR HIM!

SO, STRAW HAT AND THE OTHERS ARE GONNA CATCH UP LATER?

WE GOT IT ESPECIALLY FOR THE STRAW HATS.

YOU GUYS CAN HAVE SOME IF THERE'S LEFTOVERS!

WHOA!! THOSE ARE DELICIOUS!! I WANT A BITE!

GEGYA GYA! HAVE IT YOUR WAY!

キラ キラ

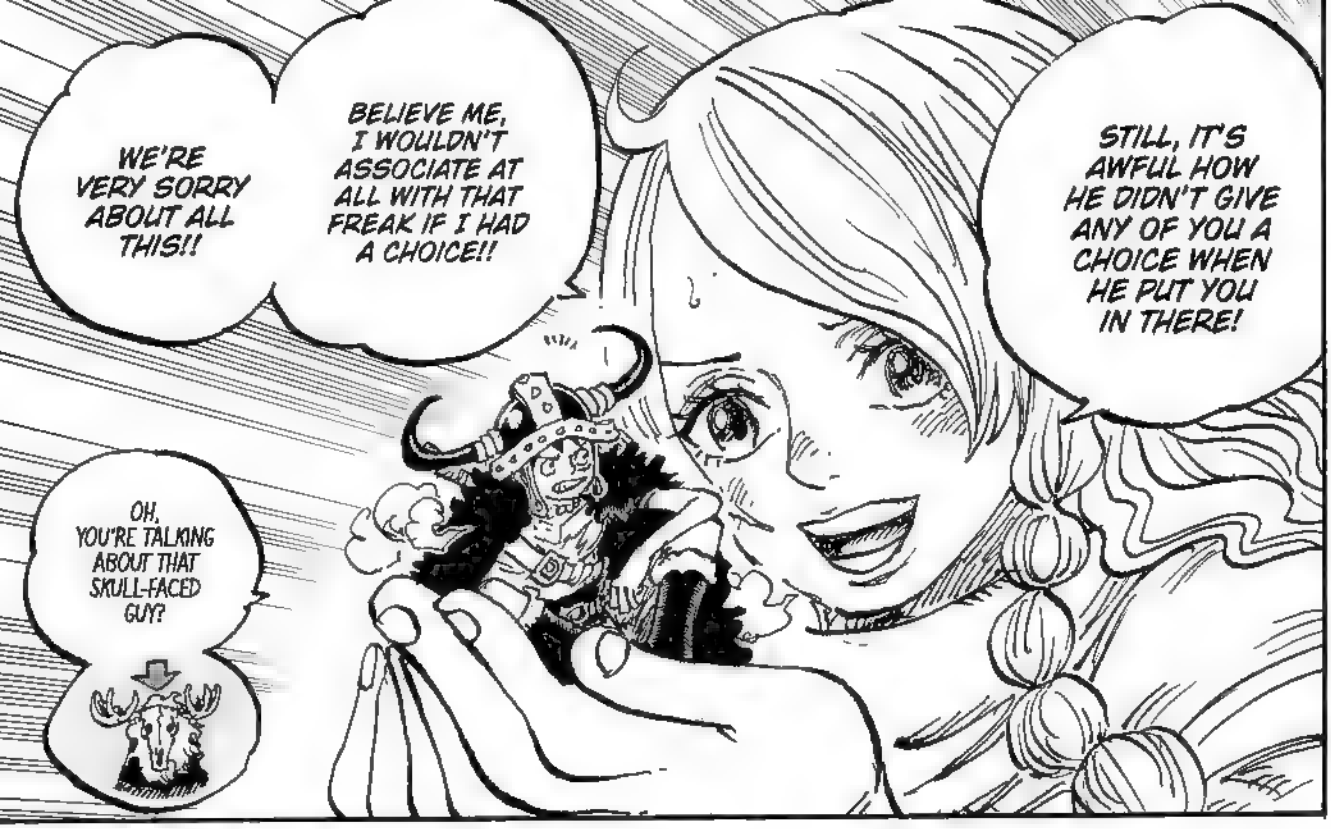
I THINK I'VE ALREADY GONE NUTS MYSELF, YOHO HO HO HO!!

DITTO!!

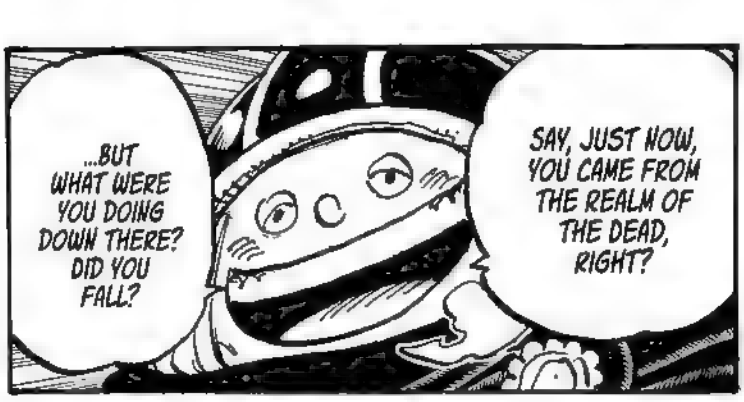
LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE GONNA GO NUTS WHEN THEY SEE THIS!

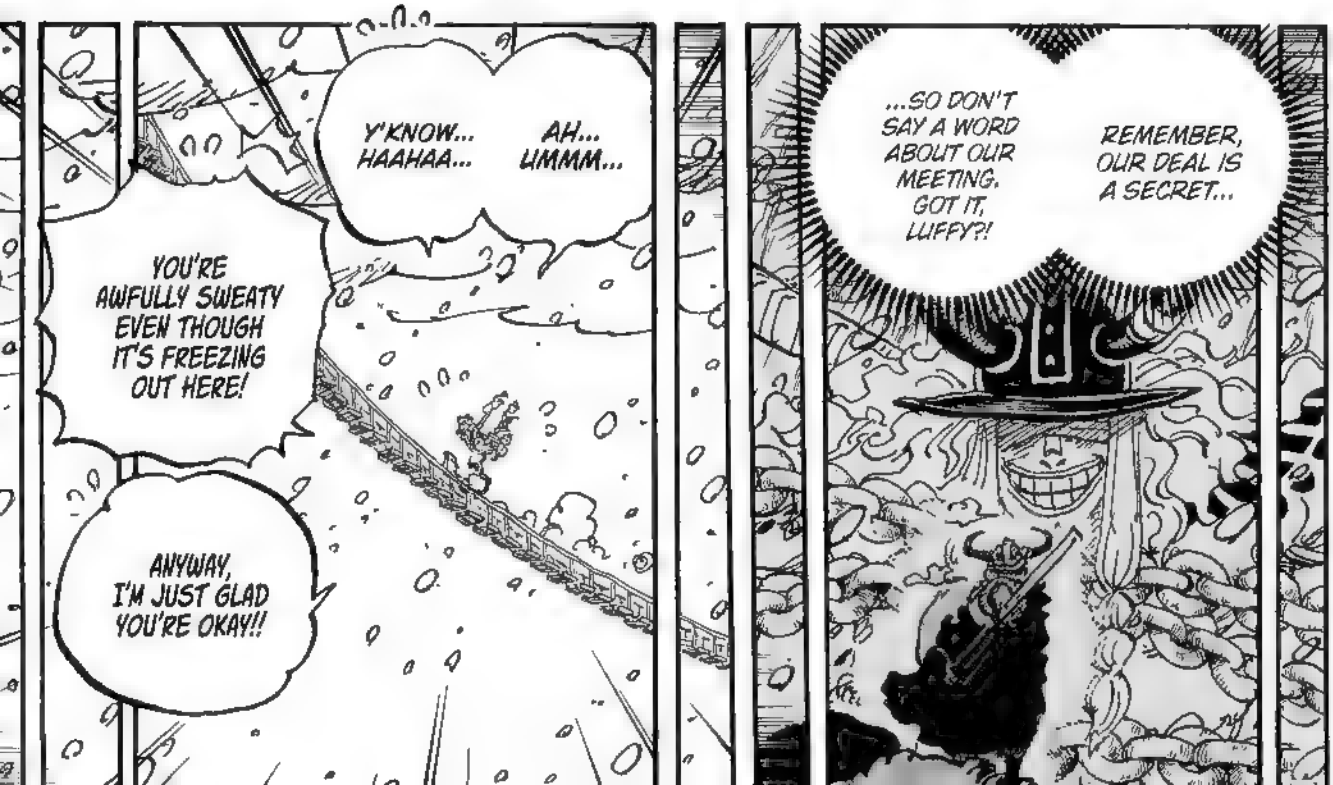
ん!!!

THE BRIDGE BETWEEN THE REALM OF THE DEAD AND THE REALM OF THE SUN
AHHH!!
HUH?
ドドドド
WHOOSH
I LOVE YOU TINY HUMANS!! OH, BUT DON'T TAKE THAT THE WRONG WAY... I'M NOT LIKE HIM.
SO CUTE! ♡
YOU'RE LUFFY-KUN, RIGHT?
HEY!! THAT'S OUR SHIP!!
THE SUNNY!!
JUST DON'T GO LUMPING ME IN WITH THAT CREEP RODO, OKAY?!
I DON'T GO AROUND TRAPPING HUMANS IN CAGES!! I JUST WANNA BE FRIENDS!!
OH!
GERD!! THIS ISN'T THE TIME!!
OOPS! SORRY!
AH!

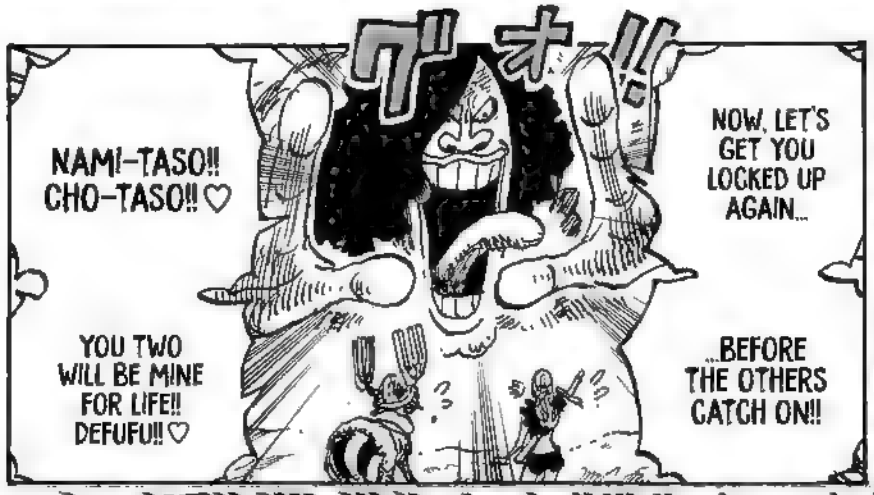

WE'RE VERY SORRY ABOUT ALL THIS!!
BELIEVE ME, I WOULDN'T ASSOCIATE AT ALL WITH THAT FREAK IF I HAD A CHOICE!!
STILL, IT'S AWFUL HOW HE DIDN'T GIVE ANY OF YOU A CHOICE WHEN HE PUT YOU IN THERE!
OH, YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THAT SKULL-FACED GUY?

ギク!!
WHA...
OH...


...BUT WHAT WERE YOU DOING DOWN THERE? DID YOU FALL?
SAY, JUST NOW, YOU CAME FROM THE REALM OF THE DEAD, RIGHT?


Y'KNOW... HAAHAA...
AH... UMMM...
YOU'RE AWFULLY SWEATY EVEN THOUGH IT'S FREEZING OUT HERE!
ANYWAY, I'M JUST GLAD YOU'RE OKAY!!
...SO DON'T SAY A WORD ABOUT OUR MEETING. GOT IT, LUFFY?!
REMEMBER, OUR DEAL IS A SECRET...

IT'S TIME TO COME HOME!!
MY PRECIOUS LIVEDOLLS~!!
デフファラ!!
THERE YOU ARE!!
ELBAF, REALM OF THE SUN (SECOND LEVEL)


NAMI-TASO!! CHO-TASO!!♡
YOU TWO WILL BE MINE FOR LIFE!! DEFUFU!!♡
グオ!!
NOW, LET'S GET YOU LOCKED UP AGAIN...
...BEFORE THE OTHERS CATCH ON!!

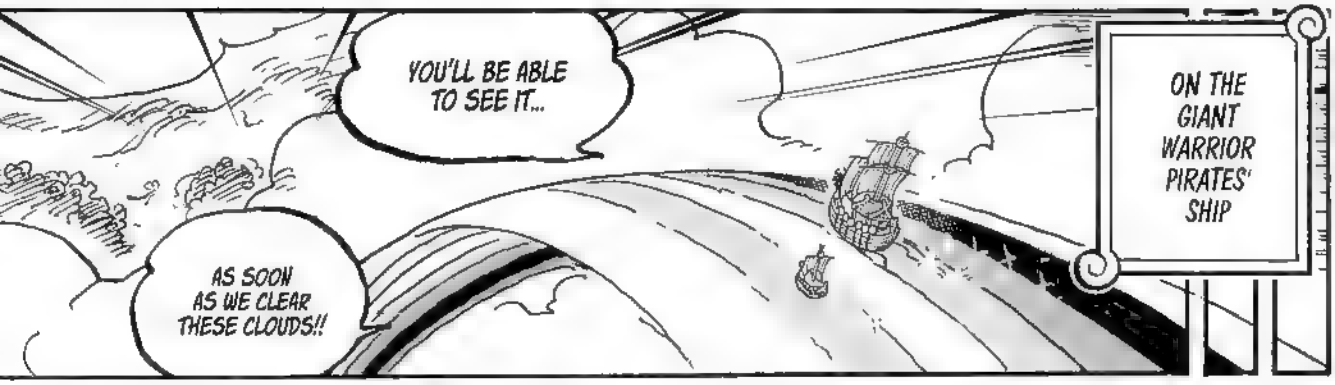
KYAAAAH!!

ゴロ
ホロ
HARDY BOP-!!
ZORO!! SANJI!! YOU GUYS ALWAYS OVERDO IT!!
YOU DIDN'T EVEN LIFT A FINGER...
SERIOUSLY, EVEN ANIMALS DON'T FALL FOR BAIT THAT OBVIOUS!!

ALRIGHT, LET'S GO CHECK OUT THIS LAND OF GIANTS ALREADY.
HM?
Y-YOU DAMNED PUNY HUMANS...
HE'S HERE!!
AND SO ARE THE OTHER STRAW HATS!
SHE MUST BE HERE TO SAVE ME...♡
TH-THAT VOICE... IT'S GERD-TASO! ♡
YEAH RIGHT, RODO!! YOU FREAKIN' WEIRDO!!
HOWEEE VAAAH!!!

HEEEEY, YOU GUYS!!
LUFFY!!
AH!
YEAH...
I GUESS IT DOESN'T MATTER IF WE OVERDID IT NOW.
WOW!! ♡ THE LADY GIANT!! ♡
SORRY YOU HAD TO SEE OUR UGLY SIDE JUST NOW...
WE'RE HAJRUDIN'S SUBORDINATES!!
MY NAME IS GERD, AND THIS IS GOLDBERG.
GREETINGS, STRAW HAT CREW!
THEY BROUGHT THE SUNNY, TOO!!
WE'LL GUIDE YOU PROPERLY FROM HERE ON OUT!!
OHH!! GERD-CHAN WILL BE MY GUIDING STAR! ♡
YO!
TAP
?
WE'LL MAKE IT UP TO YOU!!
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT WE JUST WENT THROUGH...?!
WOOOOO!! I'M SO READY FOR THIS!
LET'S GO, USOPP!! THEIR VILLAGE IS ON THIS LEVEL!!

JUST HEAD STRAIGHT OUT OF THE FOREST FROM HERE AND YOU'LL SEE SOME CLOUDS!!
TAKE A RIDE ON THEM AND YOU'LL BE AT THE VILLAGE!!
うおおおぉ
WE'LL BE RIGHT BEHIND YOU!!
がばっ♪
AH!!
WOW!! ISLAND CLOUDS!!
YOU SURE? IF YOU'RE WRONG, WE'LL FALL!!
ぼふん!
SHE SAID WE COULD RIDE 'EM!


ON THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES' SHIP
YOU'LL BE ABLE TO SEE IT...
AS SOON AS WE CLEAR THESE CLOUDS!!

ELBAF HAS THREE LEVELS. GOING FROM TOP TO BOTTOM YOU HAVE:
HEAVEN
SUN
DEAD
THE REALMS OF HEAVEN, THE SUN, AND THE DEAD.
WE LIVE WHERE IT SHINES, THE REALM OF THE SUN!!
ON THAT FLOOR THERE ARE MANY VILLAGES.
IT'S SO VAST, THE LANDSCAPE STRETCHES OUT AS FAR AS THE EYE CAN SEE!!
AND THAT'S OUR VILLAGE THERE!!
WOW!!

WELCOME TO ELBAF!!

WHOOOA!!

'MOST FAIL TO FIND WORDS THAT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBE ITS IMMENSE GRANDEUR.'

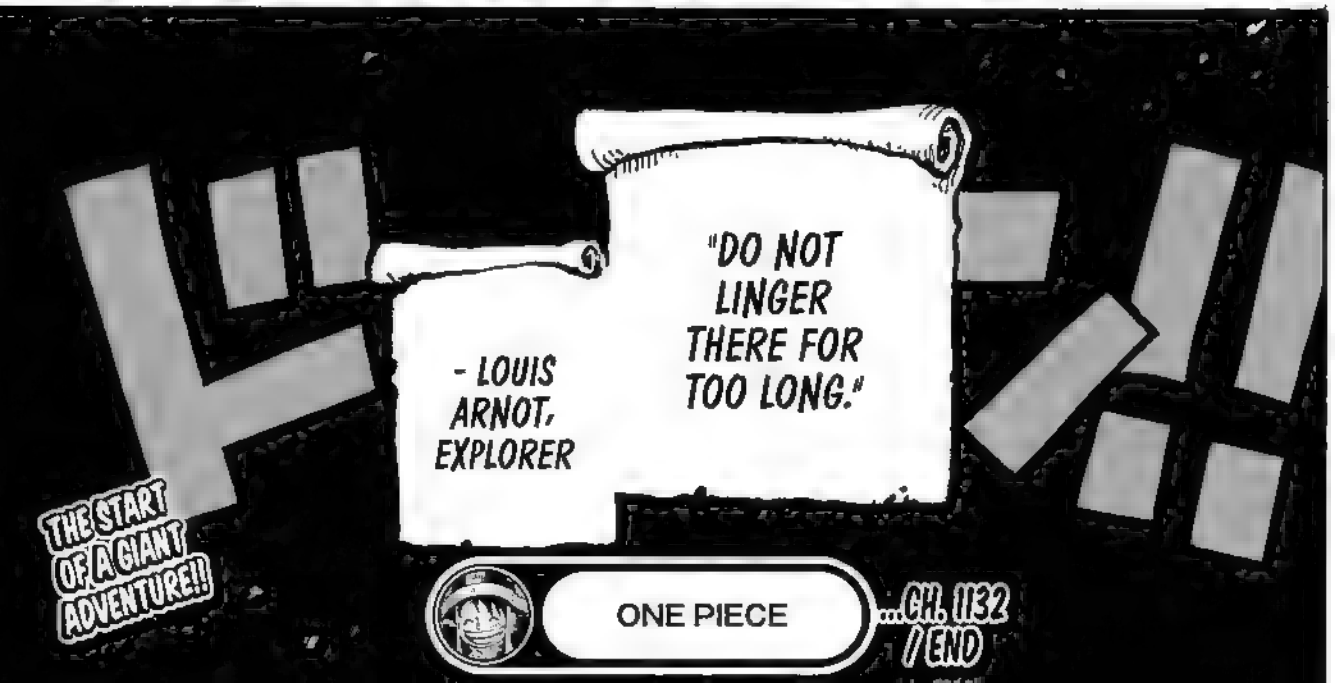
'IT IS A SIGHT OF SUCH ENORMITY THAT IT STUNS ALL VISITORS.'

"IT RESIDES ON THE MASSIVE ISLE OF ELBAF."
"THEY CALL IT THE KINGDOM OF WARLAND..."

"ELBAF, THE LAND OF GIANTS."
LUFFY!! WE'VE BEEN LOOKIN' EVERYWHERE FOR YA!!
AH!!
OHH! STRAW HAT!!
"HENCE ITS MORE COMMON MONIKER."
DID YOU GUYS JUST GET IT HERE?! AHA HA HA!! GLAD YOU MADE IT!!
WHAAAT?!
EVERYTHING WORKED OUT IN THE END!!

"ALL LIFE ON THIS PARTICULAR ISLAND IS SO HUGE, IT TAKES ONE'S BREATH AWAY."
"TO THOSE WHO SEEK ADVENTURE, I CONCEDE IT WOULD BE A GREAT SHAME TO TURN AWAY FROM THIS MARVELOUS LAND..."
WHAT THE?! ARE THEY RIDING ON A RAINBOW?!!
"FROM THE MIGHTY TREES TO THE GENTLE FLOWERS... FROM SEA, TO SKY, TO LAND..."
ELBAF IS THE GREATEST!!

"SHOULD YOU VENTURE OUT AND ARRIVE ON ELBAF'S VAST AND MYSTERIOUS SOIL, HEED MY SIMPLE WARNING."
"IF I COULD ONLY WRITE ONE THING ABOUT THIS ENTICING NATION, IT WOULD BE THIS:"
GIVE US A GO NEXT!!
"HOWEVER, IF NOTHING ELSE, I IMPLORE YOU TO KEEP THIS ONE PIECE OF ADVICE IN THE BACK OF YOUR MIND..."


"DO NOT LINGER THERE FOR TOO LONG."
- LOUIS ARNOT, EXPLORER
THE START OF A GIANT ADVENTURE!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1132 / END

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1133: PRAISE

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

BROODMEISTER TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
DP CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
DP TYPESETTER
TEAL EDITOR
BLACKMUFFIN TL QC

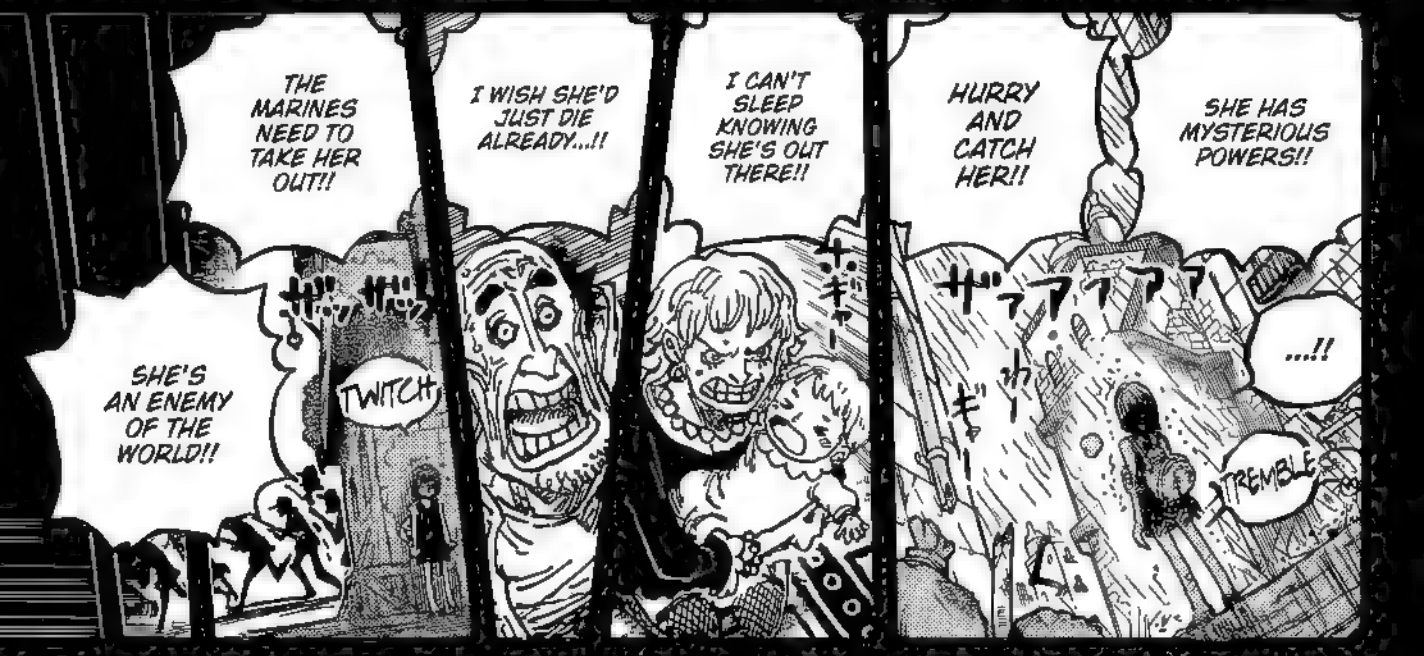
NOTES

THE NEW RAID UPDATE FOR POKÉMON GO IS INSANE!
THE ONLY DRAW BACK IS MY EDITOR CAUGHT ME PLAYING!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

22 YEARS AGO...
A DISTORTED TRUTH...
THE CIVILIAN EVACUATION SHIP...
...SUDDENLY BURST INTO FLAMES!!
WHAT HAPPENED AT OHARA?!
IT STILL SENDS CHILLS DOWN MY SPINE... WHAT A TRAGEDY.
SHE'S A DEVIL MASQUERADING AS AN EIGHT YEAR-OLD!!
AND NICO ROBIN WAS RESPONSIBLE?!
TO THINK SHE SANK ALL THOSE WARSHIPS TOO!!
THE MORTIFYING SCREAMS I HEARD FROM THAT INFERNO...
...IS SOMETHING I'LL NEVER FORGET.
I SAW HER!! SHE HAD THE EYES OF A STONE-COLD KILLER!!
IF YOU SEE HER, JUST REPORT IT! DO NOT APPROACH!!
HUH?! THAT FUGITIVE IS ON THIS ISLAND?!
THIS BRUTAL INCIDENT WOULD TRAUMATIZE CHILDREN EVERYWHERE!!
WE CANNOT LET THE WORLD KNOW THE FULL DETAILS!!

DON'T HOLD BACK JUST 'CAUSE SHE LOOKS YOUNG!!
LOOK AT THAT BOUNTY!! LET'S SHOOT TO KILL!!
...AND LACKS ANY TRACE OF EMPATHY!!
SHE HAS A SCHOLARLY INTELLECT...
NICO ROB


THE MARINES NEED TO TAKE HER OUT!!
I WISH SHE'D JUST DIE ALREADY...!!
I CAN'T SLEEP KNOWING SHE'S OUT THERE!!
HURRY AND CATCH HER!!
SHE HAS MYSTERIOUS POWERS!!
SHE'S AN ENEMY OF THE WORLD!!
TWITCH
...!!
TREMBLE

ROBIN!!!
LIVE!!!
HUFF..
HUFF..

I'M SCARED... I'M SO SCARED OF EVERYONE...
BUT, SAUL...
WHEN THINGS ARE UNBEAR-ABLE...
BUT SOMEDAY, WITHOUT A DOUBT,
YOU WILL FIND TRUE FRIENDS!!!
LISTEN CAREFULLY, ROBIN...
YOU'RE ALL ALONE RIGHT NOW...!!
OHARA
SHE LEAVES A TRAIL OF THEFTS AND MURDER WHEREVER SHE GOES.
DERESHI SHI SHI SHI!!!
HEY, WHAT ARE YOU...?!
AAH!
LAUGH! LIKE THIS...
IT'S GONE...
REMEMBER WHAT I TAUGHT YOU!!
...
DERESHI!!!!
I SURE HOPE SHE DROPS DEAD.
GET LOST!!
DERESHI SHI SHI!!
DERESHI!!
I HEAR SHE USES HER CHILDLIKE APPEARANCE TO LURE POOR SOULS IN,
ONLY TO SLIT THEIR THROATS AS THEY SLEEP!!
THAT LITTLE SHIT SHOULD GO SNUFF IT!!
WHAT?! THAT'S INSANE!!

DROP ANCHOR!!
THERE'S A PORT ON THIS TREE?!
IS THIS A SEA... ON CLOUDS?!
HUH?!
PRESENT DAY

WELCOME BACK, CAPTAINS!!
YOUR LATENESS REALLY HAD US WORRIED!!
THIS IS THE WESTERN VILLAGE PORT!!
AND THEY'RE SEA CLOUDS OF COURSE!!

THE OTHERS ARE HERE!
UWAAH...!
HOW MAJESTIC...
MY BRAIN IS BUGGING OUT!
IT'S ALL SO OUT OF THIS WORLD!!

WELCOME TO ELBAF!!

STRAW HAT!! USOLAND!! MY COMRADES!!

OH MY WHAT'S THAT?

WAAAH!!

CHECK IT OUT!! THIS IS AWESOME!!

WHOA!!

LONG TIME NO SEE, HAJRUDIN!

YOU LOOK LIKE YOU'VE GOTTEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ELBAF!

HEHE.

ROBIN?! NICE HAIR CUT! I FIGURED YOU'D GET ONE!

...US FOUR MAKE UP THE NEW GIANT PIRATES! WE'RE YOUR SUBORDINATES!!

I'LL INTRODUCE EVERYONE LATER, BUT...

AN EMPEROR ALREADY, HUH?! AS EXPECTED OF OUR BIG BOSS!!

I'VE BEEN KEEPING UP WITH YOUR PROGRESS!!

...US FIVE.

IT'S A PLEASURE! ♡

I TOLD YOU, I DON'T WANT SUBORDINATES.

WELL IT'S OUR CHOICE! DIGA GA!

NEW GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES

IT'S A MIST SHIP THAT MOVES USING ISLAND CLOUDS!

GI-KO

THAT'S "SVALR"!!

GI-KO

THAT'S INCREDIBLE!! WHAT A COUNTRY!!

LOOK AT ALL THE TECHNOLOGY THEY HAVE COEXISTING HERE!

ISLAND AND SEA CLOUDS, SABÃO BUBBLES, RAINBOWS, AND HOVERS!

わあぁあ

THE CLIMATE HERE ON ELBAF IS PERFECT FOR ALL THIS!!

ME TOO!
I WANNA BE THERE!
NO WAY!
I'M FINE GOING ALONE REALLY
SOUTHWEST OF THE WESTERN VILLAGE
AGREED.
IT'S A GOOD EXCUSE TO SIGHTSEE
SHE DID SOMETHING THAT THE PEOPLE OF ELBAF CONSIDER UNFORGIVABLE
JINLIN AND I WERE FRIENDS ONCE. BUT..
!?
...WHEN WE HEARD ABOUT BIG MOM'S DEFEAT IN WANO!!
?
BIG MOM?
EVEN THIS INSULAR NATION WAS SWEEPED AWAY WITH EXCITEMENT...
THANKS FOR GUIDING US, GERD.
ギーコ…
ギーコ…
IT'S NO TROUBLE IT'S NOT FAR!♡
MR SAUL DID SAY HE WANTED TO SHOW ROBIN-CHAN THE LIBRARY.
SO LET'S HEAD DOWN TO THE SCHOOL.
WHAT? WHERE DID YOU PICK UP THAT IDEA?
IT'S JUST THE RIGHT THING TO DO!!
I GOTTA GREET SOMEONE WHO TOOK CARE OF ONE OF MY CREWMATES PROPERLY!
FORGET IT, ROBIN! AS CAPTAIN...
LET'S HEAD FOR THE TAVERN!!
GABA BA BA!! A MOUNTAIN TO SCALE WITH US, I HOPE!!
WE'VE PREPARED A MOUNTAIN OF IT FOR YA!
FOOD AND DRINKS COME FIRST!!
HEY, HAJRUDIN!! SAVE THE CHIT-CHAT FOR AFTER OUR TOAST!!
I'LL PREP THAT SPECIAL MOUSE FOR YOU!!
TAKE YOUR TIME!!
AH, I GET IT!
WE'LL SAVE THAT TOAST FOR AFTER YOU FETCH SAUL!!
HMM?!
HEY, LUFFY
I GOT SO EXCITED, I'M RUNNING LOW ON ENERGY TOO!!
YIPPEE, FOOD!! I'M STARVING..

MR. SAUL IS PRIMARILY A HISTORY TEACHER, BUT HE ALSO TEACHES US ABOUT VARIOUS BOOKS.
SO, EVEN YOU WARRIORS STUDY HARD!!
THAT'S RIGHT! IT'S A BEACH FORMED FROM BROKEN OFF PARTS OF THE TREE.
THERE'S NO TIDE, BUT THAT WATERFALL AT THE SOURCE IS ALWAYS MAKING WAVES.
THIS IS WARRIOR SPRINGS, AND BY THE WATERSIDE...
...IS THE THE OWL LIBRARY.
SPRING?! IT LOOKS LIKE IT LEADS TO A BEACH!!
IT'S LIKE A REAL SEA!!
MY HEART'S POUNDING...
THIS IS ROBIN'S REUNION!!
ALRIGHT, LET'S GO GET HIM!!
WE GOTTA BRING SAUL BACK TO THE TAVERN!!
HOLD IT!!

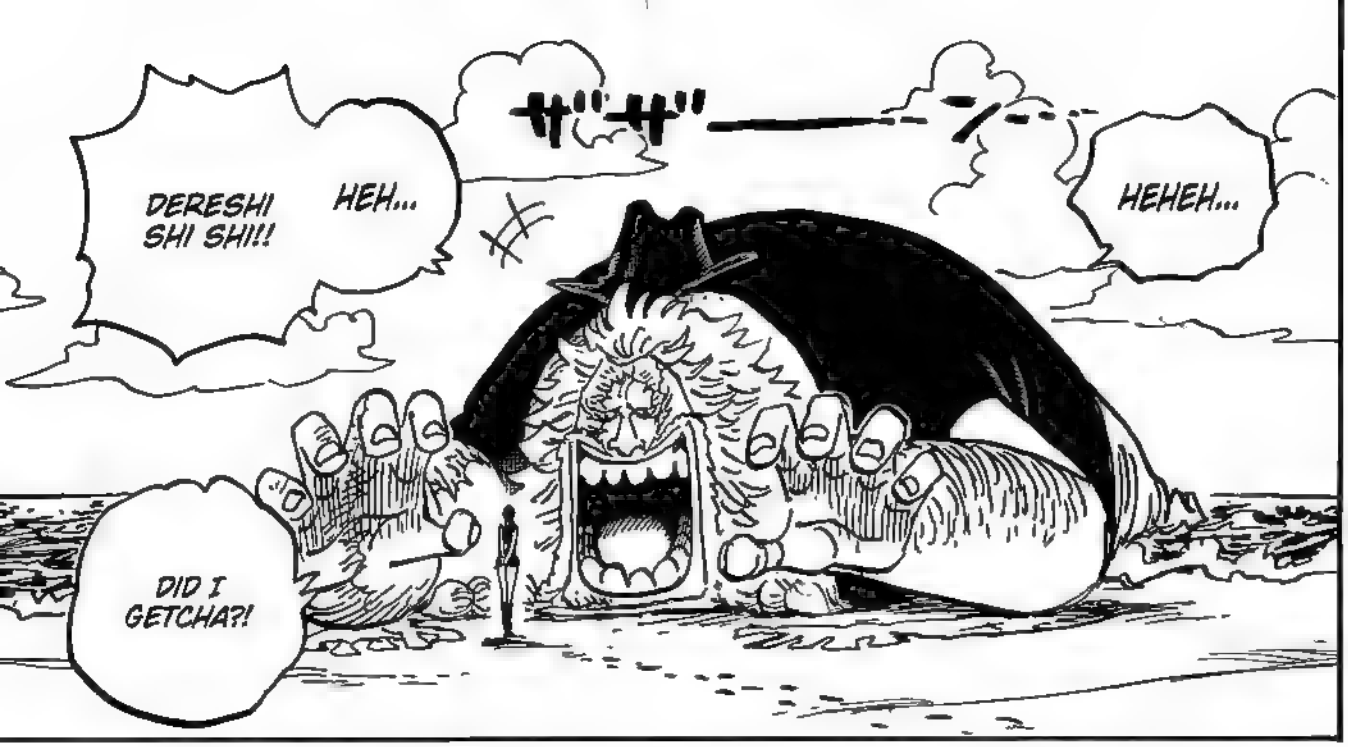
TH-THIS...!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
THIS IS BAD!!
IT'S MR. SAUL!!
!!
HE'S FALLEN, AND HE CAN'T GET UP!!
!?
WHAT?!
SERIOUSLY?! WE CAME JUST TO SEE HIM!!
THIS IS A REUNION 22 YEARS IN THE MAKING, AND HE JUST COLLAPSED?!
I'M A DOCTOR!! I'LL EXAMINE HIM RIGHT AWAY!! WHERE IS HE?!
GET HIM ALL FIXED UP, CHOPPER!! EVERYTHING'S RIDING ON YOU!!
HE'S OVER THERE!!
HE JUST FELL ALL OF A SUDDEN...!!
!!
...
..HEH HEH.
HOW SILLY..
HEY!! DON'T MOCK THE SICK!!
IT'S FINE. I'LL GO TO HIM ON MY OWN.
YOU CAN ALL STAY HERE!
HUH?!
BUT, ROBIN-SAN?!
ROBIN!!
AND TO THINK I GOT ALL WORKED UP OVER NOTHING.

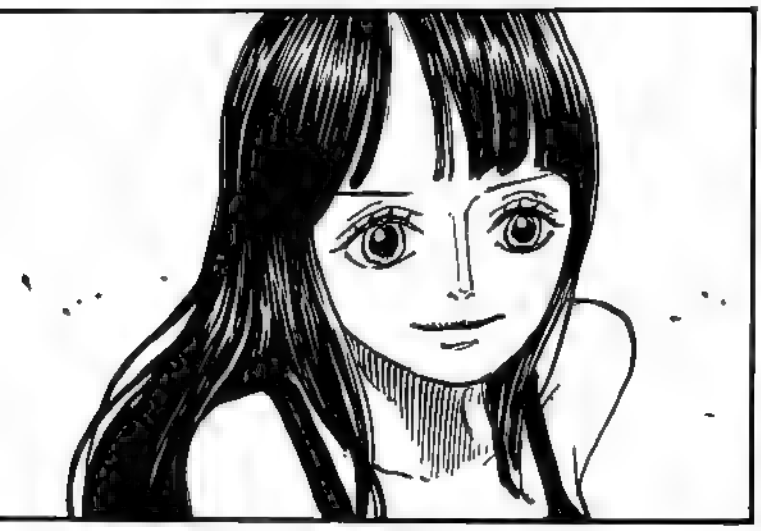
ｽﾀ
ｽﾀ...

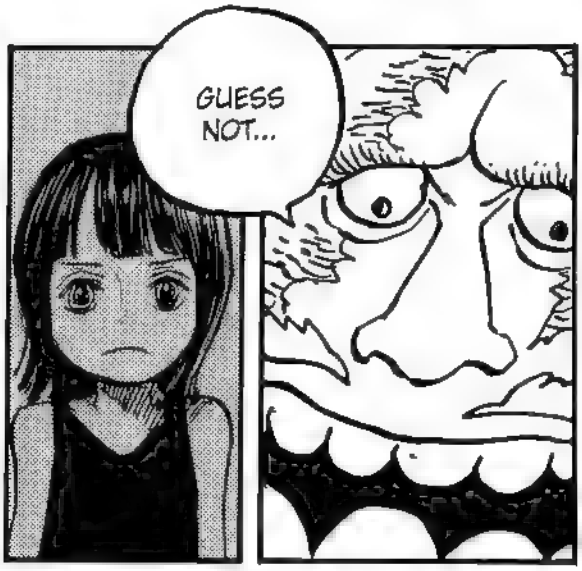
...

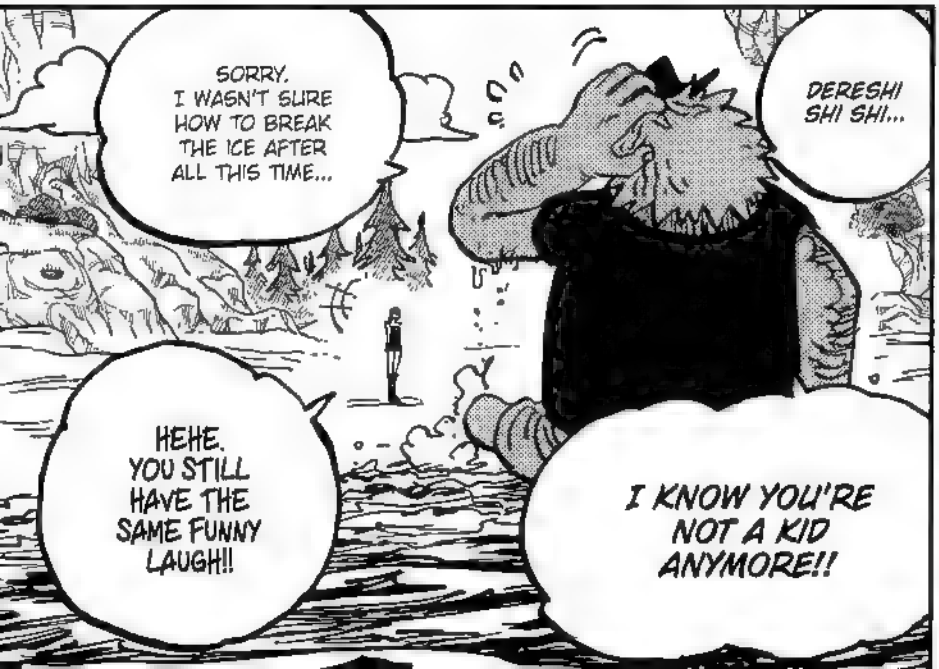
PEEK

GRRA
AAAA
ROW
!!!
...


DERESHI SHI SHI!!
HEH...
HEHEH...
DID I GETCHA?!



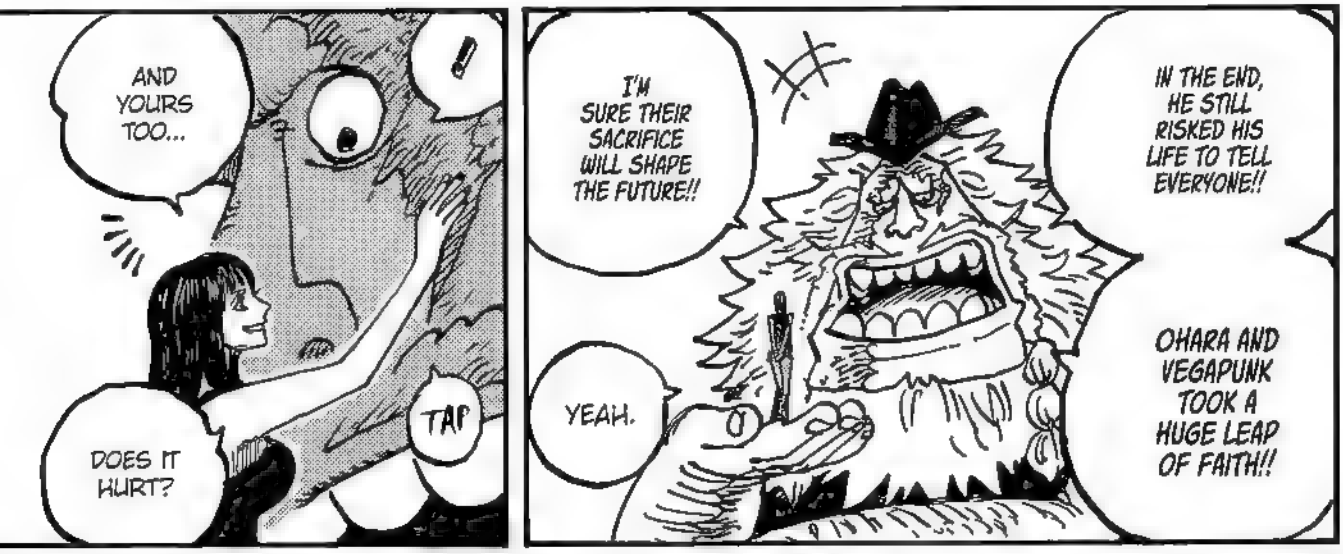

GUESS NOT...

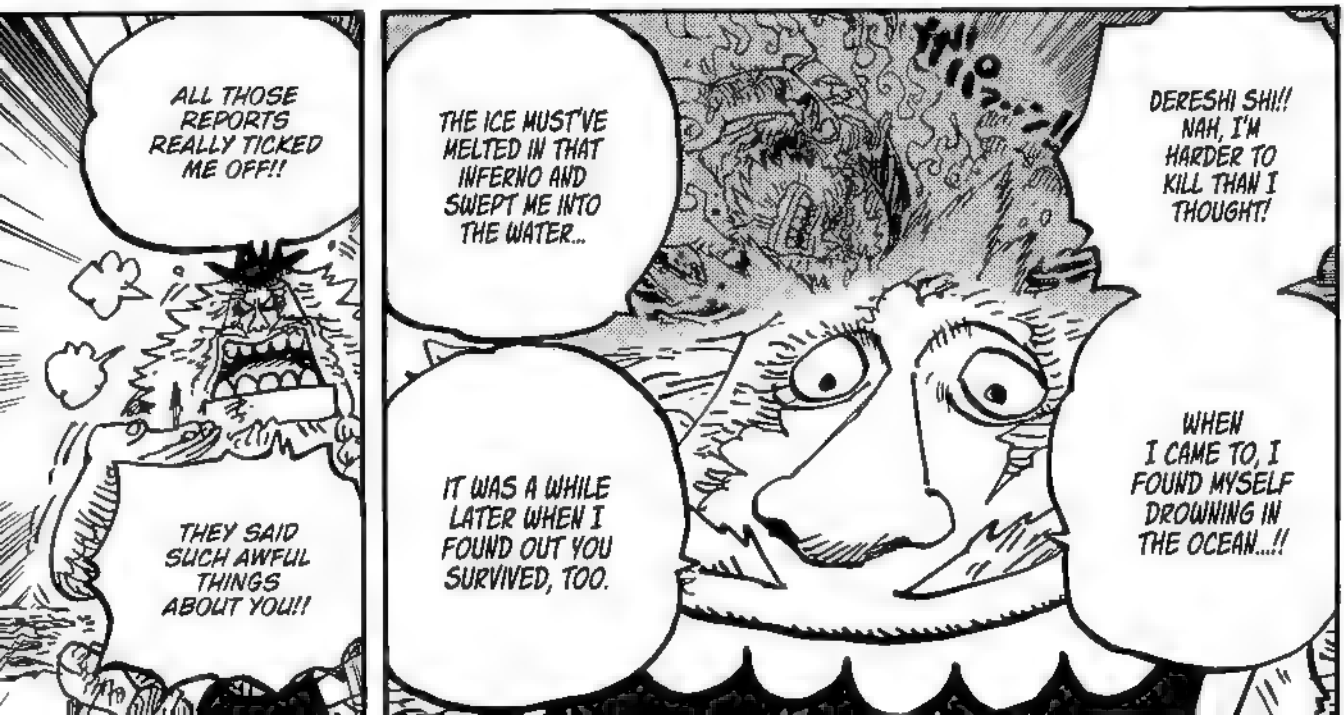

SORRY. I WASN'T SURE HOW TO BREAK THE ICE AFTER ALL THIS TIME...
DERESHI SHI SHI...
HEHE. YOU STILL HAVE THE SAME FUNNY LAUGH!!
I KNOW YOU'RE NOT A KID ANYMORE!!

ROBIN...

YOU'VE GROWN AS PRETTY AS OLVIA!!
YOU LOOK JUST LIKE HER!!
WHAT?
NOW... LEMME GET A GOOD LOOK AT YOUR FACE.
DERESHI SHI SHI SHI!! YEP, IT'S STILL RIDICULOUS!
LIKE MOTHER...?
SAUL
FORMER NAVY VICE ADMIRAL
ROBIN'S SAVIOR
I WAS THERE WHEN IT HAPPENED, SO I COULDN'T HEAR MUCH...
DID YOU HEAR VEGAPUNK'S BROADCAST, ROBIN?
BUT I READ THE COVERAGE OF IT IN THE PAPERS...
I SEE...
YOU HAVE KIND EYES, JUST LIKE HER.
YOU'LL UNDERSTAND SOMEDAY.
WE CANNOT GIVE UP...
...ON THE FUTURE YOU WILL LIVE IN!!

AND YET, THE "VOICES" OF THE SCHOLARS OF OHARA WERE PASSED ON!!
LEFT TO VANISH WITHOUT ANYONE HEARING.
THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN BURIED IN HISTORY...
THOSE WORDS WERE OHARA'S LEGACY!
VEGAPUNK WAS A TRUE SCIENTIST!! HE REFUSED TO PREACH ABOUT RIGHT AND WRONG, BUT...
...
HISTORY IS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS...


AND YOURS TOO...
!
DOES IT HURT?
TAP
I'M SURE THEIR SACRIFICE WILL SHAPE THE FUTURE!!
IN THE END, HE STILL RISKED HIS LIFE TO TELL EVERYONE!!
YEAH.
OHARA AND VEGAPUNK TOOK A HUGE LEAP OF FAITH!!


ALL THOSE REPORTS REALLY TICKED ME OFF!!
THEY SAID SUCH AWFUL THINGS ABOUT YOU!!
THE ICE MUST'VE MELTED IN THAT INFERNO AND SWEPT ME INTO THE WATER...
IT WAS A WHILE LATER WHEN I FOUND OUT YOU SURVIVED, TOO.
THI!
DERESHI SHI!! NAH, I'M HARDER TO KILL THAN I THOUGHT!
WHEN I CAME TO, I FOUND MYSELF DROWNING IN THE OCEAN...!!

DERESHI SHI SHI!
AREN'T YOU_ GOING TO PRAISE ME FOR BEING ALIVE?
!
...
RIGHT!! OF COURSE I AM!! A KID LIKE YOU AGAINST THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD?!
ばぢっ!!
OOF.
LET'S NOT FOCUS NOT FOCUS ON THE DARK STUFF!
_HEY, SAUL.
WHY AM I THE ONE WHO HAS TO LIVE?!
PROFESSOR! MOM! SAUL!
I CAN'T STAND IT!
I WANT TO DIE!
AAH...!!
THANK YOU FOR BEING SUCH A SURVIVOR!!
YOU DID GREAT STAYING ALIVE, ROBIN!!
22 LONG YEARS!!
I'M SO GLAD WE'RE ABLE TO MEET AGAIN AFTER ALL THIS TIME!!

DERE SHI SHI!!! I MISSED YOU, TOO!!!
ボロ
ボロ
おおおお
I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH, SAUL...!!!
わあああ
ボロ
ボロ
うわあぁぁぁぁあ!!
A TEARFUL REUNION!! COLOR SPREAD NEXT ISSUE!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1133 /END
ONE PIECE WILL RETURN DECEMBER 23RD

4号連続の お宝ジャンジャン!トレジャンハント
応募者全員サービス!!!
-1-
応募者負担金 5500円(税込・国内発送費・手数料含む)
2025年1月22・23日発行 2024年12月23日(月)発売 第58巻第4号 通巻2775号
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
アクリルプチフィギュアセット
25
センターカラー!! 47ページ!!
異次元生体 サイボーグ0番
西田竣助
夢をモフッと
ONE PIECE
規格外の興奮が
待ち受ける!!
エルバフの冒険
大好評御礼!!
TVアニメ、1月放送開始!
SAKAMOTO DAYS
付録
めちゃモフ
ジャンぐるみステッカー!!
センターカラー!! 大増25ページ!!
アンデッドアンラック
抱きしめちゃお!
4・5
1月22・23日合併特大号
特別定価 320円

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

RIAMU TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DP CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DP TYPESETTER

TEAL EDITOR

BROODMEISTER & BLACKMUFFIN TL QC

NOTES

I WANNA THANK ALL THE AUTHORS WHO CONTRIBUTED TO THE 'LAID-BACK ONE PIECE' ANTHOLOGY MAGAZINE!! I REALLY ENJOYED READING YOUR SUBMISSIONS!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

ONE PIECE
ODA EIICHIRO

*T/N: HE'S USING EDO ERA YAKUZA TALK. THE UPWARD PALM GESTURE IS AN ANARCHIC GREETING.

CHAPTER 1134: THE OWL LIBRARY

TRUE FRIENDS.
PEOPLE WILLING TO ACCEPT AND PROTECT SOMEONE LIKE ME...

I ACTUALLY FOUND THEM!
JUST LIKE YOU SAID.
YEAH.
?

YOU KNOW WE'D DIE FOR YOU!!
!!!
ナミーっ!!
HE HE HE! YOU BETCHA!

AND SORRY FOR SPOOKING YA EARLIER!
ME AND MY ASSISTANT, ANGE, WERE OUT HERE REHEARSING THAT BIT FOR A WHILE.
IT'S GOOD TO MEET ROBIN'S FRIENDS.
SERIOUSLY, YOU'VE DONE GREAT MAKING IT ALL THE WAY TO ELBAF!

I USED TO BE A MARINE, SO I KNOW HOW IMPRESSIVE IT IS TO BE RECOGNIZED AS AN EMPEROR!
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR PROTECTING ROBIN!!
PLEASE KEEP IT UP!
SHI SHI SHI!! NO PROBLEM!!

?
HEY, SAUL!!
IT'S ME!
ゴオオオオ
HM? HAVE WE MET?
AND HOW THE HECK ARE YA FLYIN'?!
I'M VEGAPUNK!!
HUH?!

WHAT'S INSIDE IT THOUGH?
FROM EGGHEAD.
YOU ASKED ME TO BRING IT...
HERE... ALLOW ME.
YEAH, SORRY FOR THE TROUBLE.
YOU SURE YOU WANT IT NOW?
VEGA
ドコン..
WHY, IT'S ONE OF ME!!
INSIDE?
??
I USED IT TO VISIT THIS ISLAND 20 YEARS AGO!!
YEAH, BUT THIS CLONE'S DIFFERENT FROM US SATELLITES. IT'S A PERFECT COPY.
ANOTHER VEGAPUNK?!
えええええ!?
STELLA COULDN'T EXACTLY LEAVE THE LAB FOR MONTHS AT A TIME WITHOUT THOSE GOVERNMENT DOGS NOTICING!
THAT'S WHY I INTEND TO BUILD A NEW LAB RIGHT HERE!
NOW THEN, LET'S STOP DILLY-DALLYING AND GET TO IT!
I'VE ALREADY ADDED THE CULTIVATION FLUID, BUT WE WON'T BE ABLE TO DO A SAFE EXTRACTION TILL I MAKE THE NECESSARY EQUIPMENT!

YAHOOO!!
IF YOU REALLY ARE VEGAPUNK, THEN I'M THRILLED TO SEE YA AFTER 20 LONG YEARS...
BUT I DON'T GET IT... WHY'RE YOU A WOMAN?
OH THAT? THERE'S A PERFECTLY LOGICAL EXPLANATION.
LILITH! WILL THAT MAKE IT POSSIBLE...
...FOR YOU TO HELP PAPA, TOO?
THAT'S THE PLAN, BONNEY!
SIR!!
ARE YOU DONE? CAN WE PLAY NOW?
MY BAD, KIDS.
COME ON OUT. THANKS FOR WAITING.
I'M ANGE, AN ASSISTANT TEACHER HERE.
I APOLOGIZE FOR THE BELATED INTRODUCTION...
I DON'T MEAN TO BRAG, BUT THIS IS ELBAF'S NUMBER ONE SCHOOL AND LIBRARY.
LIBRARIAN (SAUL'S ASSISTANT) ANGE
WE HAD THEM HOLD OFF, SO THEY WOULDN'T SPOIL MR. SAUL'S PERFORMANCE.
THOSE TIKES USE THE SPRING AREA AS A PLAYGROUND.
YOU WENT THAT FAR?!

LET ME GIVE YOU A TOUR OF THE PREMISES.
WOOO!!
THAT SOUNDS FUN!
NOT SO FAST!
I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE HOW ELBAF RAISES ITS MIGHTY WARRIORS!!
THIS IS WALRUS FOLK SCHOOL.
MR. SAUL OPENED IT 20 YEARS AGO AT OUR LATE KING'S REQUEST
THIS IS GONNA BE A BLAST!!
IT'S A TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WARRIORS, RIGHT?!
WOOHOOO!!
GERD, ANGE, YOU GO ON!
SHOW THEM ALL AROUND THE SCHOOL.
I'M GONNA TAKE ROBIN...
...STRAIGHT TO THE LIBRARY!
ARE YOU COMING CHOPPER?
I WANNA CHECK OUT THE LIBRARY, TOO! I BET THE BOOKS ARE MASSIVE!
SCHOOLS ALWAYS MAKE ME NOSTALGIC!
I'LL TAG ALONG AND KEEP YOU SAFE, NAMI-SAN!
I'M MORE INTERESTED IN THAT GIANT TREE
YEAH IT'S HUGE
LET'S CATCH THESE SHORTIES,
AND PLAY PRISONERS!
DAHYA HYA HYA!!
MAN, THIS REALLY IS A COUNTRY OF GIANTS!
SHOULD I CUT 'EM?
NO, YOU IDIOT
THESE GIANTS ARE JUST KIDS. BE THE MATURE ONE.

YOU KNOW WE'RE NOT ALLOWED TO HARM CUTE HUMANS!
ばん!
STOP THAT!!

HEY! WATCH IT! YOU CAN'T JUST SAY WORDS LIKE "BRAT" ANYMORE!
ARE THESE BRATS REALLY ELBAF'S FUTURE WARRIORS?

THEY'RE SO LAAAAAME!
SORRY...
しゅん..!
AND DON'T CALL THEM 'SHORTIES' EITHER!!

WORDS LIKE THAT ARE OLD FASHIONED...
YOU CAN'T SAY 'BASTARD' EITHER!
COME ON!!
?!
HUUUUUH?! BUT YOU BASTARDS ARE THE NEXT GENERATION OF ELBAF WARRIORS, RIGHT?!
FIGHTERS? NOW WAY! THAT'S DANGEROUS!

THIS IS SURREAL... WE WEREN'T EVEN OFFENDED BY THAT SHORITES COMMENT!!!
AND AREN'T YOU GUYS MEANT TO BE WILD FIGHTERS WILLING TO PILLAGE AND BURN THE SEAS THEMSELVES?!

YOU'RE GONNA GET TOLD OFF!
YOU SHOULD PROBABLY MOVE...
OLD FASHIONED?! WHAT'S THAT MEANT TO MEAN?!
HEY, THAT WAS AN ADULT JUST NOW...
BOING
YOU'RE STANDING ON MISS RIPLEY...
WOAH!
FLAP
WE CLIMBED ONTO A GIANT?! OUR BAD!
AHA HA! NO WORRIES. YOU'RE FEATHER-LIGHT.
ANYWAY, I BET THIS IS A CULTURE SHOCK FOR YOU, BUT ALL THOSE LEGENDS OF FEARSOME GIANT PIRATES ARE FROM 100 YEARS AGO, Y'KNOW!
WALRUS FOLK SCHOOL (BIOLOGY TEACHER) RIPLEY
THOSE ARE RELICS OF A BYGONE ERA NOW!
WHAAAT?!!
FOUL MOUTHS? AGGRESSION? PLUNDERING? WAR?

WELCOME TO ELBAF, STRAW HATS.
I HEARD ABOUT YOU FROM SAUL.
THERE YOU ARE, LUFFY!!!
SORRY ABOUT OUR LOUD MOUTHED BRATS.
DIDN'T YOU JUST SAY WORDS LIKE THAT WERE BEHIND THE TIMES?!
YEAH, MISS, YOU'RE SO NAUGHTY!
DO AS I SAY, NOT AS I DO.
...!!

KING HAROLD...?!

"SEEK TO TRADE WITH OTHER NATIONS, NOT WAGE WAR!!"
OUR BELOVED LATE KING HAROLD SAID THOSE WISE WORDS.
HE OFTEN CLASHED WITH ALL THE GRAYBEARDS OF THE VILLAGES.
ばっ!!

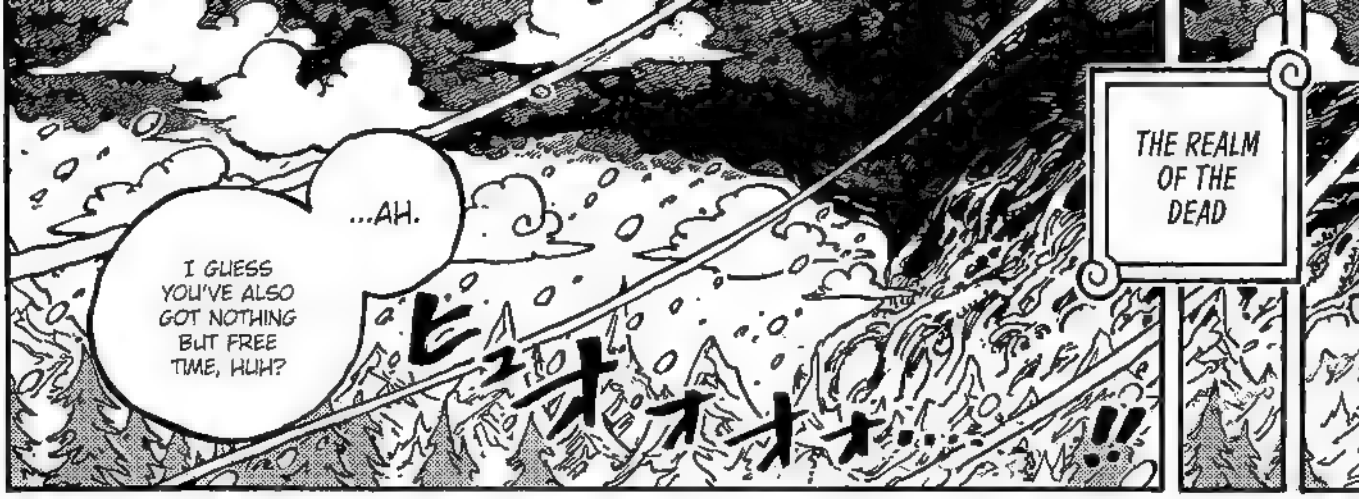
A VISIONARY OF A KING WHO WANTED TO REVOLUTIONIZE OUR COUNTRY.
HE WAS SLAIN BY HIS ACTUAL FLESH AND BLOOD. THAT CRAZY PRINCE...
THE COUNTRY STILL REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE HIS CLAIM TO THE THRONE. THAT'S WHY ELBAF DOESN'T CURRENTLY HAVE A SOVEREIGN.

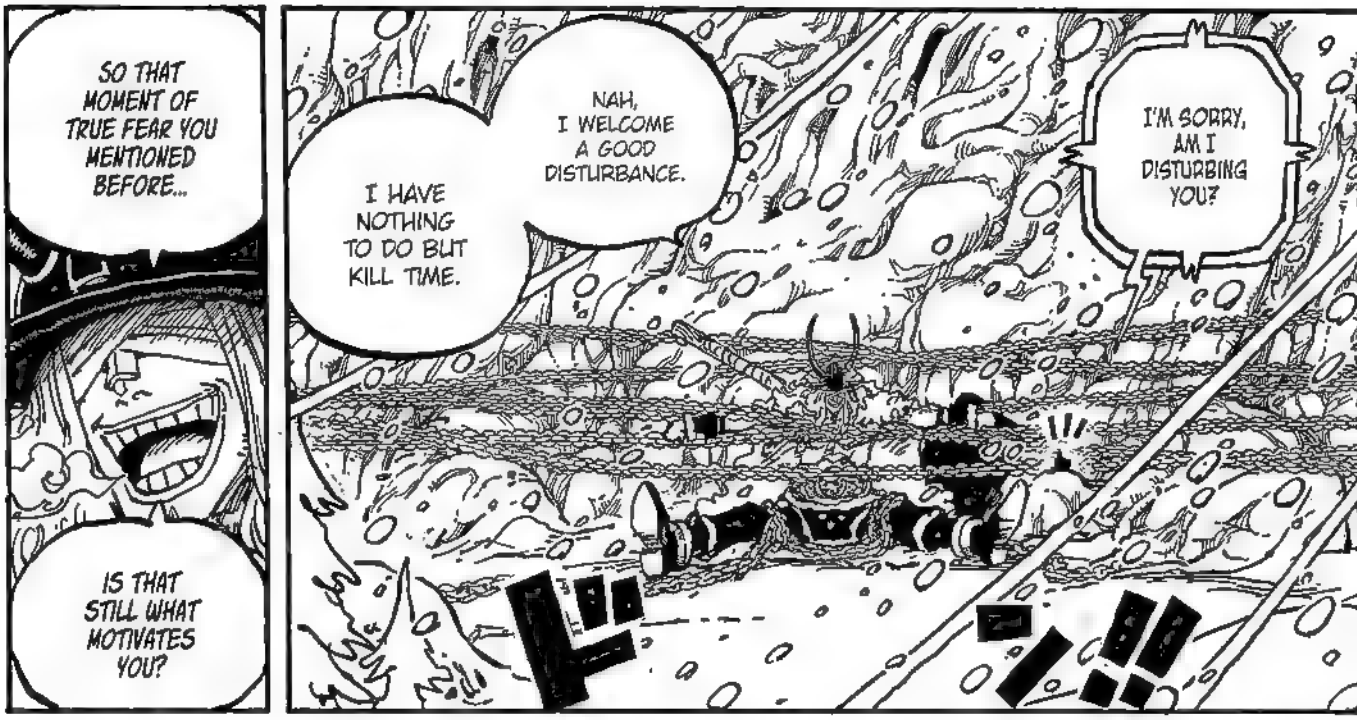
HEY, MR. CAP'N, YOU LOOK DIFFERENT FROM THAT A... WHITE LOOK YOU HAD BEFORE. WHAT'S THE DEAL?
I WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING YOU LIKE THAT.
OKEY-DOKEY!
YES, MA'AM!!
EVERYONE, SHOW THESE GUYS AROUND SCHOOL!
AND THAT BRINGS TODAY'S HISTORY LESSON TO A CLOSE!

OOH.
IT MADE MY HEART SKIP A BEAT ♡ I'M FROM THE LAST GENERATION OF ELBAF WARRIORS, AFTER ALL.
YOU RESEMBLED A LEGENDARY WARRIOR FROM THE OLD FABLES OF ELBAF.
AH THAT? THAT'S ME AT MY FREEST!
?

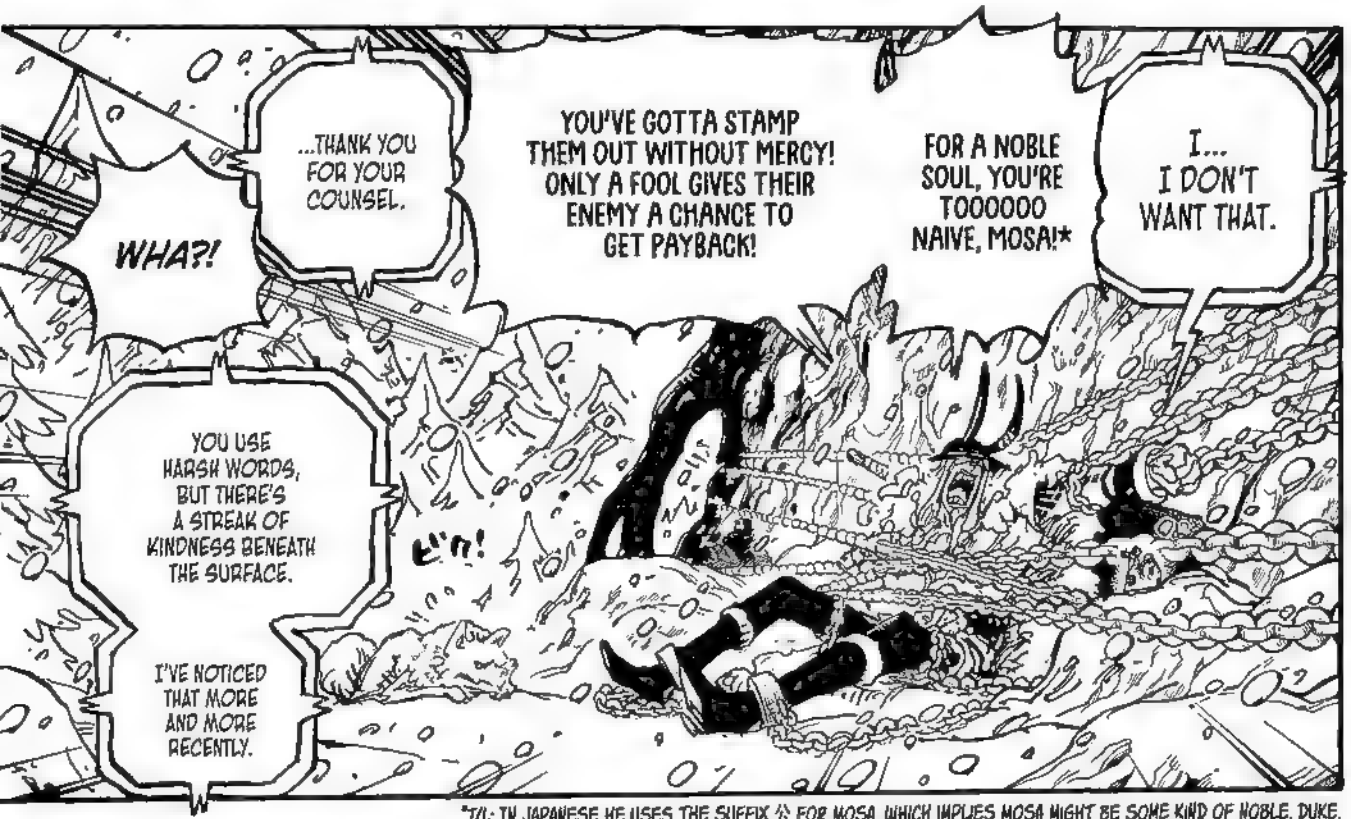
THAT'S HOW WE ENDED UP HERE.
IT CAME UP WHEN WE WERE TRYING TO ESCAPE EGGHEAD ALIVE...
OH, SO YOU'VE PRETTY MUCH ALREADY HEARD!

DERESHI SHI SHI SHI! FEAST YOUR EYES! ISN'T IT AMAZING?!
ALL THESE BOOKS, GIANT SIZED! IT'S MARVELOUS, DON'TCHA THINK?!
AH! BOOK YOU BRING IN HERE, GETS GIGANTIFIED!
WELCOME TO THE MYSTERIOUS OWL LIBRARY!
WE MADE SURE NOT TO MISS ANY OF THEM!
NOT A SINGLE ONE!!
...
I NEVER THOUGHT I'D HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF SHOWING YOU THIS!
?


THE REALM OF THE DEAD
...AH.
I GUESS YOU'VE ALSO GOT NOTHING BUT FREE TIME, HUH?
ヒュオオオオ…!!


SO THAT MOMENT OF TRUE FEAR YOU MENTIONED BEFORE...
IS THAT STILL WHAT MOTIVATES YOU?
I HAVE NOTHING TO DO BUT KILL TIME.
NAH, I WELCOME A GOOD DISTURBANCE.
I'M SORRY, AM I DISTURBING YOU?

BUT FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER...
WE'VE BEEN FRIENDS FOR A LONG TIME,
DITTO, IT'S SO FRUSTRATING...
YES... EVEN NOW, WHEN I THINK ABOUT IT...
I CAN'T STOP THE TREMBLING.
WE'VE NEVER ACTUALLY MET FACE TO FACE...
SNOW TRANSPONDER SNAIL
(VOICE RECOGNITION AND COLD RESISTANT TYPE)



*T/L: IN JAPANESE HE USES THE SUFFIX 公 FOR MOSA, WHICH IMPLIES MOSA MIGHT BE SOME KIND OF NOBLE, DUKE, OR OFFICIAL WITH A HIGH/ RESPECTABLE STATUS. PENDING MORE CONTEXT, WE'RE KEEPING IT VAGUE.

SHUUUUU
ドン!!
INTERLOPERS APPEAR IN A FLASH!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1134 /END
WESTESTERN VILLAGE
HEY!! WASN'T THE FEAST DELAYED?!
WE'RE JUST DRINKIN' WHILE WE WAIT!!
YOU'RE HAVING WAY TOO MUCH!!!

4号連続のSP企画!! 応募者全員サービス 第2弾

週刊少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

新春初笑い!

ジャンプが誇る最高コメディの未来コラボ戦場

こちら葛飾区亀有公園前派出所 × 超巡!超条先輩

秋本治 沼駿

この星には、ヤツらがいる!

SAKAMOTO DAYS

センターカラー! アオのハコ

WC編大人気御礼!!

センターカラー カグラバチ

人気連載復活 バトルアクション!

とじこみ付録

名場面大集結!! J雑誌風カレンダー 2025

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DP CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DP TYPESETTER

TEAL EDITOR

BLACKMUFFIN TL QC

NOTES

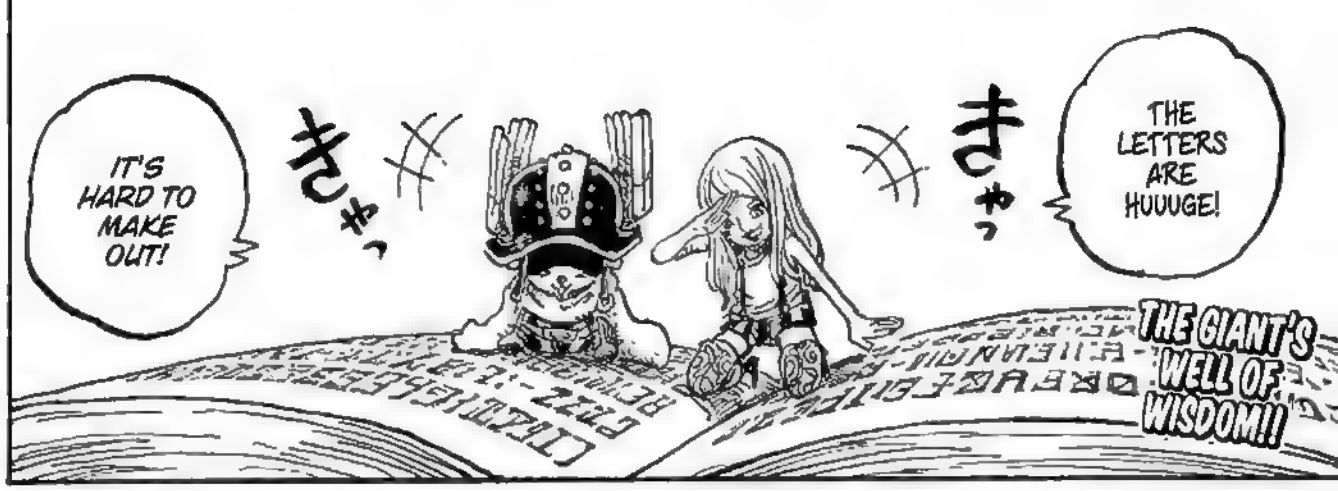
HAPPY NEW YEAR!! I'VE REACHED LEVEL 50!!
AS A YOUNG SPIRIT, I WILL CONTINUE STRIVING
EACH WEEK TO WORK HARD AND REFINE MYSELF
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1135: CAMARADERIE CUPS

ODA EIICHIRO


IT'S HARD TO MAKE OUT!
きゃっ
きゃっ
THE LETTERS ARE HUUUGE!
THE GIANT'S WELL OF WISDOM!!

THEY SAY HE'S BEEN HERE FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS.
BIBELOT IS THIS LIBRARY'S MASTER.
HOOT!
ALL WE CAN SAY FOR SURE ABOUT THIS OWL IS...

...THAT ENTERS HIS TERRITORY!!
HOOT!
HE GIGANTIFIES ANY BOOK...
ウル
BIBELOT
(HEAD LIBRARIAN OF THE OWL LIBRARY)

NEWS COOS DON'T COME TO ELBAF SINCE IT'S NOT PART OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT,
BUT SOMETIMES THE FISHERMEN BRING SOME TINY PAPERS BACK HERE SO WE CAN READ THEM.
HE MUST HAVE EATEN THE REAR-REAR FRUIT AND BECOME A NURTURING OWL!!
TO THINK EVEN INORGANIC THINGS CAN GROW WITH HIS POWER!!
THAT'S A PERFECT ABILITY FOR A KINGDOM OF GIANTS!

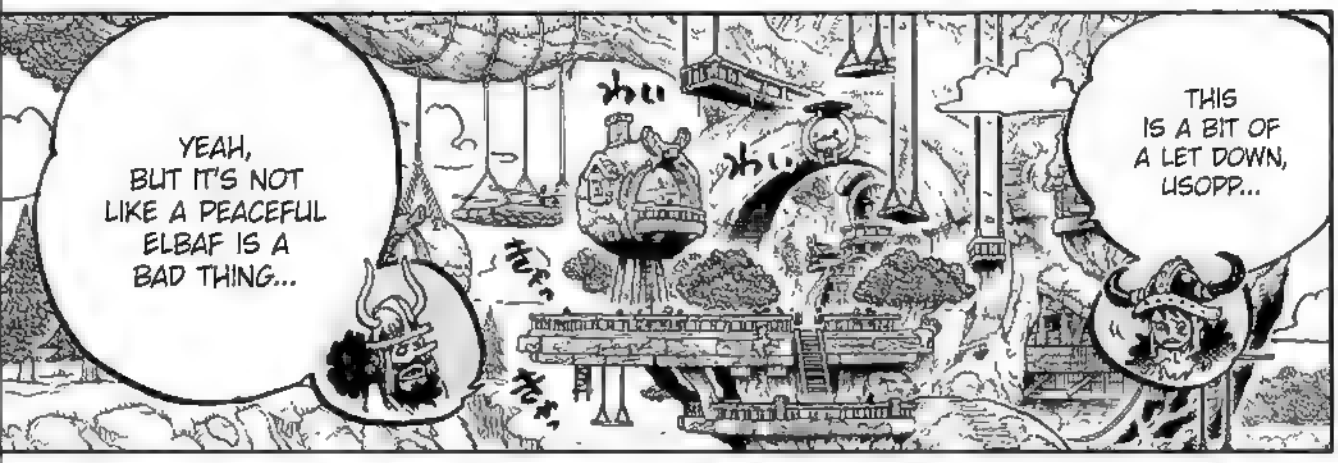
I KNOW WE HAD A FEW, BUT MOST OF IT WAS ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL WORKS.
I HOPE THEY HAVE MEDICAL BOOKS HERE.

ALTHOUGH, THOSE BOOKS WERE ALWAYS LARGE, SO THEY CAN'T BE SHRUNK DOWN...
WOW!! I CAN'T WAIT TO READ THEM!♡
WE GOT SOME MEDICAL BOOKS NATIVE TO ELBAF, TOO!
WHAAAAT!!

FEELING NOSTALGIC?
YEAH.
VOL
HISTORY

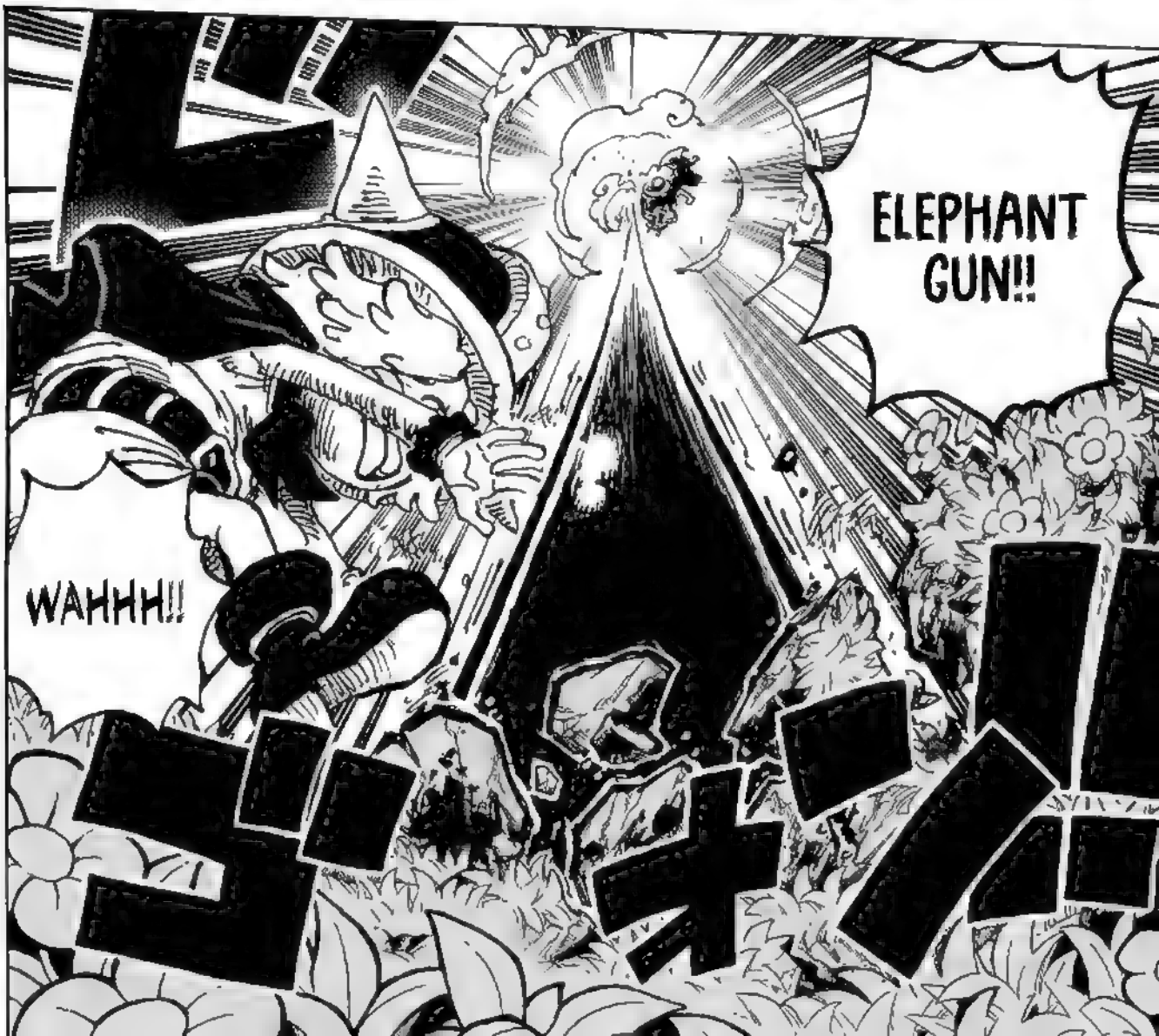
WAAAHH!
YAHOO!!
GYAAAH!!
PUSH HARDER! HARDER!
HEY, I WANTED IT TO STOP, TOO...
CAN'T YOU SEE THAT YOU'RE SCARING THEM?!
BE'RE BERY SOWWIEEE...
THIS GIANT SWING...
...IS THE BEST!!!

HM?
C'MON!! IS THIS UNIVERSAL BRAT BEHAVIOR NOW?!
SMIRK
BACK OFF, LUFFY!! THESE KIDS WERE RAISED WITH NOTHING BUT LOVE AND KINDNESS!!
HEY!! IT'S SHAMEFUL FOR A WARRIOR TO CRY!
WAAAH! IT WAS SO SCARY, MISS GERD!!
AWW, YOU POOR THING!


YEAH, BUT IT'S NOT LIKE A PEACEFUL ELBAF IS A BAD THING...
THIS IS A BIT OF A LET DOWN, USOPP...

YOU'RE WIDE OPEN!!
SO MUCH FOR PEACEFUL...
GYAAAH!!
THERE YOU ARE, STRAW HAT!!

HOP
WHA?!
GUM-GUM...
GEAR THIRD...
!!?
ボーキン!!


WAHHH!!
ELEPHANT GUN!!
ドーキン!!

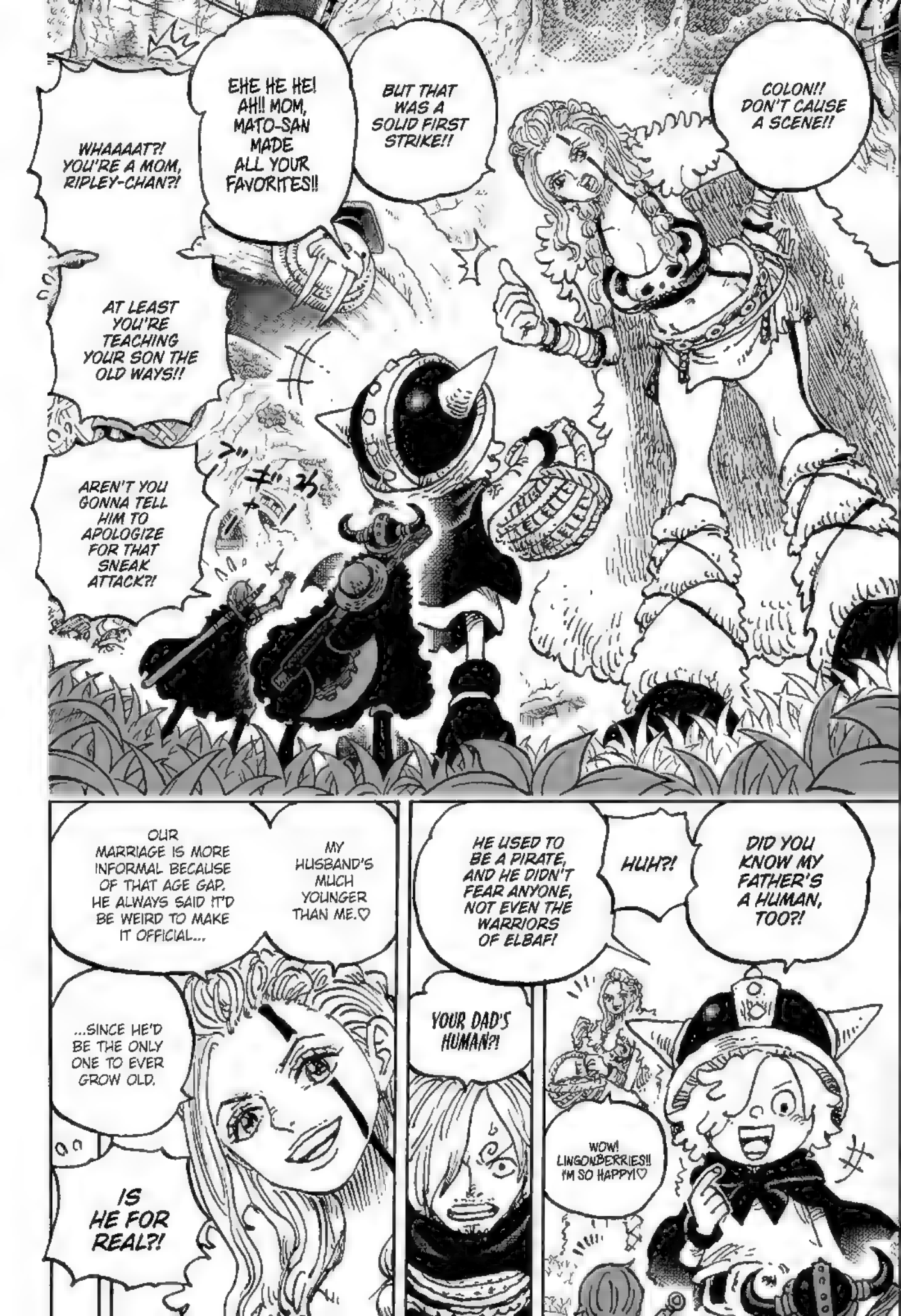
KYAAAHHH!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
YOU'RE GONNA BE IN TROUBLE!!
THAT'S NOT THE POINT!
I DIDN'T EVEN HIT HIM!
DON'T OVERDO IT, YOU DUMMY!

わぁぁ
I HATE VIOLENCE!!
THAT LUFFY IS A MEANIE!!

SHI SHI SHI! IT'S GOOD TO KNOW NOT EVERYONE AROUND HERE IS SPINELESS!

WHY DO YOU HAVE TO PULL THESE STUNTS AND DITCH SCHOOL?!
OUR RESIDENT DELINQUENT IS HERE!
YOU'RE JUST AS BAD, COLON!
わぁぁぁぁぁぁぁ
SHADDAP! I HATE WEAKLINGS LIKE YOU!!
KYAAAH!! HE'S SUCH A BRUTE!!

THAT WAS SO COOL!! YOU'RE AN EMPEROR ALL RIGHT!!
?


WHAAAAT?! YOU'RE A MOM, RIPLEY-CHAN?!
EHE HE HE! AH!! MOM, MATO-SAN MADE ALL YOUR FAVORITES!!
BUT THAT WAS A SOLID FIRST STRIKE!!
COLON!! DON'T CAUSE A SCENE!!
AT LEAST YOU'RE TEACHING YOUR SON THE OLD WAYS!!
AREN'T YOU GONNA TELL HIM TO APOLOGIZE FOR THAT SNEAK ATTACK?!
OUR MARRIAGE IS MORE INFORMAL BECAUSE OF THAT AGE GAP. HE ALWAYS SAID IT'D BE WEIRD TO MAKE IT OFFICIAL...
MY HUSBAND'S MUCH YOUNGER THAN ME.♡
...SINCE HE'D BE THE ONLY ONE TO EVER GROW OLD.
IS HE FOR REAL?!
HE USED TO BE A PIRATE, AND HE DIDN'T FEAR ANYONE, NOT EVEN THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF!
YOUR DAD'S HUMAN?!
HUH?!
DID YOU KNOW MY FATHER'S A HUMAN, TOO?!
WOW! LINGONBERRIES!! I'M SO HAPPY!♡

THESE BOOKS ARE HUUUGGE!!
WOAAAH!! EVEN THE LIBRARY IS AWESOME HERE!!

DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME EITHER, I'M GOING TO HANG AROUND AND GET MY RESIDENT PERMIT.
ME TOO!!
DERESHI SHI SHI! THOSE GUYS PARTY FOR THREE DAYS STRAIGHT, SO WE'LL HAVE PLENTY OF TIME!
I'M STAYING TOO!♡
GOT IT!
...WITH SAUL A LITTLE LONGER. I'LL MEET YOU AT THE FEAST LATER.
LUFFY!! I WANT TO TALK...

UMM, I'VE GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU ALL...
WHAT IS IT, GERD?
NO WORRIES, WE'LL JUST GO ON AHEAD!!
I GOTTA EAT BEFORE I STARVE!! I'M AT MY LIMIT!!
YEAH... THERE ARE A FEW ADAM TREES AROUND THE WORLD, BUT THE AGE OF THIS ONE IS OFF THE CHARTS!
I WANNA LEARN MORE ABOUT THE TREASURE TREE WHILE WE'RE HERE!
THAT'S THE SAME KIND OF WOOD WHICH THE SUNNY IS MADE OF!!
OW! I ALSO GOT SOME BUSINESS AROUND HERE! THIS ENTIRE KINGDOM IS ON AN ADAM TREE!!
TREASURE TREE ADAM

ALRIGHT, WE'LL MEET YOU GUYS AT THE VILLAGE!!

I'M GLAD YOU LIKE THEM!!

KYAAAAH!! THEY'RE SO CUTE!! ♡♡

I LIKE MAKING HUMAN CLOTHES FOR FUN!!

BUT THAT'S ALL IT IS, I SWEAR!

SAY, HOW COME YOU'VE GOT CLOTHES OUR SIZE?

DAMN RIGHT, BROOK!! I'M FEELING STRONGER ALREADY!!

YOHOHOHO!! THIS IS EXCELLENT! I LOOK MORE LIKE A WARRIOR NOW, DON'T IT?!

SEE YOU LATER!

IT'S SURPRISINGLY COMFORTABLE.

THEY'RE WONDERFUL ♡ THANKS, GERD!!

ドレスローザ!!

OUEST CASTLE, NEAR THE WESTERN VILLAGE
HEY!
WHAT ARE YOU TWERPS DOING HERE? WE GUARDS CAN'T LET YOU ROAM FREE, Y'KNOW!
ARE YOU PART OF THE STRAW HAT CREW? WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE IN THIS COUNTRY?
...
WE'RE LOOKING FOR THE ONE CALLED LOKI.
DAGYA GYA GYA GYA!
LOKI?! WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO SEE THAT CRIMINAL?!
OUR COUNTRY SUFFERED GREATLY BECAUSE OF HIM! HE'S THE KINSLAYING FIEND WHO KILLED OUR BELOVED KING HAROLD!
THAT'S WHY THIS CASTLE IS SO EMPTY!
THEN WILL YOU TELL ME WHERE HE IS...?
WE CAN'T DO THAT. ON THE OFF CHANCE HE USES YOU TO ESCAPE SOMEHOW...
SO YOU WON'T TELL ME...?
SORRY. THIS WAS A WASTE OF TIME AFTER ALL...
DODODO!!
DODODO!!
HUH?!
HM? NO THIS HAS TO BE SOME SORT OF JOKE.
BOGI!!!
IT HURTTSS!!!
HUH! WHAT'S WRONG?!
IT HURTS!! AAAAAHHHH!!
BOGI!!
BOGI!!
ガシャン!!
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU'RE TOO RUDE AND PRIDEFUL.
I WASN'T REALLY ASKING BEFORE.
GWAAHH!!
THIS TIME I'M ORDERING YOU TO TELL ME.
WHA... WHAT'S GOING ON?!

AND TO HIS CREW THAT TOOK DOWN THOSE MONSTERS, KAIDO AND BIG MOM, AT WANO!!

HERE'S TO THE GREAT PIRATE, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!! ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS!!

SHI SHI SHI!!

WE MAY BE SMALL BUT THEY AREN'T LOOKING DOWN ON US!!

WHOAA!!

ALL OF US WOULD LIKE TO OFFICIALLY WELCOME YOU TO ELBAF!

RAAAAH!!

WOOOW!!

HEY, THE STRAW HATS ARE BACK!!

YEAH, WE FINALLY MADE IT!!

WE'VE COME A LONG WAY FROM THE EAST BLUE!!

WESTERN VILLAGE, ELBAF

いあああああああ!!

CHEERS!!

WOWWW!!

...FOR THE STRAW HAT CREW!!

RAISE YOUR CAMARADERIE CUPS...

CRASH!!

THE HOMELAND OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST WARRIORS!!

うおおおよ

WE ALWAYS DREAMED OF COMING TO THE COUNTRY OF GIANTS!!

ば

AND YOU SAVED ME FROM BEING ERASED!!

YOU FREED US AFTER WE WERE FOOLED!!!

AFTER ALL, YOU SMALL FOLK DEFENDED OUR PRIDE!!

WE'VE BEEN EXPECTING YOU!!

BOJA JA JA! THEY'RE REALLY LIVIN' IT UP!
IT SEEMS THE STRAW HATS HAVE RETURNED!
HUH, AREN'T YOU THE GIANT THAT WAS CAUGHT ON SABAODY?!
THAT'S RIGHT! CALL ME STASEN!!
AFTER HAJRUDIN TOLD ME WE WERE GONNA BE UNDER YOUR UMBRELLA...
...I KNEW IT WAS FATE THAT BROUGHT US TOGETHER BACK THEN!!
I'LL DEFINITELY REPAY THIS DEBT ONE DAY!! THANK YOU!!
A REFRESHER ON STANSEN
A CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF HAJRUDIN THAT WAS CAPTURED WHILE MAPPING AND BROUGHT TO BE SOLD AT THE HUMAN AUCTION HOUSE.
DUE TO ANOTHER INCIDENT, THE STRAW HAT CREW CAUSED A COMMOTION THAT ALLOWED HIM TO GO FREE.
I SEE...
I'M GLAD WHAT WE DID HELPED YOU.
ARE YOU ALL HAVING FUN?
ELDER JARUL!!
ELDER JARUL IS HERE!
HM? WHO'S THAT?
BOJA JA JA!!
OH MY, IT LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE SOME TINY GUESTS!!
THAT GIANT'S BUILT LIKE A MOUNTAIN!!
...!!
ELDER JARUL, YOU MADE IT!!
MOUNTAIN BEARD JARUL
(HERO OF THE GIANTS: THE OLDEST ONE IN THE WORLD) 408-YEARS-OLD
HEY, THERE'S A SWORD IN YOUR HEAD, GRAMPS!!
BOJA JA JA! OH, THIS OLD THING?
I'M LUCKY MY HELMET SAVED ME.
BUT IT'S GOING RIGHT THROUGH?!!
AN OVERWHELMING IMPACT!!!
ONE PIECE
...CH:1135 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1136: THE COUNTRY THAT AWAITS THE SUN

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

JIRO & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DP TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

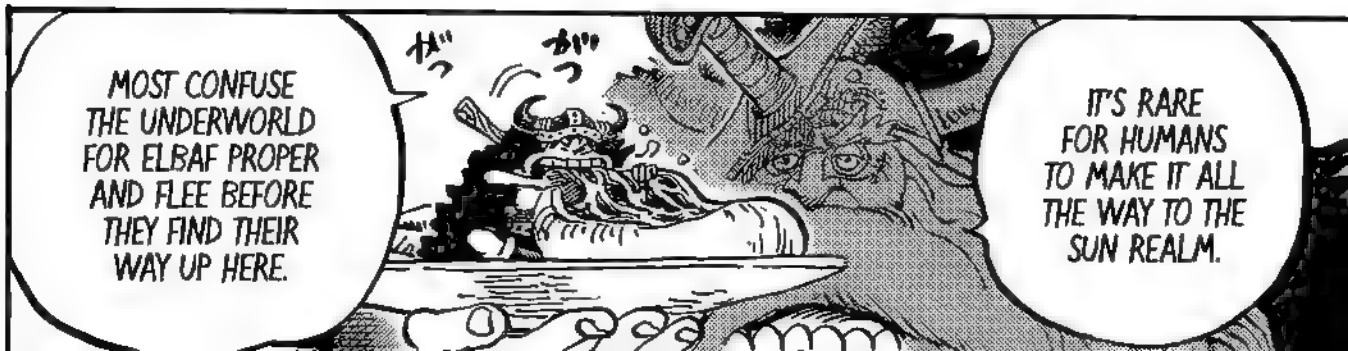
NOTES

I WENT TO MIYAKO-JIMA OVER NEW YEARS AND CHILLED OUT WITH SOME KARAAGE, CHANPURU, AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEER. LIVIN' IT UP LIKE IT'S ALREADY SUMMER!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

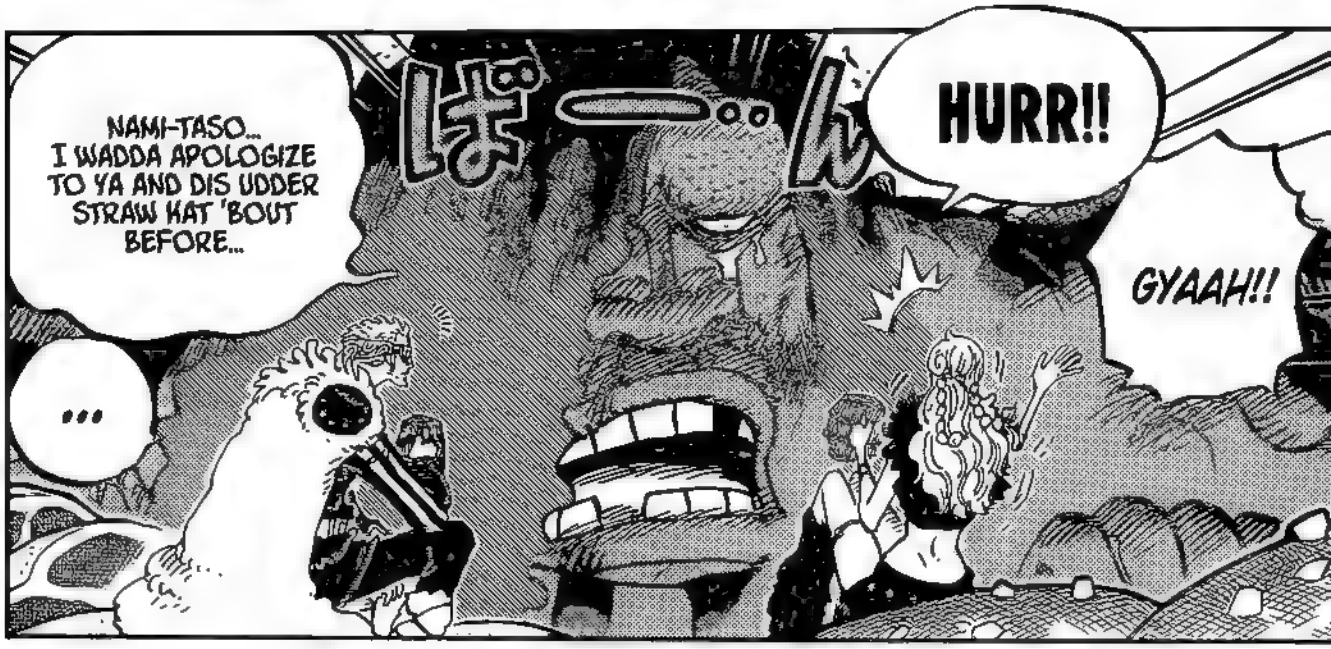
THIS MOOSE REMINDS ME OF DINOSAUR MEAT!! ♡
IT'S SOOOO TASTY!!
EVEN THE MEAT IS HUGE!!

DIGA GA! GLAD YOU LIKE IT!
I APPRECIATE IT!! HAJRUDIN!! STANSEN!!
THEY'RE QUITE TRICKY TO CATCH! AS FEROCIOUS AS THEY ARE DELICIOUS!
NO TASK IS TOO GREAT IF IT'S FOR ONE'S SAVIOUR!


MOST CONFUSE THE UNDERWORLD FOR ELBAF PROPER AND FLEE BEFORE THEY FIND THEIR WAY UP HERE.
IT'S RARE FOR HUMANS TO MAKE IT ALL THE WAY TO THE SUN REALM.

LISTEN UP! THE MIGHTY OARS WAS A WARRIOR LEGENDARY EVEN TO YOU GIANTS!
HE'D TOWER OVER ANY OF YOU THREE TIMES OVER! AND GUESS WHO FINALLY FINISHED HIM? THAT'S RIGHT!!
IT WAS ME.
WOOOO!! WAY TO GO, CAP'N USOPP!
WOW, YOUR SKIN REALLY IS BLUE!
!
YOU SHOULD SEE FISHMAN ISLAND. THERE'S AS MANY SKIN TONES AS THERE ARE FISH IN THE SEA!
I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO SEE A MERMAID!
NO SHAME IN THAT! THEY'RE A SIGHT TO BEHOLD! MERMAID COVE IS MORE ENTICING THAN HEAVEN ITSELF! ♡
WOOOAH!!
THAT SAID...
MY HEART SOARS JUST AS MUCH WHEN I SEE YOU GIANT LADIES! ♡
OH, SANJI-KUN, YOU'RE SO SILLY! IT'S CUTE! ♡
WOOHOO! ♡
BEAUTIES EVERYWHERE I LOOK! I'M GETTING BURIED IN BABES!! ♡♡

I'M SURPRISED SO MANY GIANTS HAVE NEVER GONE OUT TO SEA.
YEAH!
I GUESS IT'S A BIG WIIIDE WORLD OUT THERE!! LET'S TOAST TO IT!!
I CAN ANSWER WITH MY OWN BLUES!! MY "WHAT THE HECK AM I" DITTY♫ YEAH!!
I KIND OF ASSUMED THEY WERE ALL PIRATES...
AND WHAT ARE YOU?
WHO? ME...?

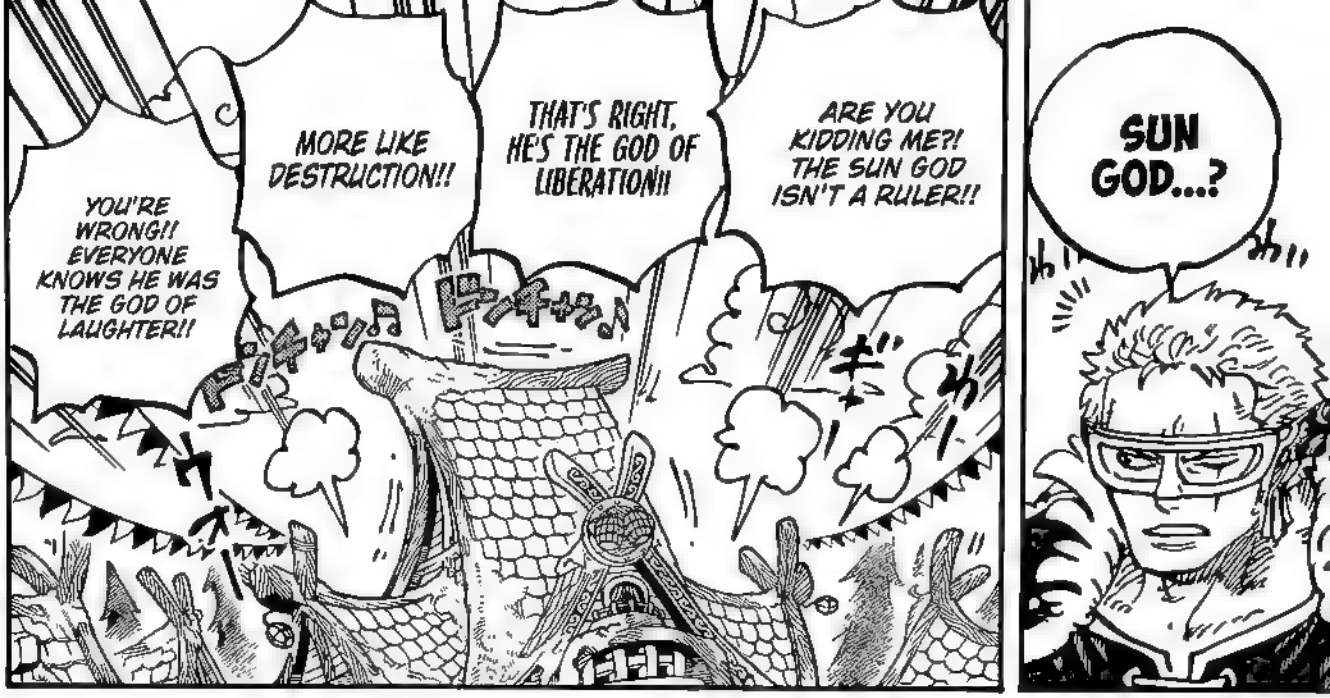

NAMI-TASO... I WADDA APOLOGIZE TO YA AND DIS UDDER STRAW HAT 'BOUT BEFORE...
...
HURR!!
GYAAH!!

ALTHOUGH, THAT'S ONLY 'CAUSE USOPP STOPPED ME...
DON'T SWEAT IT. IT'S NOT LIKE ANYONE DIED.
GERD-TASO'S SADISTIC SIDE REALLY MAKES MY HEART FLUTTER...! ♡
HE AIN'T GONNA BE FORGIVEN THAT EASILY, BUT BEATING A PROPER APOLOGY OUT OF HIM WAS THE LEAST WE COULD DO!

IT WOULD'VE BEEN YOUR HEAD.
!!!
IF HE DIDN'T...
PUHAAAAA

YOU NEVER STOOD A CHANCE!!
...!!
DON'T TELL ME YOU PICKED A FIGHT WITHOUT CHECKING THEIR CURRENT BOUNTIES?
RODO! GAGYA GYA GYA!
UWAH!!
DAHA HA!!

TO BECOME THE NEXT 'SUN GOD' AND RULE THE WORLD!!
C'MON, EVERYONE BORN HERE ON ELBAF SHARES THE SAME DREAM!
GERD-TASO!!
DON'T HOLD BACK NEXT TIME! ♡
SHE'S SO HARSH, I CAN'T GET ENOUGH! ♡♡


YOU'RE WRONG!! EVERYONE KNOWS HE WAS THE GOD OF LAUGHTER!!
MORE LIKE DESTRUCTION!!
THAT'S RIGHT, HE'S THE GOD OF LIBERATION!!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! THE SUN GOD ISN'T A RULER!!
SUN GOD...?

...HAVE BEEN PASSED DOWN FOR GENERATIONS IN ELBAF.
THE SACRED "HARLEY" TEXTS...
THE LEGENDS ARE WRITTEN IN AN ARCHAIC LANGUAGE, SO THERE HAVE BEEN COUNTLESS INTERPRETATIONS.
WHAT'S THIS ABOUT A GOD?!
IT'S GETTING ROWDY!!
...

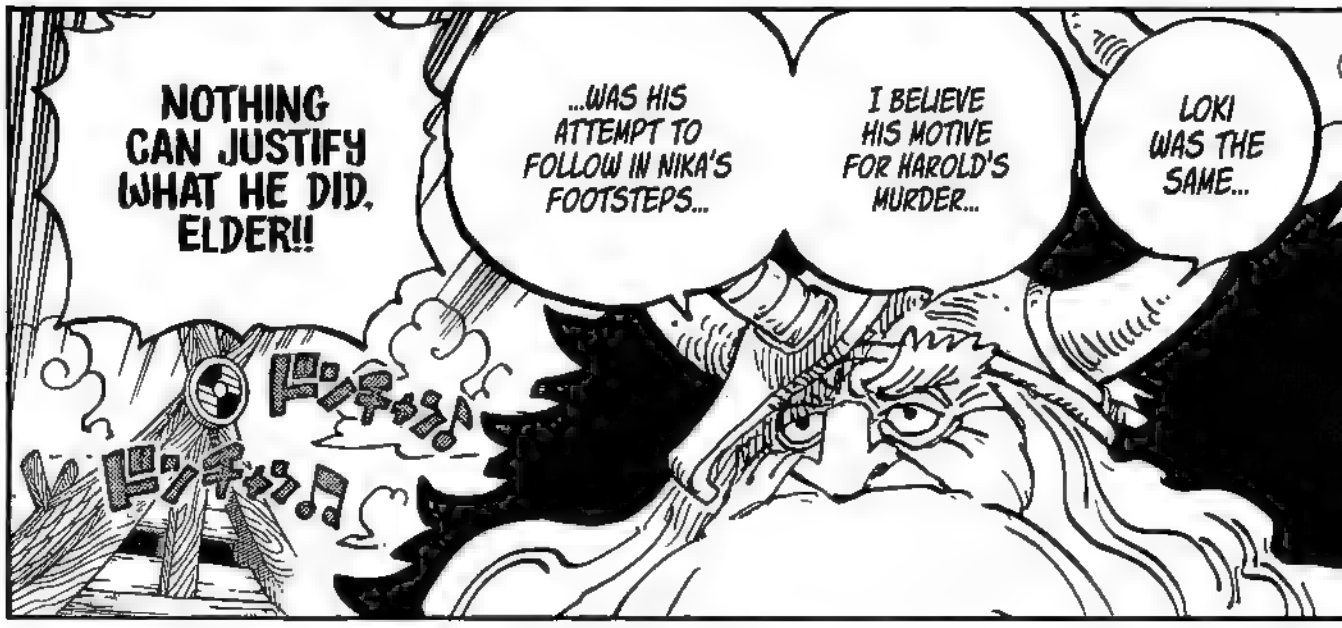
AND THE NAME OF SUN GOD NIKA IS INVOKED AFTER EACH INSTANCE.
NIKA...
NO ONE CAN SAY FOR SURE WHICH TRANSLATION IS ACCURATE, AND THIS IS THE RESULT...
ACCORDING TO THE "HARLEY" TEXTS, THE WORLD HAS ALREADY BEEN DESTROYED TWICE BEFORE...

THAT'S WHY...
ALL WE KNOW FOR SURE IS THAT HE HERALDS GREAT CHANGE!
OR THE GREAT DESTROYER WHO BROUGHT IT CRASHING DOWN...
WHO CAN SAY IF HE WAS THE WORLD'S SAVIOR...
THE RULERS OF THE DAY ALWAYS TEND TO FEAR NIKA'S RETURN.
HMM... NIKA...

THEY SAY "NIKA" IS ADORNED BY WHITE CLOUDS,
WITH WHITE HAIR, AND WHITE CLOTHES TO BOOT... AND HE IS SAID TO HAVE A CONTAGIOUS, BOOMING LAUGH.
SOMEONE THE HOPELESS AND DESPERATE TURN TO FOR SALVATION.
YES, THE 'SUN GOD' HAS BECOME A SYMBOL...
...THAT'S THE GUY BONNEY MENTIONED...
oh..
oh..

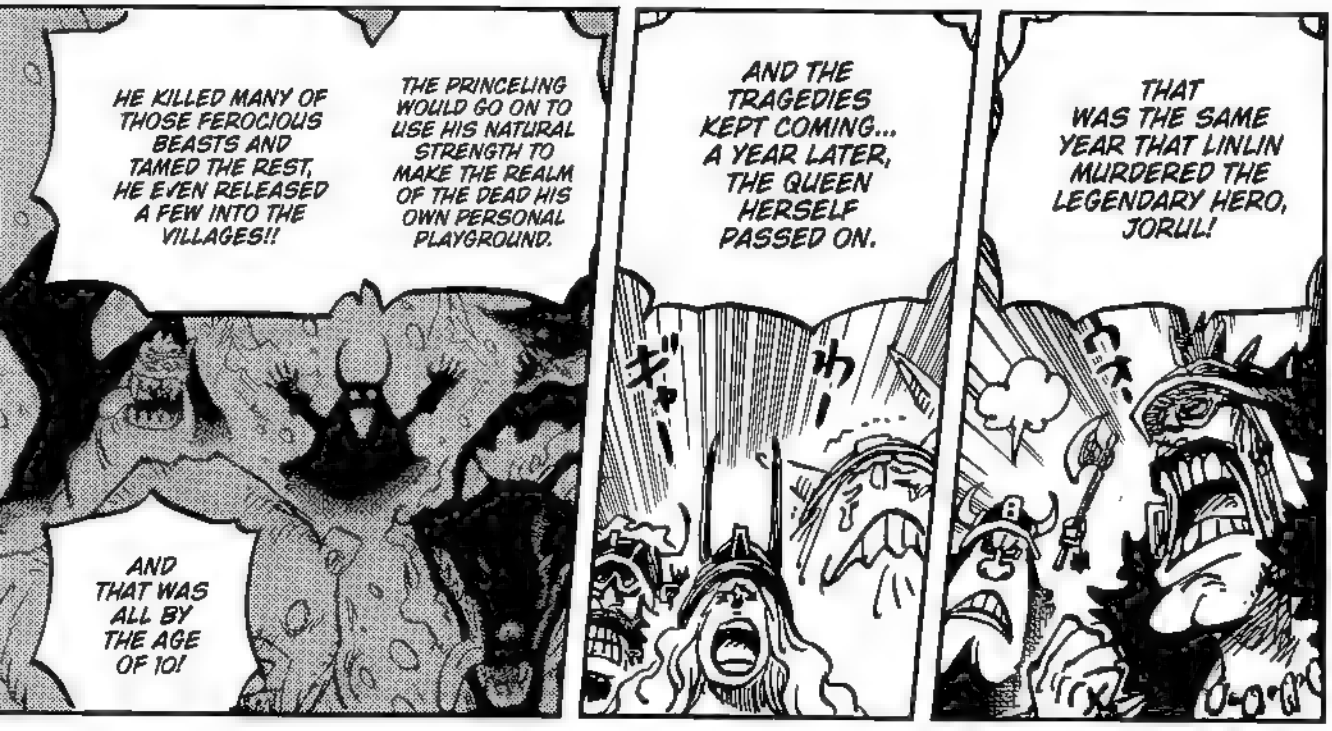
BUT I'M SURE HE'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH ME!!
が3"!!
NO WONDER EVERYONE'S BEEN SAYING I LOOK SIMILAR!

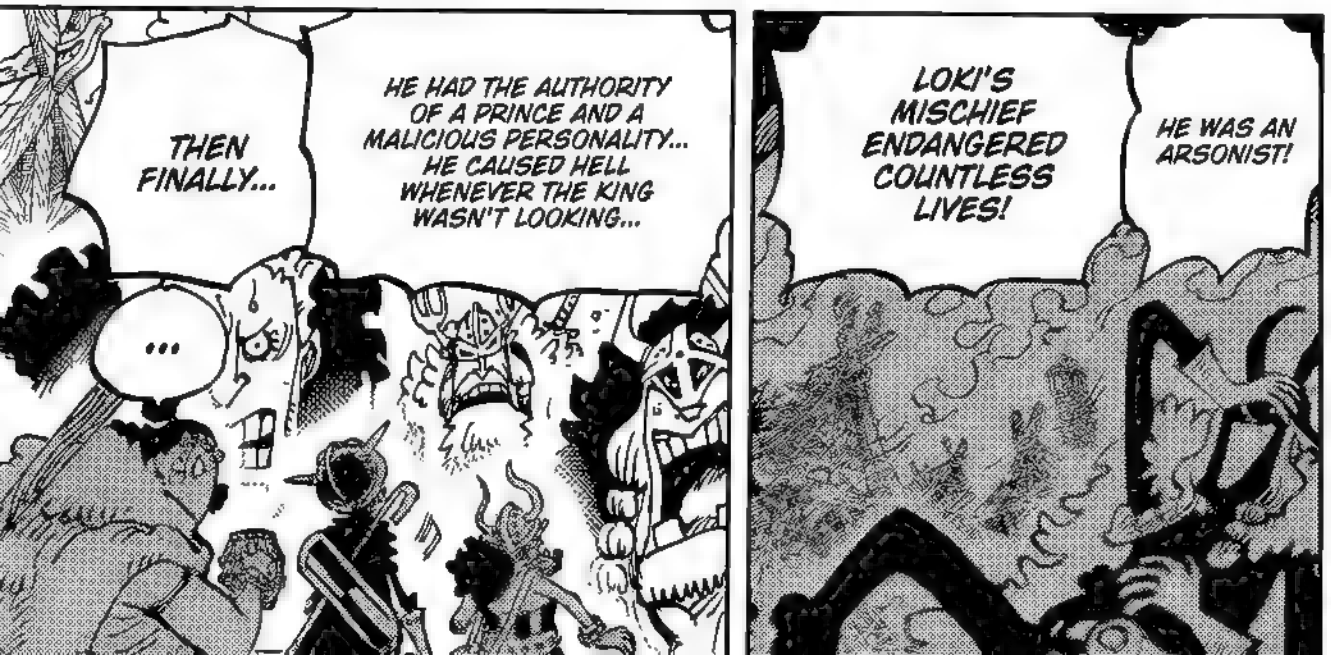
NOT TO DEFEND RODO, BUT HE WASN'T LYING ABOUT US ALL SHARING THE SAME DREAM!!
WE ALL LOOK UP TO NIKA!!
YOU'D UNDERSTAND IF YOU WERE BORN ON ELBAF!!
DON'T BE SO DISMISSIVE, STRAW HAT!!
HMMM...


NOTHING CAN JUSTIFY WHAT HE DID, ELDER!!
...WAS HIS ATTEMPT TO FOLLOW IN NIKA'S FOOTSTEPS...
I BELIEVE HIS MOTIVE FOR HAROLD'S MURDER...
LOKI WAS THE SAME...
ドンチッ♪
ドンチッ♪

NO WAY IN HELL!!!
SO HE'S A GOOD GUY?
HMM... LOKI...

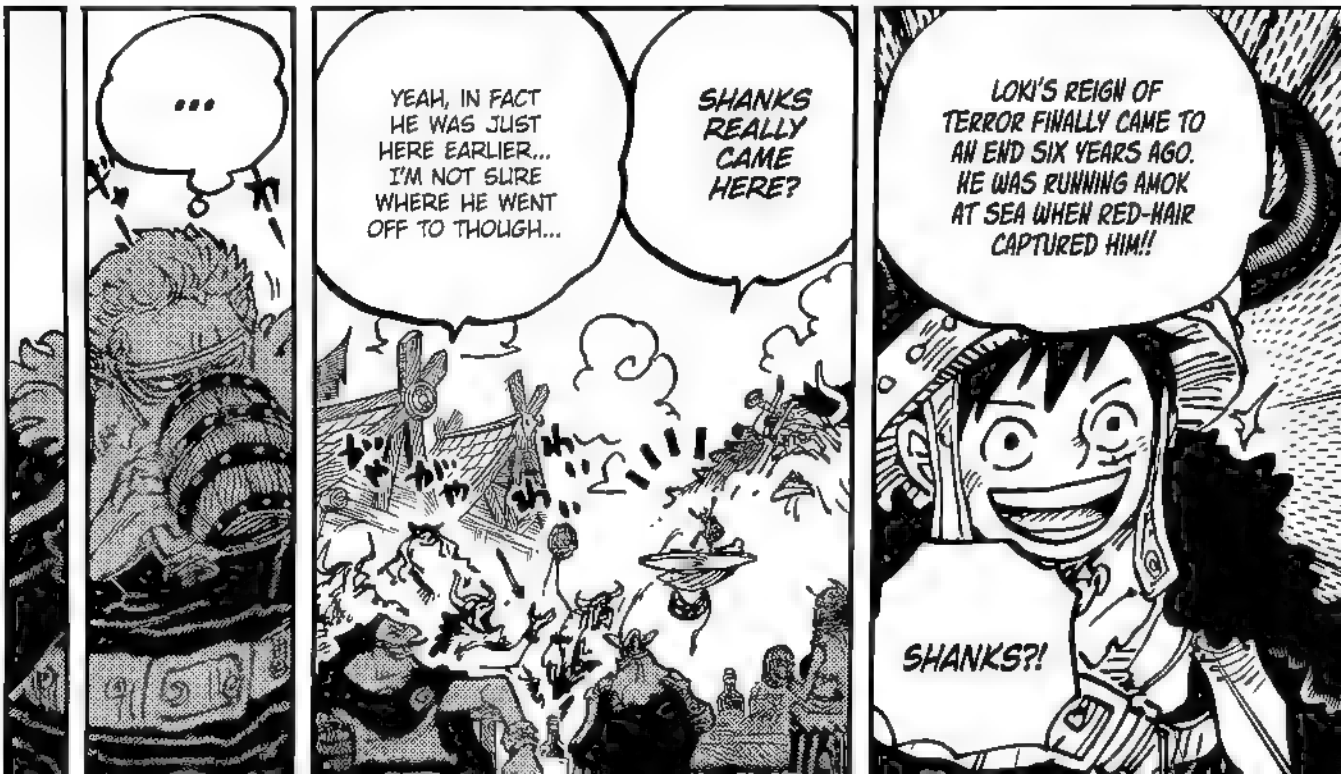
THEN SHORTLY AFTER HIS BIRTH, THE ROYAL STEED "THE HORSE OF FORTUNE" DIED...!!
!?
THERE WAS A PROPHECY BEFORE LOKI WAS BORN THAT FORETOLD THAT KING HAROLD WOULD BE SLAIN BY HIS SON.
HE'S THE ACCURSED PRINCE.


HE KILLED MANY OF THOSE FEROCIOUS BEASTS AND TAMED THE REST, HE EVEN RELEASED A FEW INTO THE VILLAGES!!
THE PRINCELING WOULD GO ON TO USE HIS NATURAL STRENGTH TO MAKE THE REALM OF THE DEAD HIS OWN PERSONAL PLAYGROUND.
AND THAT WAS ALL BY THE AGE OF 10!
AND THE TRAGEDIES KEPT COMING... A YEAR LATER, THE QUEEN HERSELF PASSED ON.
ギャー
THAT WAS THE SAME YEAR THAT LINLIN MURDERED THE LEGENDARY HERO, JORUL!


THEN FINALLY...
HE HAD THE AUTHORITY OF A PRINCE AND A MALICIOUS PERSONALITY... HE CAUSED HELL WHENEVER THE KING WASN'T LOOKING...
...
LOKI'S MISCHIEF ENDANGERED COUNTLESS LIVES!
HE WAS AN ARSONIST!

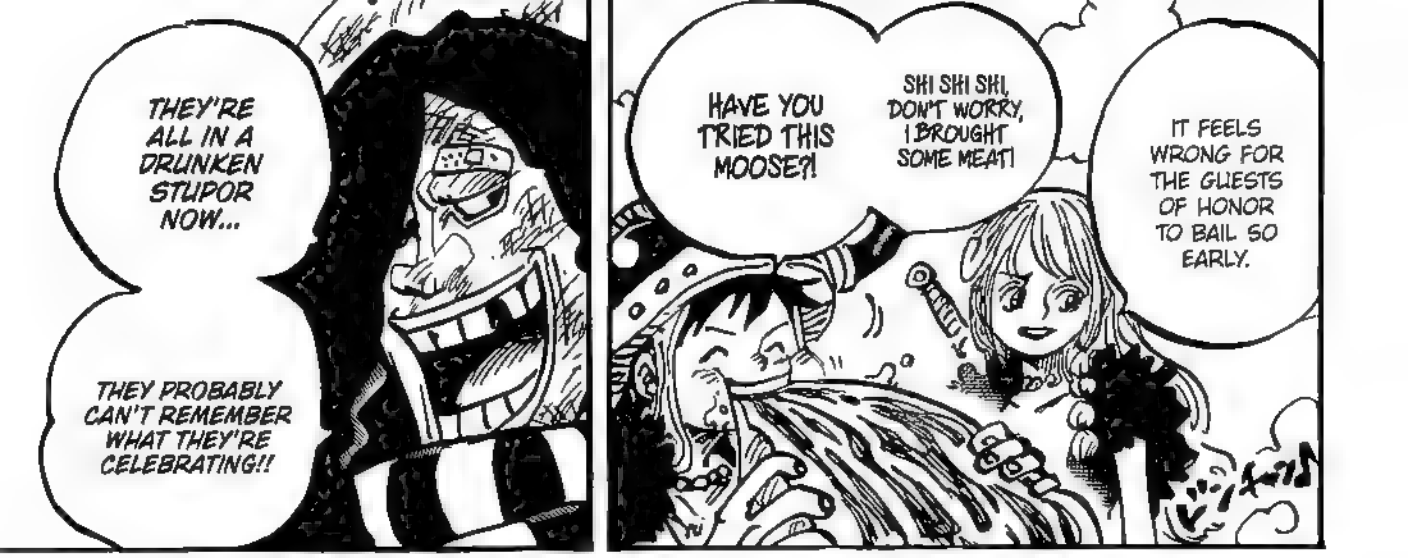
A SPLENDID WISE MAN WHO TRIED TO CONNECT WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
TO GET PEOPLE TO SEE BEYOND ELBAF'S FEARED REPUTATION AS A "LAND OF WARRIORS!!"
THE GREATEST MONARCH ELBAF EVER KNEW!!
IN THAT VERY CASTLE, LOKI KILLED KING HAROLD!!

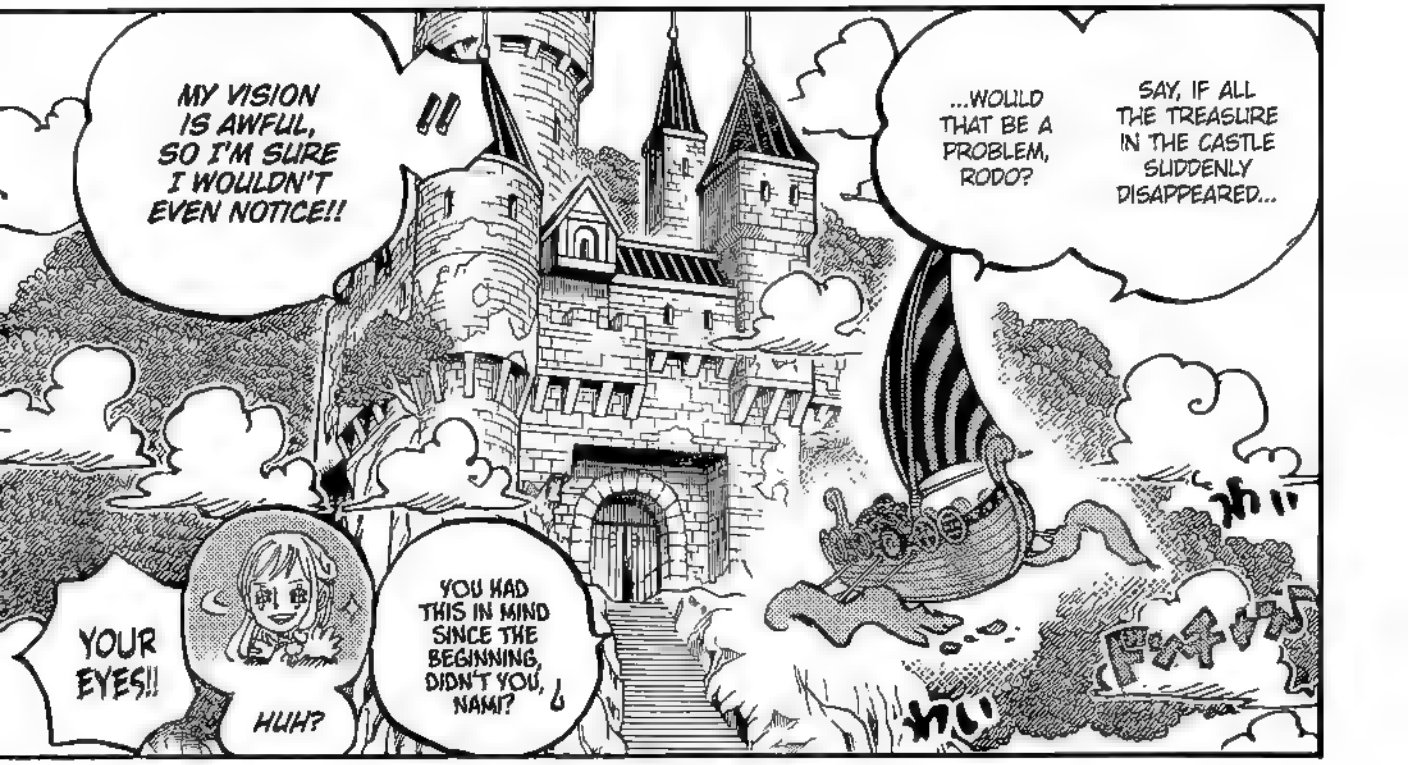
MY HELMET SAVED ME IN THE END.
IT DIDN'T SAVE ANYTHING!!
LORD JARUL WAS STABBED TRYING TO STOP LOKI!!


...
YEAH, IN FACT HE WAS JUST HERE EARLIER... I'M NOT SURE WHERE HE WENT OFF TO THOUGH...
SHANKS REALLY CAME HERE?
LOKI'S REIGN OF TERROR FINALLY CAME TO AN END SIX YEARS AGO. HE WAS RUNNING AMOK AT SEA WHEN RED-HAIR CAPTURED HIM!!
SHANKS?!

VILLAGE OUTSKIRTS
I THOUGHT YOU WERE ACTING WEIRDLY ON EDGE EARLIER.
THAT EXPLAINS IT.
YOU REALIZE HE'S A REVILED KING SLAYER, RIGHT?
EVERYTHING HE TOLD YOU WAS OBVIOUSLY JUST A LIE!!
HE SAID HE KNEW WHERE SHANKS WAS!!
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW BADLY I WANNA SEE HIM AGAIN?!
YES. I'VE HEARD ABOUT IT A THOUSAND TIMES...
SOUNDS TO ME LIKE HE WAS USING THAT TO TRICK YOU.
HOW WOULD YOU KNOW? YOU'VE NEVER MET LOKI YOURSELF!
IF THAT WAS REALLY A LIE, I'M GONNA SEND HIM FLYING!!
THAT INCLUDES RED-HAIR'S CURRENT WHEREABOUTS!!
I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW!!
I HAVEN'T... I'M JUST GUESSING BASED ON HIS REPUTATION...
...

DID YOU SERIOUSLY EXPECT TO FIND YOUR WAY THERE WITHOUT ME?
IF YOU'RE SNEAKING OFF TO DO WHAT I THINK YOU ARE...
HE'S MY NEW SLAVE! ♡
BUT WHY'S THIS GUY HERE?
I'M TRULY BLESSED!! ♡
LISTEN UP, LUFFY, WE'LL GET THE KEY,
BUT IF HE PULLS ANYTHING FUNNY, WE'LL HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF HIM.
GOT IT!! THANKS!!
NAMI-TASO, ISN'T IT NEAT HOW WE'RE BOTH NAVIGATORS...
YES, MA'AM! ♡
DON'T EVER TRY TO GET CLOSE TO ME AGAIN.
DE FU FU, STRONG GIRLS REALLY GET MY BLOOD PUMPING! ♡
HE'S BEEN STRUCK BY LIGHTNING, ...ITERALLY!!
DON'T FORGET, I'M HER NUMBER ONE SLAVE AND SANJI'S NUMBER TWO.

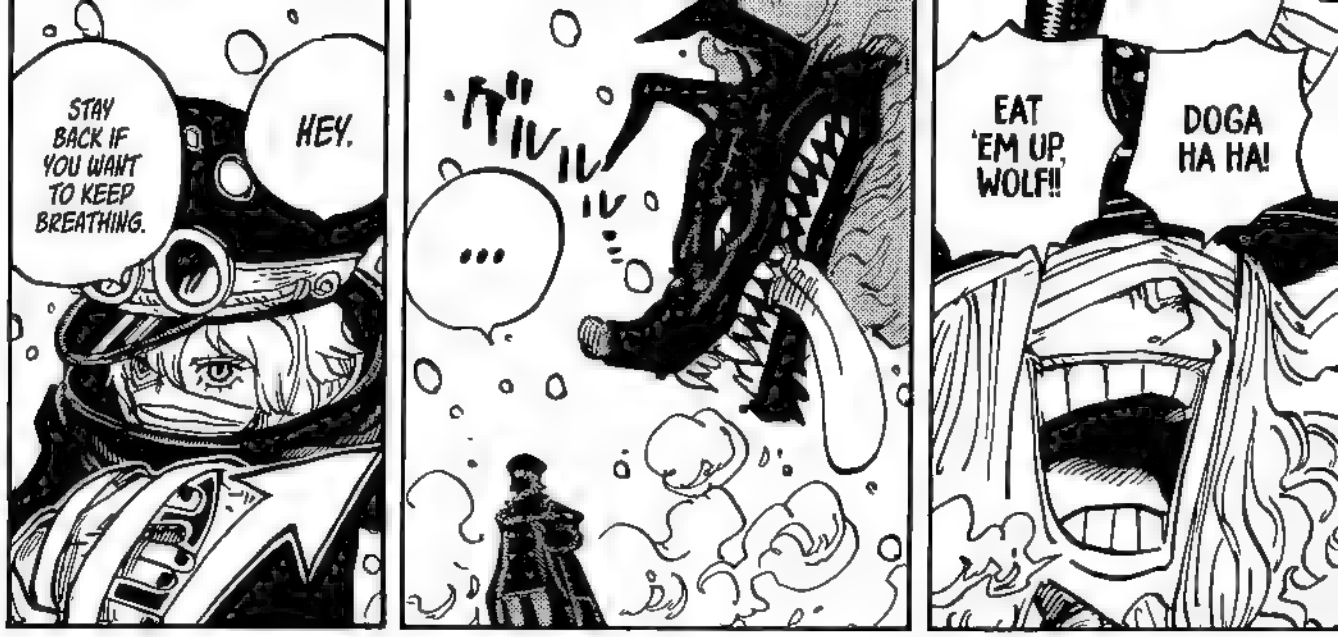

THEY'RE ALL IN A DRUNKEN STUPOR NOW...
THEY PROBABLY CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT THEY'RE CELEBRATING!!
HAVE YOU TRIED THIS MOOSE?!
SHI SHI SHI, DON'T WORRY, I BROUGHT SOME MEAT!
IT FEELS WRONG FOR THE GUESTS OF HONOR TO BAIL SO EARLY.


MY VISION IS AWFUL, SO I'M SURE I WOULDN'T EVEN NOTICE!!
...WOULD THAT BE A PROBLEM, RODO?
SAY, IF ALL THE TREASURE IN THE CASTLE SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED...
YOUR EYES!!
HUH?
YOU HAD THIS IN MIND SINCE THE BEGINNING, DIDN'T YOU, NAMI?

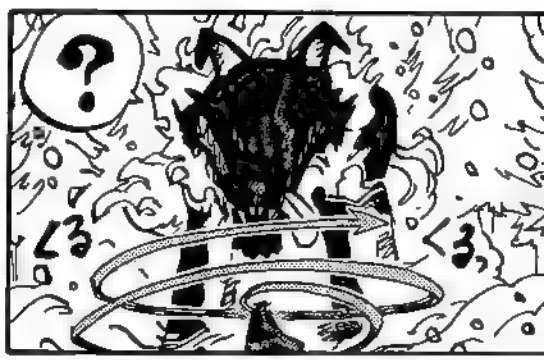
SO THAT'S WHAT IT IS...
DOGA HA HA!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴオオ…!!

REALM OF THE DEAD
DOGA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA!
IF I UNDERSTOOD YOU CORRECTLY,
THEN I'M AFRAID I'LL HAVE TO STEP BACK AND REFUSE YOUR OFFER!!
ゴオオオ
I'M SURE IT'S AN HONOR TO BE INVITED TO JOIN YOUR NOBLE KNIGHTS...
BUT THAT WOULD MAKE YOU CELESTIAL DRAGONS, RIGHT?!
DO YOU REALLY EXPECT ANYONE ON THE PLANET TO WILLINGLY BECOME SCUM LIKE THAT?!
ドン
DO WE HAVE ANY INTEL?
ALL THE INFORMANTS WE SENT TO ELBAF...
...REPORTED A GIANT CROW HEADING FOR THEM BEFORE THEIR TRANSMISSIONS GOT CUT OFF.
THEIR WEAKNESS IS BEYOND BELIEF.

...THIS IS THE DEFINITION OF IMPERTINENCE!!
I'M DONE JUST STANDING BY AND LISTENING...
DON'T BE HASTY, GUNKO.
I WON'T LET IT STAND.
SHU RU RU RU
GRRR RRRR
?
GOD'S KNIGHT
GUNKO


STAY BACK IF YOU WANT TO KEEP BREATHING.
HEY.
...
EAT 'EM UP, WOLF!!
DOGA HA HA!

!!
GACK
AWOOO
ACK

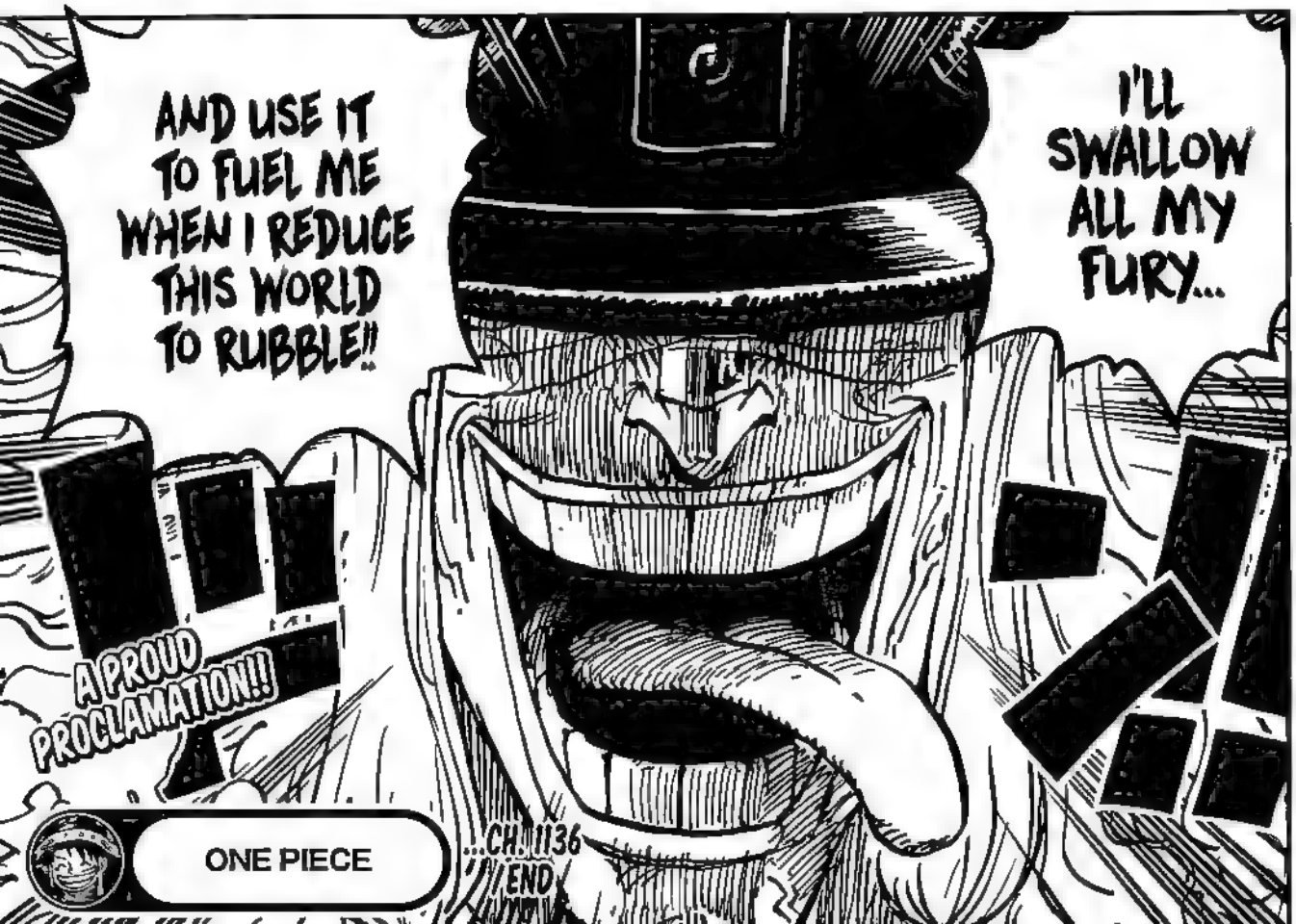

?

GRRR
GRRR

HEY, WOLF!!
HUH?!

SO... THAT'S HOW YOU OPERATE, HUH...
GRRR GRRR
WELL IF THAT WAS YOUR OFFER...
WOULD YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND THEN?
IF WE WERE TO SPARE HIM...
WOLF!!
!!!

OO...!!
...!!
...
BUT A WARRIOR NEVER KICKS AND SCREAMS IN THE FACE OF DEATH!!
IT'S OKAY TO GRIEVE AND RAGE...
I'D ACCEPT MY FRIEND'S FATE...
AND WISH HIM PEACE IN DEATH.


AND USE IT TO FUEL ME WHEN I REDUCE THIS WORLD TO RUBBLE!!
I'LL SWALLOW ALL MY FURY...
A PROUD PROCLAMATION!!!
ONE PIECE
CH. 1136
END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1137: SHAMROCK TAKES THE STAGE

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

WE'RE SWITCHING THINGS UP!!
THANKS FOR THE HARD WORK, AWAYAMA-SAN!
IT'S BEEN A PLEASURE WORKING WITH YA! FUKUDA-SAN,
I'LL BE COUNTING ON YOU FROM NOW ON!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

...NO ONE HAS COME NEAR THIS CASTLE!
IN THE 14 YEARS SINCE KING HARALD'S DEATH...
THE HOME OF THE LATE KING...
ELBAF - OUEST CASTLE
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE GUARDS?!
THE DOOR LOOKS LIKE IT'S BEEN BUSTED OPEN!!
---SO WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!
IT WAS BROKEN FROM THE INSIDE; WHY WOULD "INTRUDERS" DO THAT?
WHAT?! SOMETHING'S WRONG?!
ONLY ONE WAY TO FIND OUT! LET'S GO!!
THE DAMAGE LOOKS RECENT!
THE KEY!! WHERE'S THE KEY?!

ドオーン!!
W-WAIT, THIS IS UNNERVING...
ギギィ
うおおおおろ!!
THIS IS WAY TOO VAST TO BE WALKABLE!!
THIS PLACE IS HUUUGE!!
I CAN BARELY SEE THE CEILING...

I-I'M JUST A RUN-OF-THE-MILL GUY; I'VE NEVER EVEN BEEN IN HERE BEFORE!!
NOOO...
WELL, I'M GLAD YOU'RE HERE NOW! ♡
REALLY, NAMI-TASO?! ♡
AGREED, NOW GET MOVING!!

HEY, RODO!! KNOW WHERE THE KEY IS?

WOW... WHAT A CASTLE!! BEING HERE IS THRILLING AND TERRIFYING!!
EVERYTHING'S FALLING TO PIECES. IS THIS THE INTRUDERS' HANDIWORK?
NO, THIS BATTLE DAMAGE HAS BEEN HERE EVER SINCE...
...LOKI KILLED KING HARALD...
TAP TAP
THUD THUD THUD
ゴオオオ…
HUH?! THIS IS SCARY!! ARE THEY...?!
WHAT?! THEY'RE SO BIG!!
LOKI IS A MONSTER... AND KING HARALD WAS RENOWNED AS A GREAT WARRIOR.
THIS TOOK SOME SERIOUS DESTRUCTIVE POWER...
THIS DAMAGE WAS INEVITABLE.

THIS PLACE IS COVERED WITH GIANT SKELETONS!!
THE CASTLE ONCE HAD NUMEROUS GUARDS.
ON THAT DAY, AROUND A HUNDRED OF THEM...
...STOOD READY TO KILL LOKI, BUT ONLY ONE SURVIVED...!! LORD JARUL!!
AFTER THAT TRAGEDY HAPPENED HERE...
...COMING TO THIS SITE WAS FORBIDDEN...!!

IT'S ALSO GOT HORNS...!!
THESE BELONGED TO SOMEONE WITH "ANCIENT GIANT WARRIOR" BLOOD.
THERE ARE NO LONGER ANY PURE BLOODED MEMBERS OF THAT CLAN, BUT THEIR BLOOD STILL FLOWS IN SOME OF US.
I WONDER IF HE KNEW OARS!!
LIKE KING HARALD, WHO WAS LARGER AND STRONGER THAN MOST...

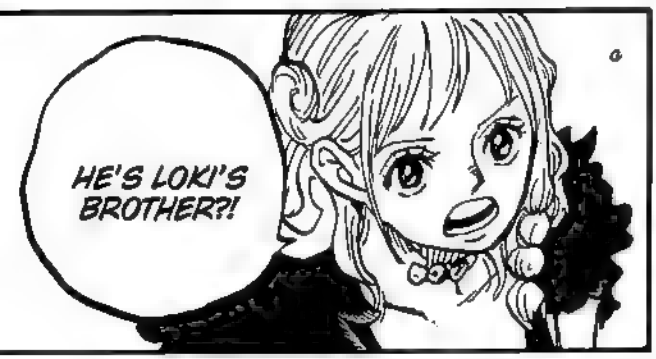
IT'S A DEN FOR VENGEFUL SPIRITS...!!
HEY, GUYS!! LOOK OVER HERE!!
THIS SKULL IS ENORMOUS!!

THE MAN WHO TRIED TO FORM PEACEFUL BONDS WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
SAID TO BE ELBAF'S STRONGEST KING.
HE SURE LOOKS STRONG!!
THAT'S A PORTRAIT OF KING HARALD!!
OH!! LOOK ABOVE YOU!
HOW NOSTALGIC...

...WERE RELICS FROM A WAR-TORN ERA!!
HE HAD HORNS?!
HE BELIEVED THE ANCIENT GIANTS...
WHAT CONVICTION.

...MARK WHERE HIS ANCIENT GIANT HORNS WERE...
...BEFORE HE RIPPED THEM OUT.
THOSE SCARS ON HIS HEAD...

AFTER THE KING'S DEATH, THE COUNTRY FELL INTO DESPAIR...
カツン
カツン
SADLY, THE ONE WITH THE BIGGEST GRUDGE AGAINST LOKI...
WAS NATURALLY KING HAROLD'S OTHER SON, HAJRUDIN!!
!?

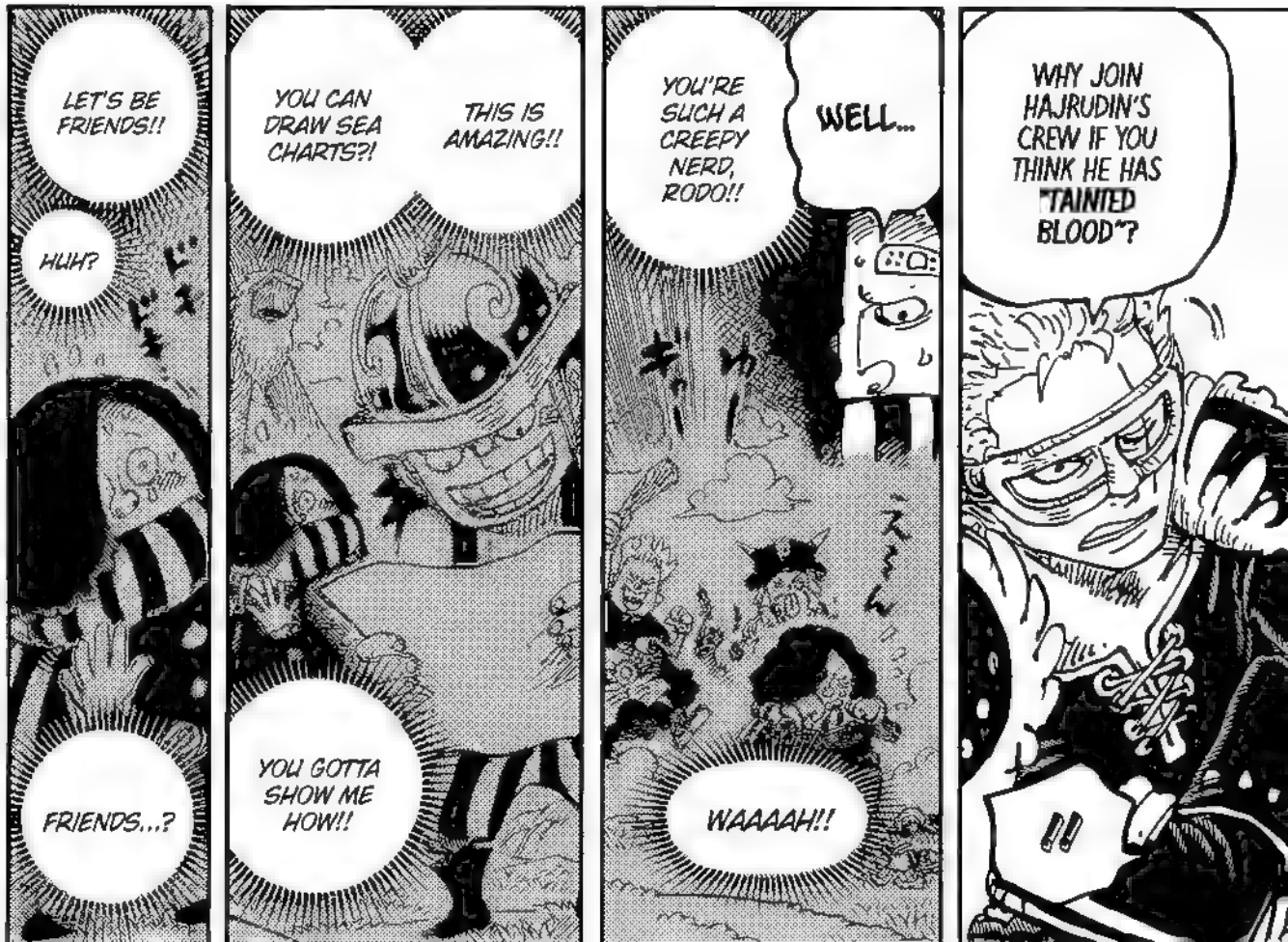

HE'S LOKI'S BROTHER?!

WOAH!! SERIOUSLY?!
ボーン!!

WHY?
...HAVE RECOGNIZED HAJRUDIN'S MOTHER AS ITS QUEEN IN ANY CASE.
HOWEVER, ELBAF WOULD NEVER...
SHE WAS BORN IN A DIFFERENT GIANT COUNTRY.
WHAT DOES THAT MATTER? THEY WERE BOTH GIANTS, RIGHT?!

BEFORE MARRYING THE QUEEN, HAJRUDIN WAS BORN TO A DIFFERENT WOMAN...
THEY HAVE DIFFERENT MOTHERS.

THEY SAY HAVING CHILDREN WITH A GIANT FROM ANOTHER LAND TAINTS THE BLOOD OF ELBAF!
...I SUPPOSE.
BUT YOU CAN'T TALK WHEN YOU HUMANS KILL EACH OTHER ALL THE TIME OVER LAND!!
THEY WERE BOTH GIANTS...
SEEMS GIANTS CAN BE JUST AS BIGOTED AS ANYONE ELSE.
WOW!!
NOT EVERYONE'S AS PURE AS YOU, NAMI-TASO!! ♡
DON'T SUCK UP TO ME, TRASH!!
HUUUH!!

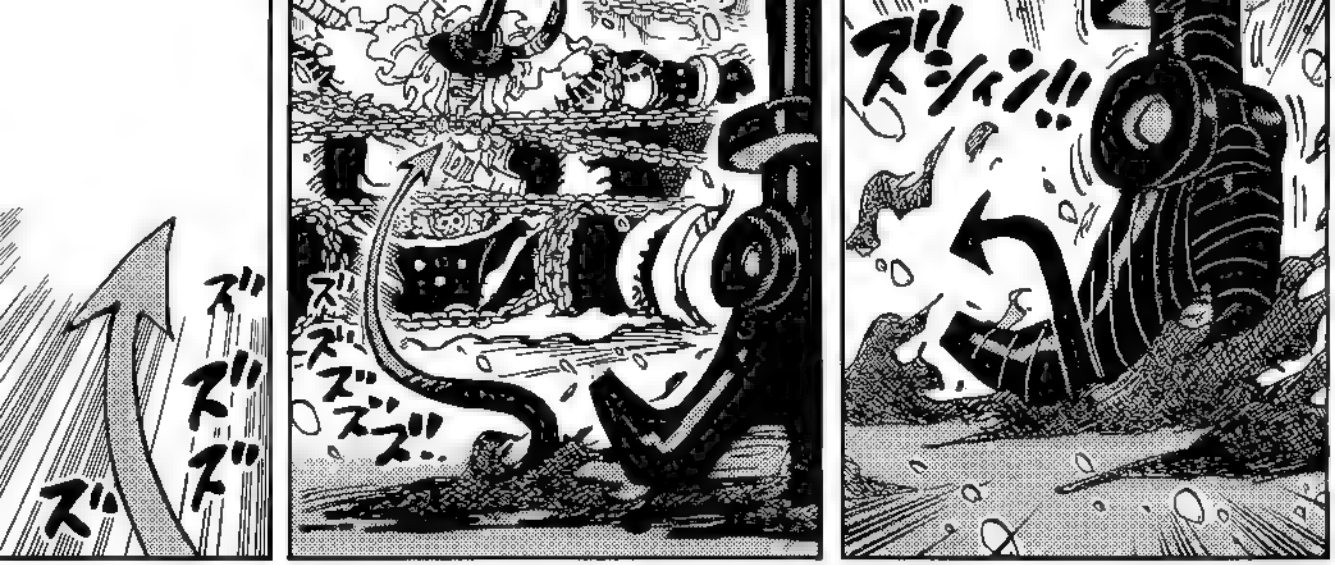

LET'S BE FRIENDS!!
HUH?
FRIENDS...?
YOU CAN DRAW SEA CHARTS?!
THIS IS AMAZING!!
YOU GOTTA SHOW ME HOW!!
YOU'RE SUCH A CREEPY NERD, RODO!!
WELL...
WAAAAH!!
WHY JOIN HAJRUDIN'S CREW IF YOU THINK HE HAS "TAINTED BLOOD"?
!!

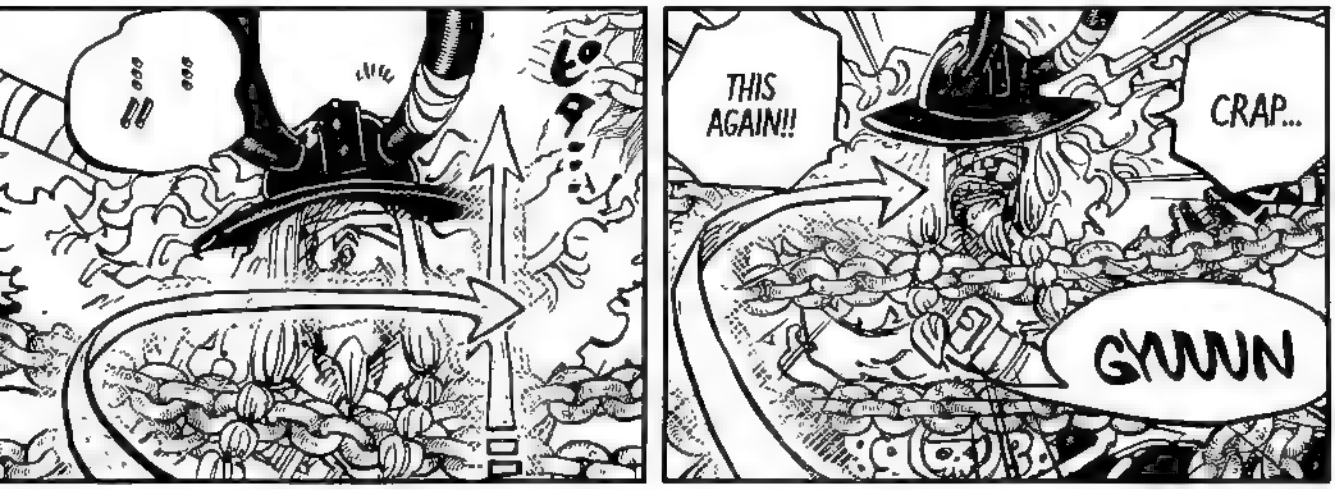
"ONE DAY, I'M GONNA UNITE ALL THE GIANT TRIBES..."
HE NEVER LIVED IN THE CASTLE GROWING UP. HIS FATHER MAY HAVE BEEN KING, BUT HIS MOTHER WAS OSTRACIZED.
HE WAS ALWAYS SO... EARNEST AND STRAIGHT-FORWARD, UNLIKE ME.
HE ENDURED A LOT AND STILL SAID THIS:

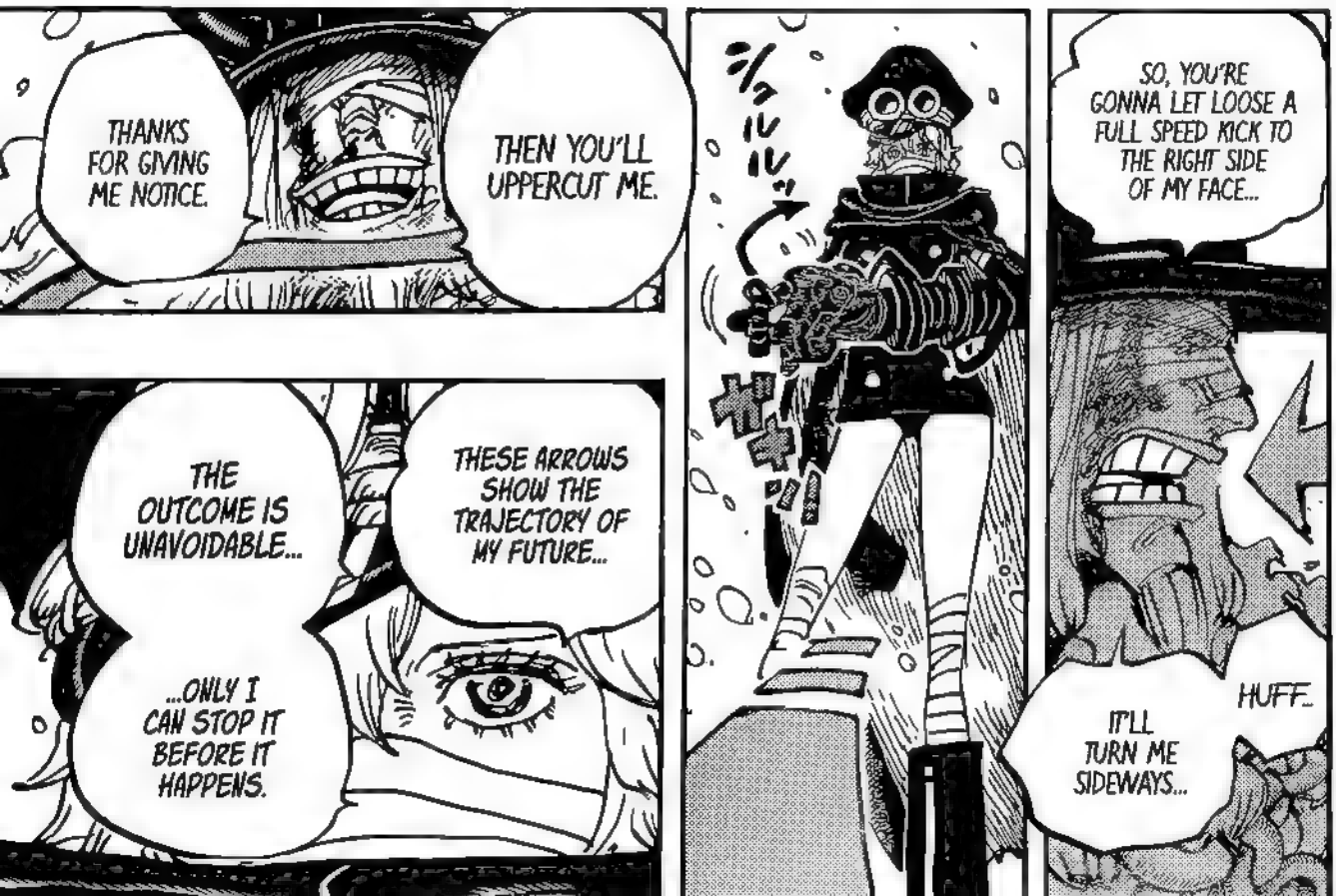
HAJRUDIN!
WOOOO! I KNOW YOU'RE THE MAN THAT CAN DO IT!!
I'M GONNA BE KING OF THE GIANTS!!

I FOUND SOME KNOCKED OUT GIANTS!!
HEY, THIS WAY!!
!!?
AHA HA HA!!
THAT KIND OF BORING MOTIVATION IS NOTHING NEW TO ME.
I WANT TO MAKE HIS DREAM A REALITY!!

REALM OF THE DEAD
AAAGH!!
DO YOU FINALLY UNDERSTAND?
WE ARE OFFERING YOU A CHANCE AT DIVINITY!!
MOST DIE SQUIRMING IN VAIN...
...JUST FOR THE SLIGHTEST CHANCE TO ATTAIN SUCH AN HONOR!!
HUFF... HUFF...
THIS IS ONLY BECAUSE...
I CAN'T MOVE FROM THIS SPOT!!
THE RESULT WOULD BE THE SAME EVEN IF YOU COULD.
YOU COMMONER...


ズ
ズズ
ズズズズズ!!
ズシィ!!


ヒ?
THIS AGAIN!!
CRAP...
GYUUUN


THANKS FOR GIVING ME NOTICE.
THEN YOU'LL UPPERCUT ME.
THE OUTCOME IS UNAVOIDABLE...
THESE ARROWS SHOW THE TRAJECTORY OF MY FUTURE...
...ONLY I CAN STOP IT BEFORE IT HAPPENS.
シュルルッ
ガキ!!
SO, YOU'RE GONNA LET LOOSE A FULL SPEED KICK TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE...
IT'LL TURN ME SIDEWAYS...
HUFF..

UGH!!

WILL YOU JOIN GOD'S KNIGHTS?

JUST SAY THE WORD, LOKI.

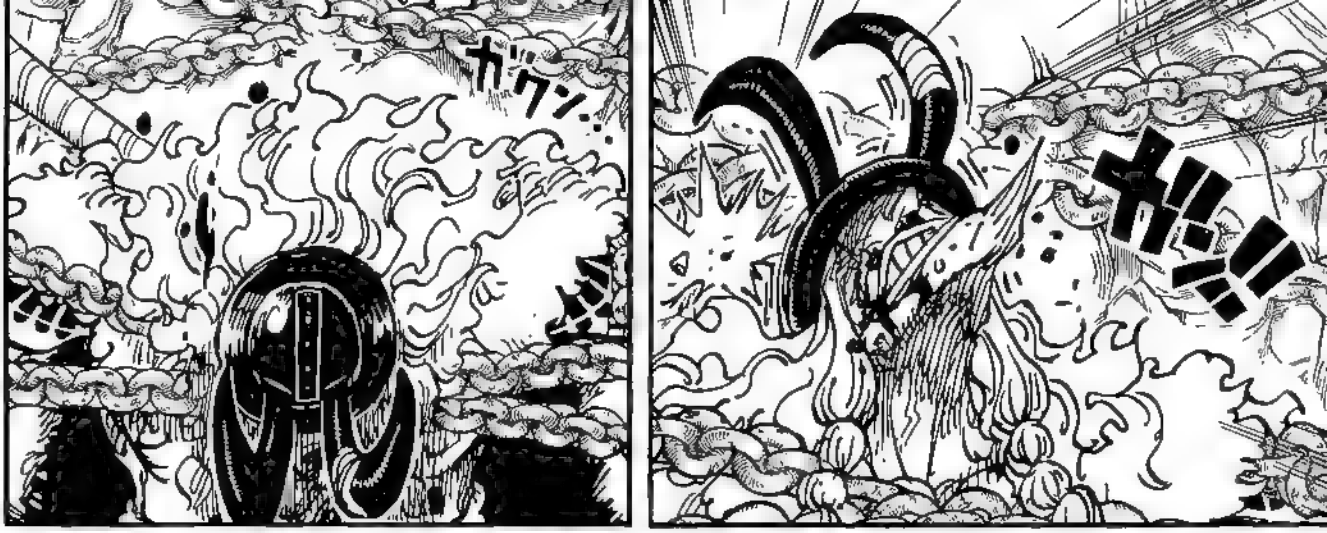
YOU FOOL!!

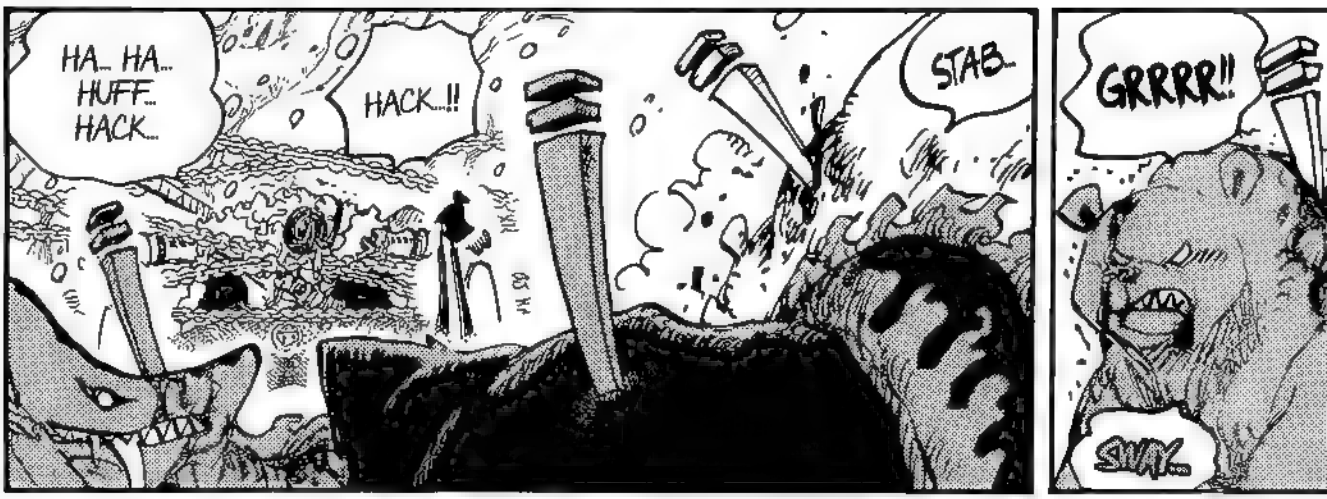
I REFUSE!!

SHU FU FU FU

ゴキロロロ

ドゴォ


ガクン…
ガ!!


HA… HA…
HUFF…
HACK…
HACK…!!
STAB…
GRRRR!!
SWAL…

WELL?
WILL YOU BECOME A GOD'S KNIGHT?
STOP!! ENOUGH ALREADY!!
バーン!!
HUFF… HUFF…
DAMN IT…
シュル!
YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS…
!?

GWAAAAAHHH!!
Bleh!

IT'S ALRIGHT, GUNKO.
HUFF...
HUFF...

...DOMINATED THE NEW WORLD.

LONG AGO, THE SAVAGE WARRIORS OF ELBAF...

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ...

LET'S CHANGE OUR TACT... CONTACT MARY GEIOSE!

NOT EVERY PIECE ENDS UP BEING USEFUL...

I WANTED TO GO ABOUT THIS MORE SHREWDLY, BUT I GUESS NOT...

HMPH... NOT YIELDING EVEN IF IT MEANS DEATH!!

DO WE CHALK THIS UP TO FAITH?

GOD'S KNIGHTS HAVE MOBILIZED!!

THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WILL BRING THEM TO HEEL NO MATTER WHAT!!

GOD'S KNIGHT
GUNKO
(ARROW-ARROW FRUIT)

CAPTAIN OF GOD'S KNIGHTS
(WORLD NOBLE)
FIGARLAND SHAMROCK
(SON OF ELDER FIGARLAND GARLING)

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1138: HARLEY

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE - VOL 24:
"THE BASE BELONGS TO WHO'S WHO!!"

*SIGN ABOVE WHO'S WHO: CAT

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

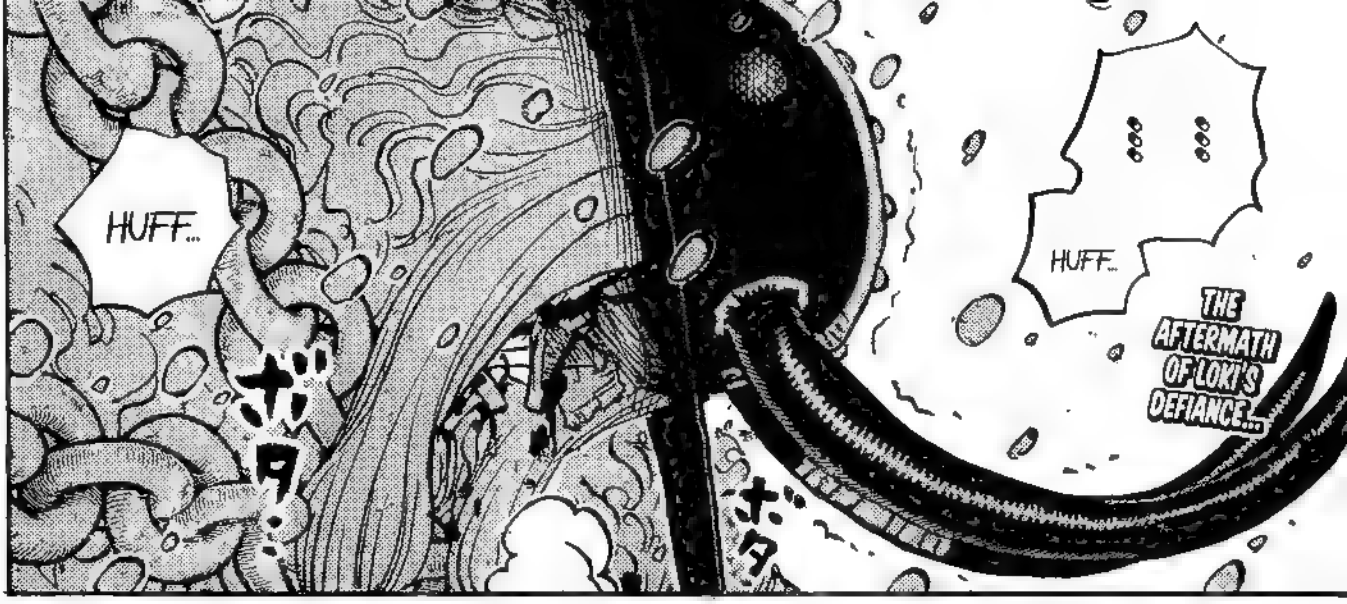
TCB SCANS

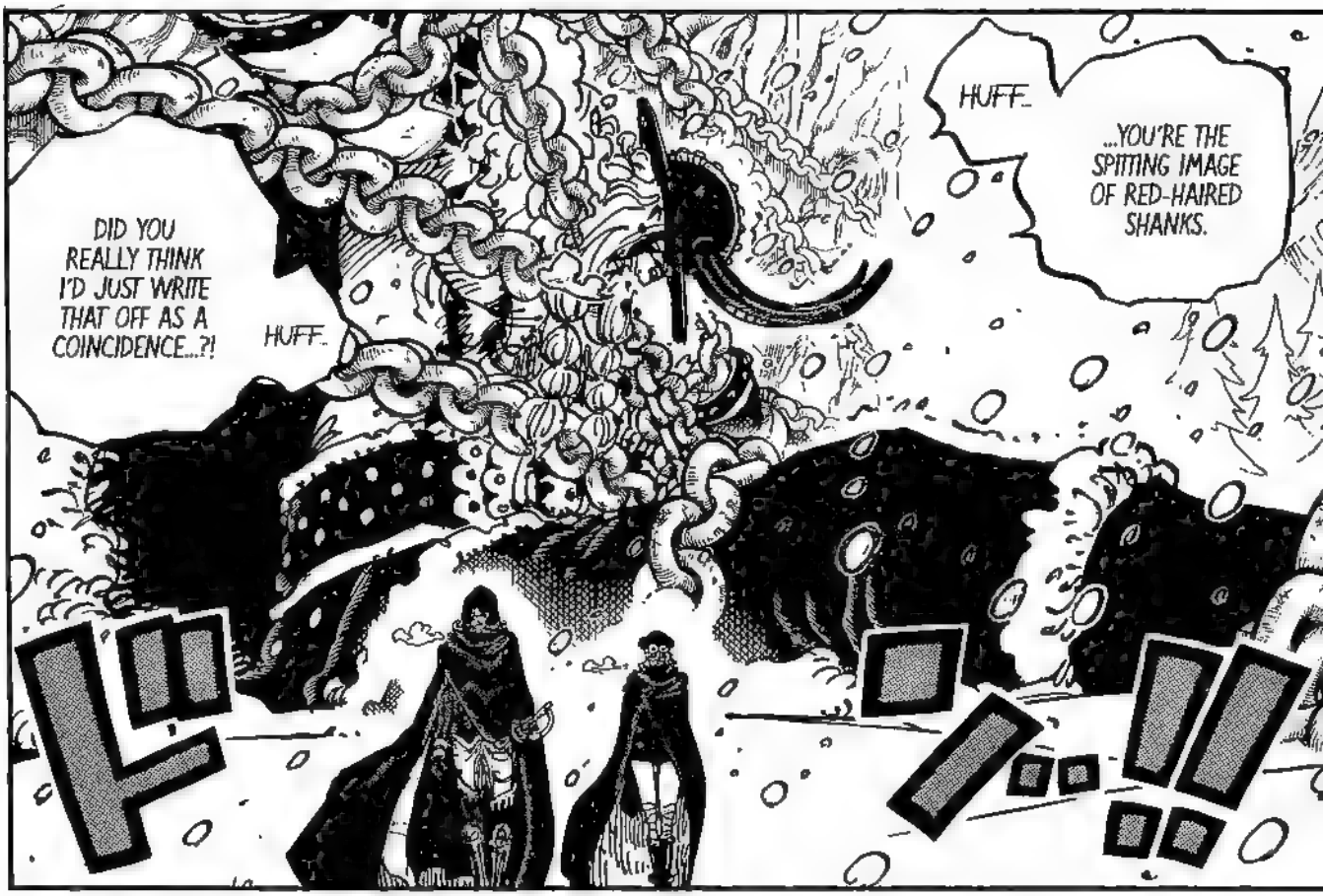
JIRO TRANSLATOR
TEAL PROOFREADER
M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER
PORTGAS REDRAWER
NOCER TYPESETTER
BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO GLAY'S LIVE!
IT WAS THOROUGHLY ENTERTAINING, AND MY, WHAT A VOICE.!!
JUST AN AMAZING EXPERIENCE!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

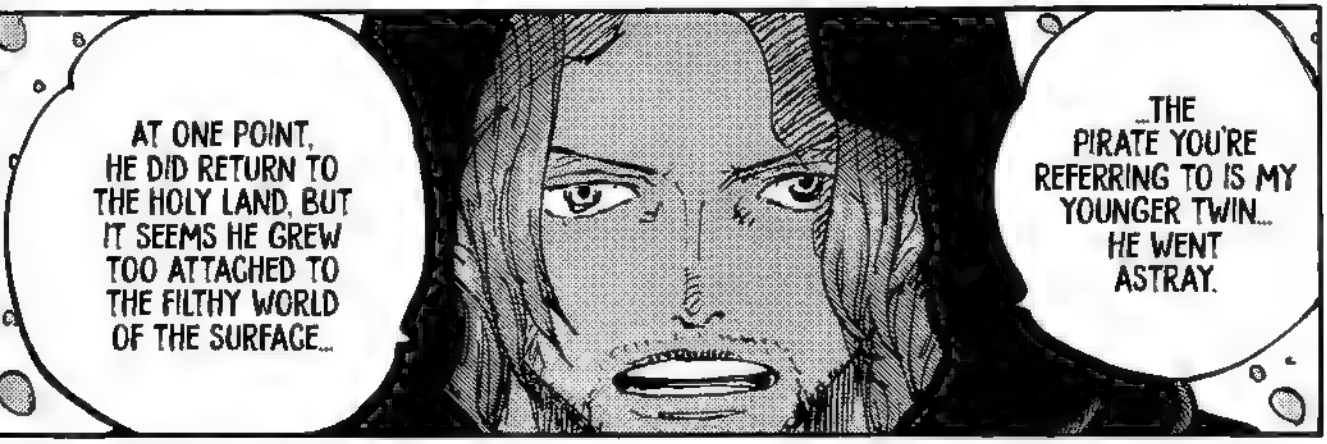
Read on: tcbscans.me

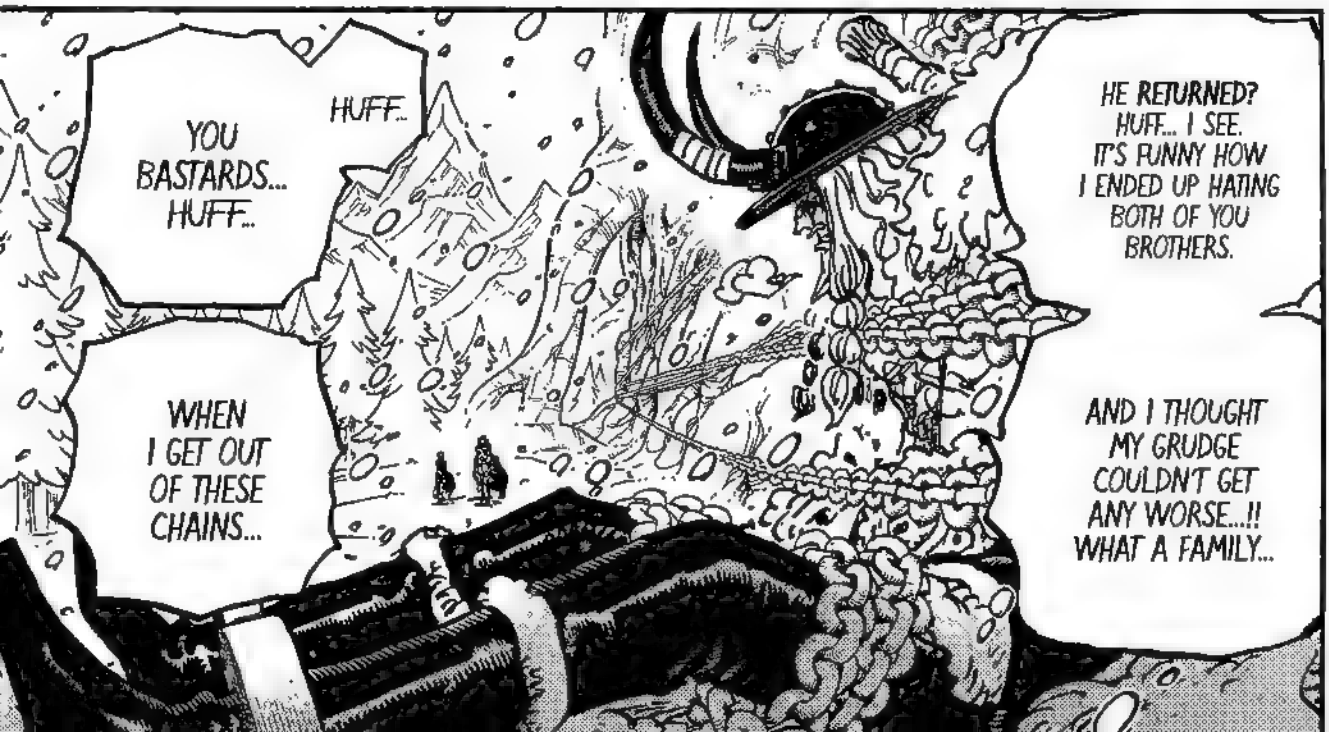

HUFF...
HUFF...
THE AFTERMATH OF LOKI'S DEFIANCE...

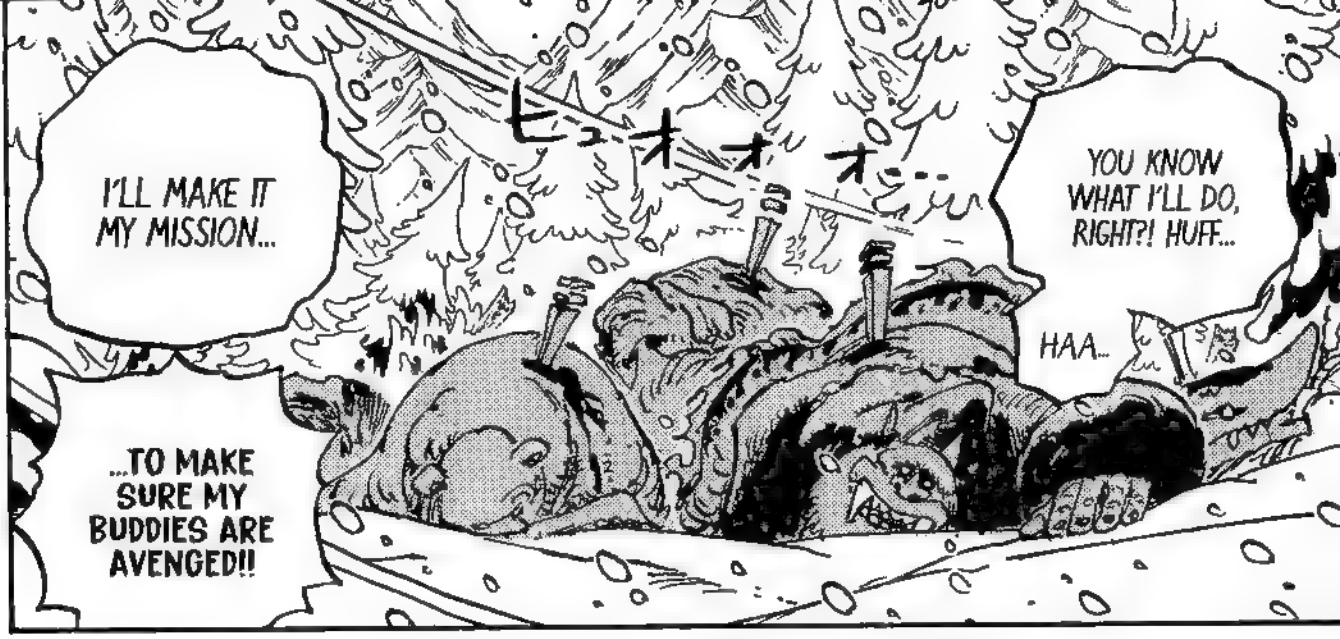

DID YOU REALLY THINK I'D JUST WRITE THAT OFF AS A COINCIDENCE...?!
HUFF...
HUFF...
...YOU'RE THE SPITTING IMAGE OF RED-HAIRED SHANKS.
ド
!!

THAT MATTER HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU...
MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS...

ANYONE WOULD FIND IT STRANGE THAT YOU TWO SHARE THE SAME FACE...
THEY'RE POLAR OPPOSITES.
A GREAT PIRATE AND A CELESTIAL DRAGON...
YOU CAN'T BLAME ME FOR BEING CURIOUS.
YOU'RE NOT WRONG... BUT... HUFF...


AT ONE POINT, HE DID RETURN TO THE HOLY LAND, BUT IT SEEMS HE GREW TOO ATTACHED TO THE FILTHY WORLD OF THE SURFACE...
...THE PIRATE YOU'RE REFERRING TO IS MY YOUNGER TWIN... HE WENT ASTRAY.


HUFF..
YOU BASTARDS... HUFF..
WHEN I GET OUT OF THESE CHAINS...
HE RETURNED? HUFF... I SEE. IT'S FUNNY HOW I ENDED UP HATING BOTH OF YOU BROTHERS.
AND I THOUGHT MY GRUDGE COULDN'T GET ANY WORSE...!! WHAT A FAMILY...


I'LL MAKE IT MY MISSION...
...TO MAKE SURE MY BUDDIES ARE AVENGED!!
ヒュオオオ…
YOU KNOW WHAT I'LL DO, RIGHT?! HUFF...
HAA...

HE ISN'T WORTH GETTING MY HANDS DIRTY OVER.
スラッ
I KNOW.

CAPTAIN, YOU DON'T HAVE TO--

WAS THAT SUPPOSED TO BE A THREAT...?

GRAWWL!!

!!

GRRWL!!
CERBERUS?
WOOF!!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT,

RAFF!!
GRRRWL!!
AWHOO!!
RAFF!!
CERBERUS

!!

IT'S MY BITING BLADE.

ズズ
SHNK
ズズ…

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!
HUFF…

WHAT'S WITH THIS CREEPY THING?!
ギャルルルル..!!!

HUH?!
ギョロ..!!
ギュルルル!!
ギュルルル
ぶるぶ
ぶるぶ!

SCRAMBLE.
ヴァルルル!!
CAPTAIN, LET'S CLEAN UP HERE...
AND MOVE ON...

RUFF!!
SSCHLUP
HEEL.
HOP...
FEEL FREE TO HUNT ME DOWN ANY TIME...
I'LL FACE YOU THEN... ASSUMING YOU SURVIVE THIS.
HEY!! HEY!!

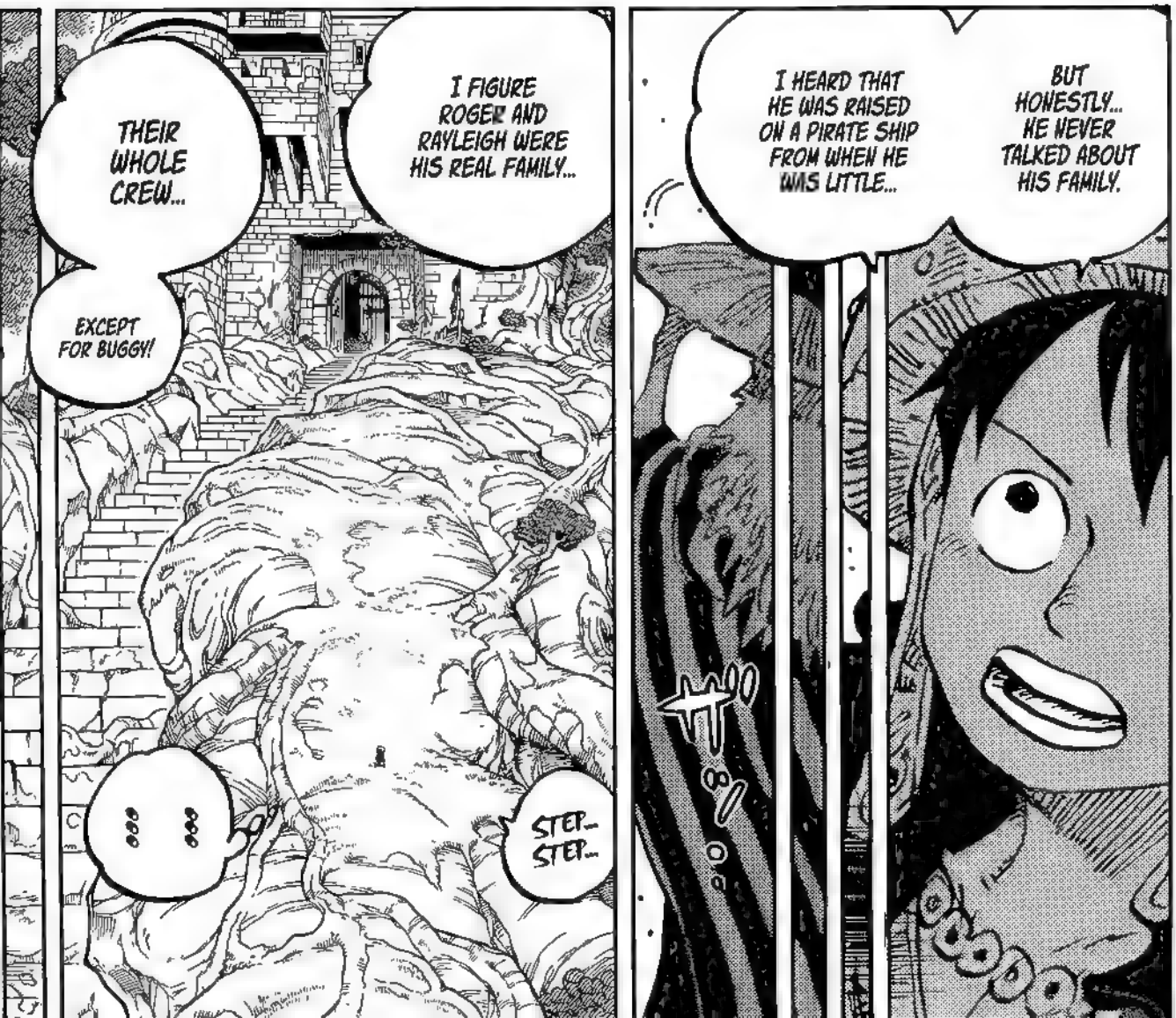
YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING ME...
THOSE CELESTIAL BASTARDS!!
DAMN IT ALL!!
GRRLLLLL!!
RUFF!!
RUFF!!
NO WAY...!!
IF THAT THING GETS ME--!!
TOTAL SUBJUGATION ISN'T FEASIBLE NOW.
LET'S START BY TAKING THEIR CHILDREN HOSTAGE...
WE'LL NEED AN EXTRA PERSON...
UNDERSTOOD. WHO SHALL I CALL?

SHANKS WOULD NEVER ATTACK FOR NO REASON!!
LIAR!!
IT WAS RED-HAIRED--
I'M TELLING YOU...
OUEST CASTLE

HE JUST LEFT ELBAF RECENTLY, RIGHT?
WOULDN'T IT BE WEIRD FOR HIM TO COME RIGHT BACK JUST TO SKULK AROUND?
IT WAS SHOCKING! WE WERE WONDERING WHAT HE WAS DOING IN THE CASTLE...
BUT I KNOW SHANKS! HE'S A SUPER COOL GUY! MAYBE IT WAS JUST SOMEONE WHO LOOKED LIKE HIM?
RED HAIR HAS VISITED ELBAF MANY TIMES... I RECOGNIZED HIM!
IT'S THE TRUTH. I SAW HIM WITH MY OWN EYES.

HEHE_ YOU REALLY HAVE FAITH IN HIM, HUH?
HIM DOING SOMETHING LIKE THIS JUST DOESN'T ADD UP!
SHANKS IS ALWAYS CALM AND LAID-BACK!
EVEN IF YOU'RE TELLING THE TRUTH, THERE'S NO WAY IT COULD BE SHANKS!!

SHANKS' BROTHER...? WELL, IF HE HAS ONE, HE'D PROBABLY BE A NICE GUY, TOO...
OR A BROTHER MAYBE...
THAT...
SO IT WAS A LOOK-ALIKE?
IT'S BELL-MÈRE-SAN.
IT'D TICK YOU OFF JUST AS MUCH IF SOMEONE BADMOUTHED TELL-MÈRE!
YOU BETCHA, NAMI!
うぉ！


EXCEPT FOR BUGGY!
THEIR WHOLE CREW...
I FIGURE ROGER AND RAYLEIGH WERE HIS REAL FAMILY...
STEP-STEP...
I HEARD THAT HE WAS RAISED ON A PIRATE SHIP FROM WHEN HE WAS LITTLE...
BUT HONESTLY... HE NEVER TALKED ABOUT HIS FAMILY.

FRANKY'S GROUP (THE TREASURE TREE ADAM)
UNBELIEVABLE, ADAM WOOD AS FAR AS THE EYE CAN SEE!
AND I THOUGHT IT WAS MEANT TO BE RARE! HAHAHHA!!
WOW! I HAD NO IDEA IT WAS SO VALUABLE OVERSEAS!

MAYBE THAT EXPLAINS THE MARKUP.
...
ドスン!!

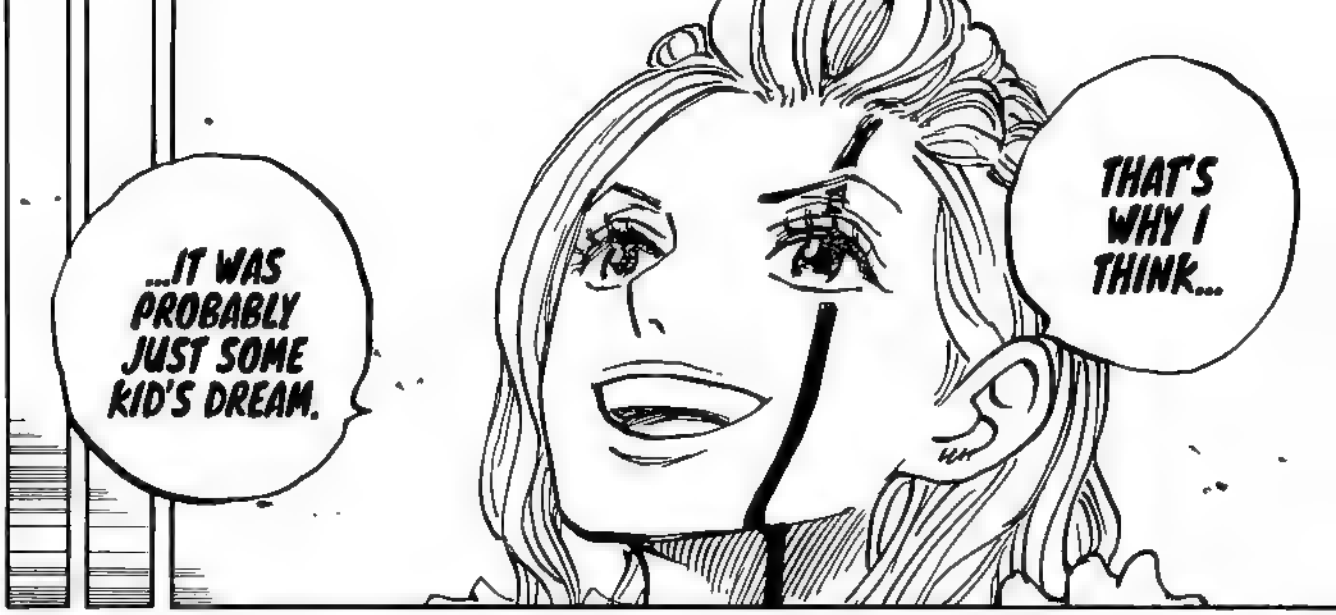
IT'S A MURAL!
HM? WHAT'S THAT?

MAYBE I SHOULD START SELLING SOME ON THE SIDE!
WEREN'T YOU SENT HERE TO KEEP AN EYE ON ME?!
SAUL SEEMED PRETTY STRICT ABOUT IT. HE WAS ALL LIKE:
"IT'S A SACRED TREE, BUCKO! DON'T GO CUTTIN' IT DOWN NOW, YA HEAR?!"
AHAHAHA! YOU SOUND JUST LIKE HIM! ♡
STILL, I GUESS STEALING FROM UNDER THE NOSES OF GIANTS IS A TALL ORDER...

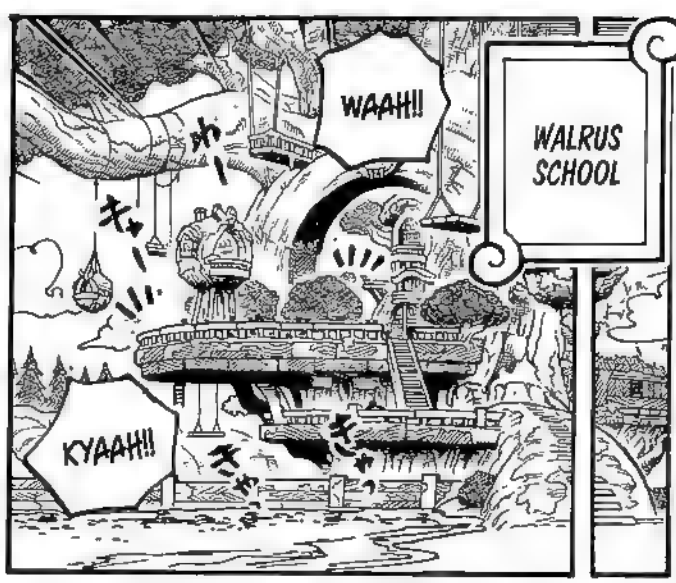
IT'S GRAFFITI FROM EONS AGO...
SOME KIDS PROBABLY ETCHED RIGHT INTO THE BARK AND IT GOT FOSSILIZED.
IT'S NOW DESIGNATED AS A CULTURAL HERITAGE SITE, THANKS TO ITS ENORMOUS HISTORICAL VALUE...
IS A PUNK'S DOODLE THAT BIG A DEAL?!
...IT'S SAID TO DATE BACK SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 900 AND 800 YEARS AGO.
IF THAT'S TRUE...
ドビビド…

THEN THAT WOULD PLACE IT RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE VOID CENTURY...!!
WHAA-?!
WE GOTTA SHOW ROBIN!
SHE'LL BE THRILLED!
...
...

HEY... AIN'T THIS DRAWING KINDA ODD FOR OLD ELBAF? NOT ALL THE FIGURES LOOK LIKE GIANTS...
QUITE. AS FAR AS WE KNOW...
THERE WERE DEFINITELY TIMES WHERE THE RACES OF THE WORLD CLASHED...
BUT THIS KIND OF COOPERATION IS UNHEARD OF...!!
...

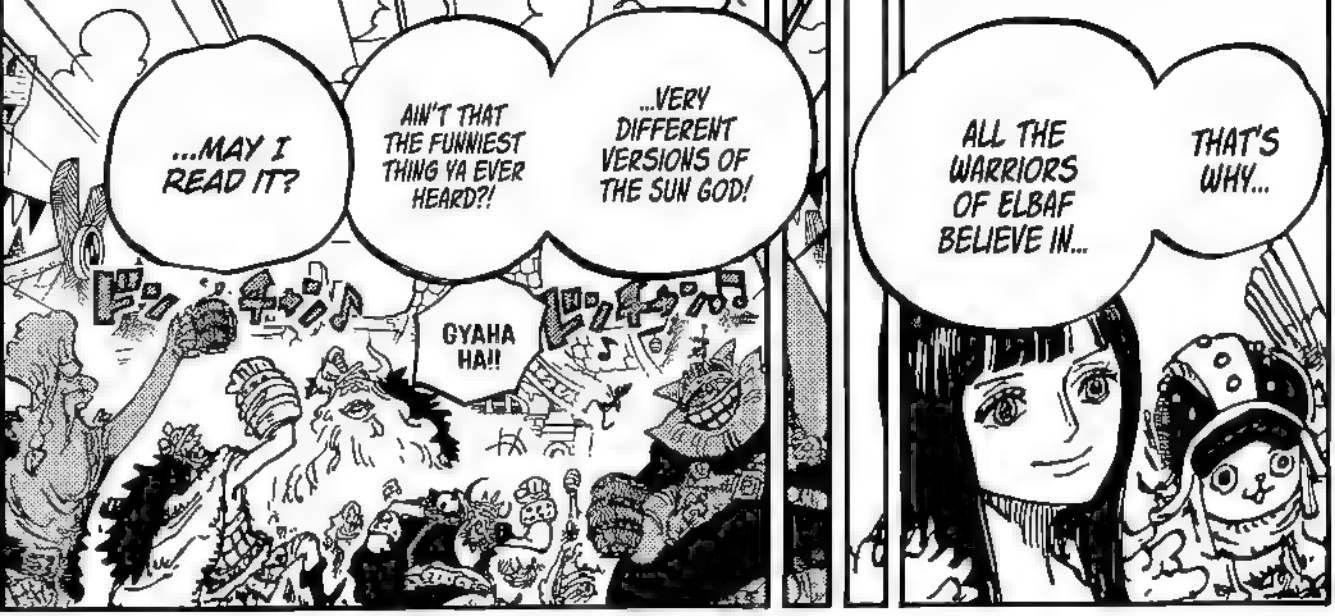

THAT'S WHY I THINK...
...IT WAS PROBABLY JUST SOME KID'S DREAM.

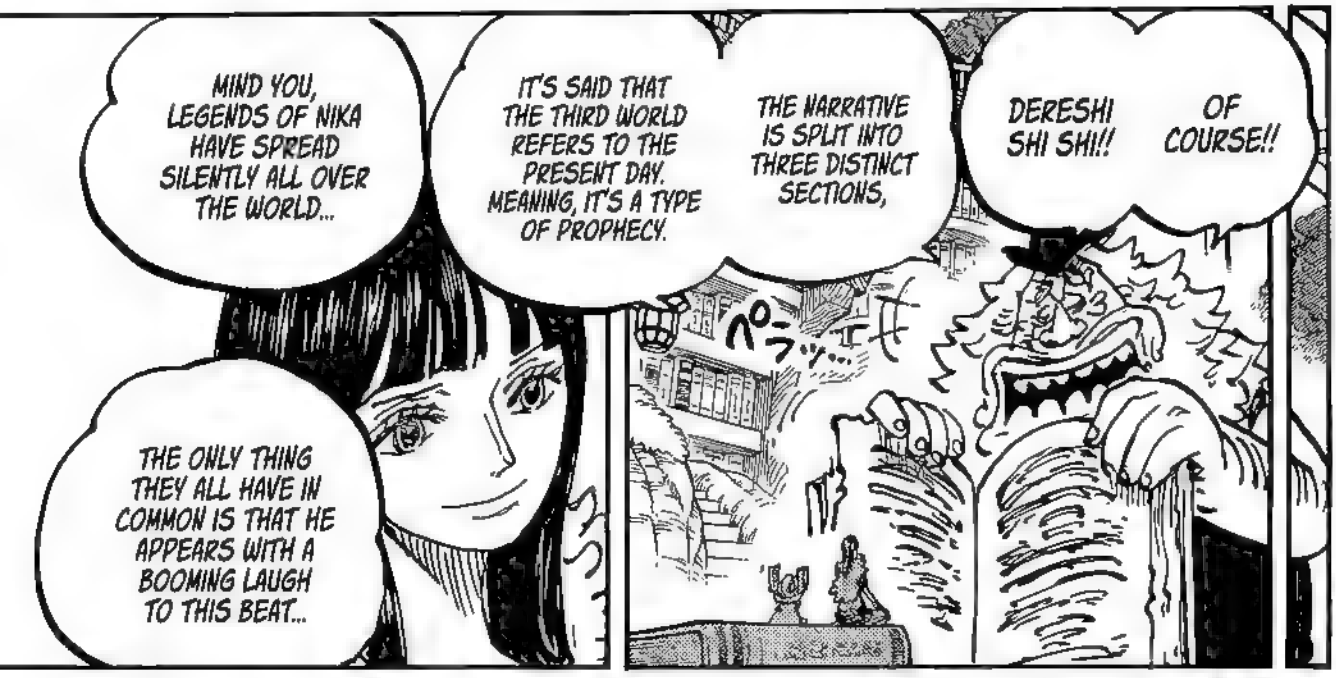
CLASS IS IN SESSION EVERYONE, LISTEN UP.
KYA HA HA HA!


WAAH!!
WALRUS SCHOOL
KYAAH!!

THIS PRETTY TOME HERE PRESERVED MANY OF THE RICH MYTHS AND LEGENDS OF ELBAF!
YEP!!
ALTHOUGH, IT SPAWNED COUNTLESS INTERPRETATIONS, TOO!
KOFF!! KOFF!!
GIANT DUST!!
BWHA!
WOAH! IT'S SO BIG_ AND OLD!

SO THIS IS THE HARLEY...
OWL LIBRARY


...MAY I READ IT?
AIN'T THAT THE FUNNIEST THING YA EVER HEARD?!
...VERY DIFFERENT VERSIONS OF THE SUN GOD!
GYAHA HA!!
ALL THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF BELIEVE IN...
THAT'S WHY...


MIND YOU, LEGENDS OF NIKA HAVE SPREAD SILENTLY ALL OVER THE WORLD...
IT'S SAID THAT THE THIRD WORLD REFERS TO THE PRESENT DAY. MEANING, IT'S A TYPE OF PROPHECY.
THE NARRATIVE IS SPLIT INTO THREE DISTINCT SECTIONS,
DERESHI SHI SHI!!
OF COURSE!!
THE ONLY THING THEY ALL HAVE IN COMMON IS THAT HE APPEARS WITH A BOOMING LAUGH TO THIS BEAT...

THE EARTH IS ENGULFED IN FLAME,
THE FIRST WORLD -
HEHE, I'LL READ ALOUD THEN.
DON DO TO TO♫
DON DO TO TO♪
AND THE HEARTS OF MEN..."
AH HA HA HA!

THE THIRD WORLD –

CHAOS REIGNS; THE WORLD DRIFTS IN A VOID.
YET TIME DOES NOT ERASE THE MEMORY
OF THE PROMISED DAY.
ITS SHADOW LOOMS AS THE VOICE OF THE
HALF-MOON ECHOES THROUGH THE AGES,
AND ONCE MORE, THE SUN GOD SHALL RISE–
LAUGHING, DANCING,
GUIDING THE WORLD TO ITS FINAL ACT.
THE SUN IS REBORN. A NEW DAWN WILL BREAK.
SURELY, THIS TIME, THEY WILL MEET.

THE SECOND WORLD –

A BREATH STIRRED IN THE ABYSS.
THE GOD OF THE FOREST SUMMONED ITS DEVILS,
WHILE THE SUN LIT THE EMBERS OF WAR.
THOSE OF THE HALF AND FULL MOONS DREAMED.
YET THE ONES WHO SLEW THE SUN DEIFIED THEMSELVES,
EVOKING THE WRATH OF THE SEA GOD.
THEY WOULD NOT MEET AGAIN.

THE FIRST WORLD –

THE EARTH IS ENGULFED IN FLAME,
AND THE HEARTS OF MEN BURN WITH DESIRE.
THEY REACH FOR THE FORBIDDEN STAR.
FROM WHISPERED PRAYERS, THE SUN GOD ROSE,
BECKONED BY THE ENSLAVED.
THE GOD OF THE LAND WAS ENRAGED.
WITH A SERPENT OF FIRE,
THEY CAST THE WORLD INTO RUIN.
DARKNESS FELL. DEATH REIGNED.
THEY WOULD NOT MEET AGAIN.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1139: MOUNTAIN EATER

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE - VOL 25: "TWO REBELS APPREHENDED"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BROODMEISTER & JIRO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER TYPESETTER

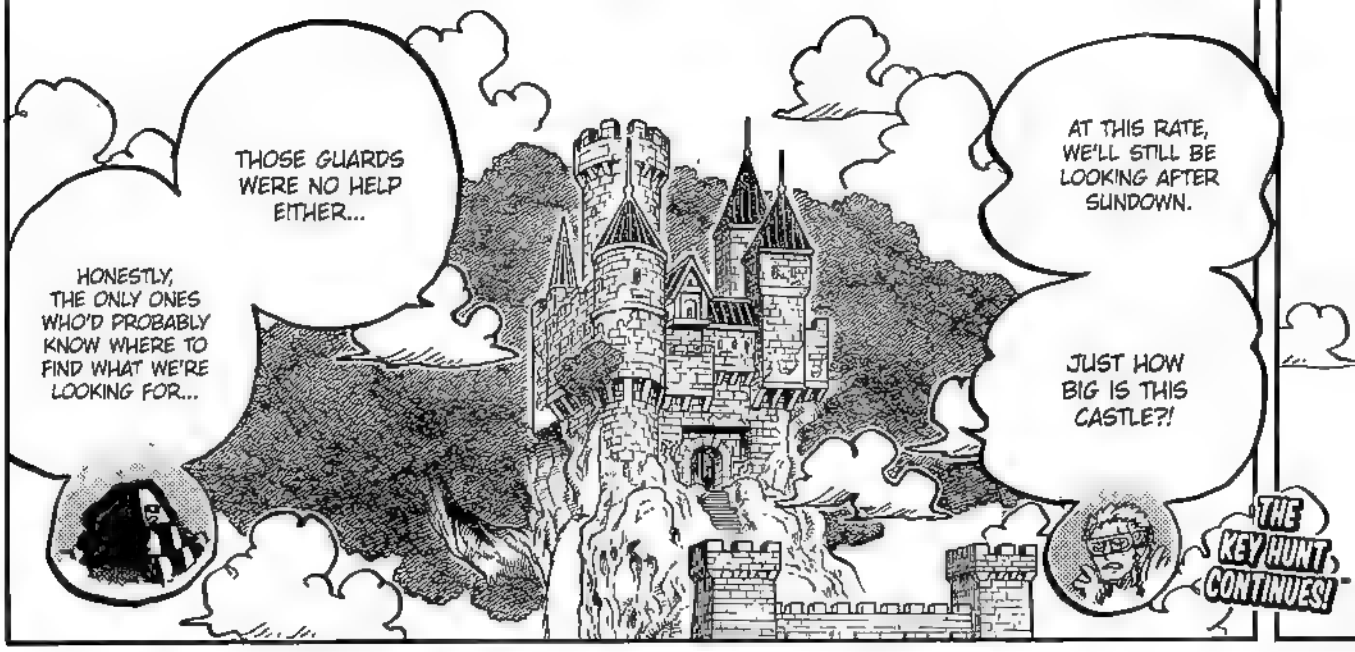
MEEK & JIRO TL QUALITY

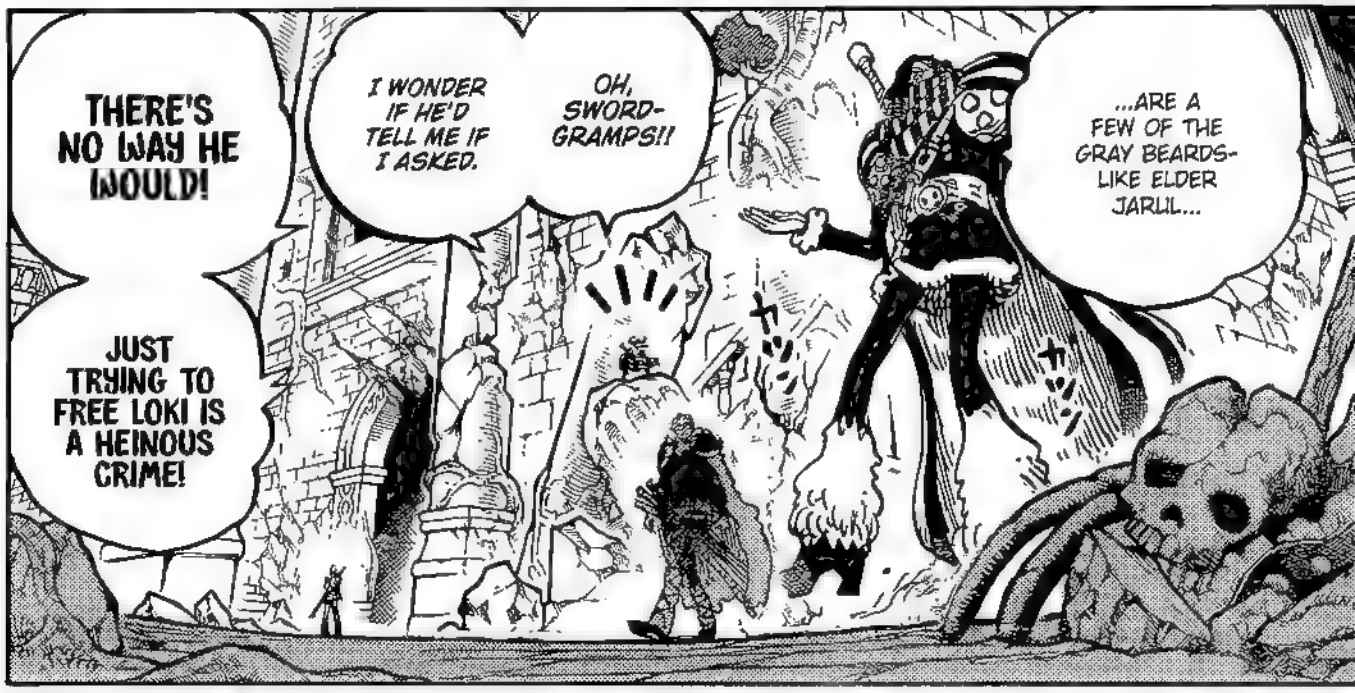
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I FINALLY GOT TO MEET SUZUKI TOSHIO AFTER AGES.
THAT GHIBLI VIBE IS SO GREAT. - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me





THE KEY HUNT CONTINUES!

AT THIS RATE, WE'LL STILL BE LOOKING AFTER SUNDOWN.

JUST HOW BIG IS THIS CASTLE?!

THOSE GUARDS WERE NO HELP EITHER...

HONESTLY, THE ONLY ONES WHO'D PROBABLY KNOW WHERE TO FIND WHAT WE'RE LOOKING FOR...

...ARE A FEW OF THE GRAY BEARDS-LIKE ELDER JARUL...

OH, SWORD-GRAMPS!!

I WONDER IF HE'D TELL ME IF I ASKED.

THERE'S NO WAY HE WOULD!

JUST TRYING TO FREE LOKI IS A HEINOUS CRIME!

WE HAVEN'T DECIDED IF WE'RE GONNA LET HIM GO YET.

YOU'RE NO FUN, ZORO!

HEY, OVER HERE!

WHAT IS IT?

THE MARK OF NOBILITY... COULD THAT BE THE THRONE ROOM?!
A RED CARPET...
GULP...

PARDON THE INTRU...-
WOW!
IT'S ALL SMASHED UP!
THIS RUBBLE LOOKS MORE RECENT...
THERE'S A HOLE IN THE CEILING!
THIS IS THE THRONE ROOM, ALL RIGHT!!
HMM?! BUT I MUST SAY, WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS MARK?!
A MARK? WHERE?

I'VE SEEN THESE IN BOOKS BEFORE! IT LOOKS LIKE A MAGIC CIRCLE!
WHAT'S THAT?
I SEE IT NOW!

ゴゴゴゴォ…!!
HUH?! DOES THAT REALLY WORK?!
BEATS ME.
I-I MUST SAY, IT'S CREEPY...
WHAT'S THIS THING DOING HERE IN THE THRONE ROOM?
THEY APPARENTLY USE THEM IN RITUALS TO SUMMON DEMONS IN SOME COUNTRIES.

WHO'S THERE?! IS IT A DEMON?!
NO WAY! WHO SAID THAT?!
I MUST SAY, IT COULDN'T BE A VENGEFUL SPIRIT, COULD IT?!
STRAW HAT LUFFY.
HUH?!

I FEEL LIKE I SAW SOMETHING LIKE THIS RECENTLY...

LET'S GET OUT OF HERE BEFORE WE'RE POSSESSED!!
A DEMON WAS SUMMONED?! THE CASTLE REALLY IS CURSED!!
WHO ARE YOU?! SHOW YOURSELF!!
I'VE BEEN WANTING TO MEET YOU...
STAY CALM!!
STAY CALM!!
WAIT!! DON'T RUN, RODO!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

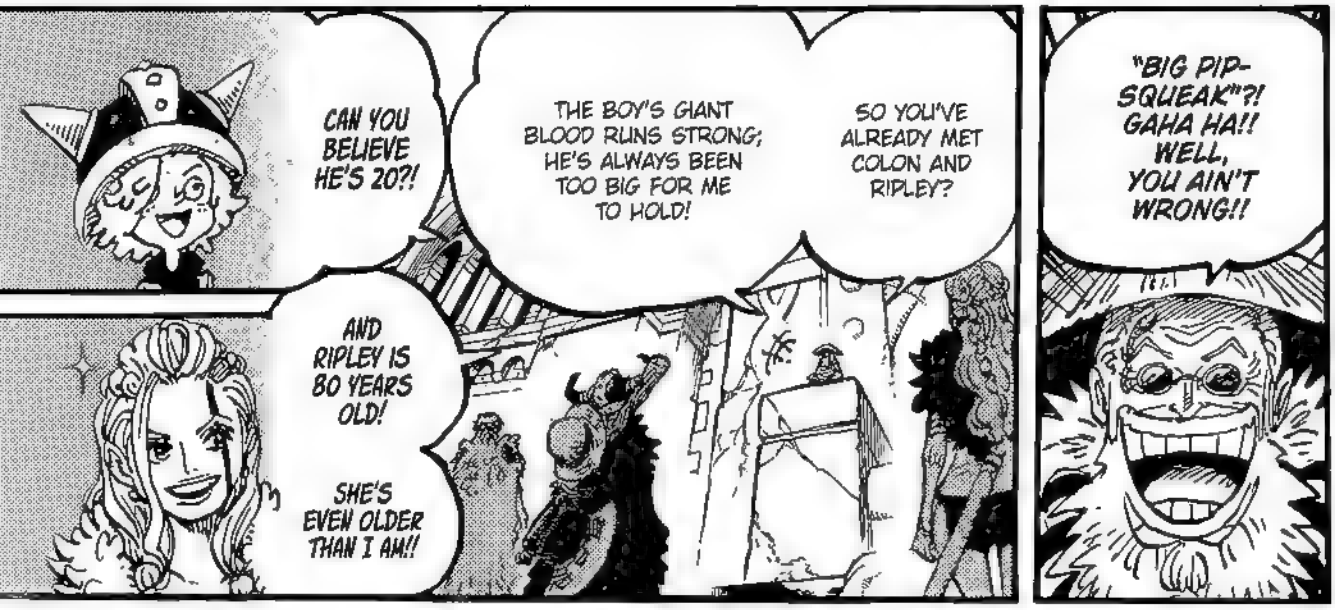
WAIT...
KYAAH!!
WHOA!!
!!?
GYAH!!
EEEEK!!
DON'T DROP US!!

THERE'S SOMEONE ON THE THRONE.
I MUST SAY, I'M TERRIBLY SORRY, NAMI-TASO!!
YOU'RE DEAD!!
OH!!
HEY!
THANKS!
ばふっ!!
PHEW!

SIR YA!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
I FELT A STRANGE SURGE OF HAKI COMING FROM HERE EARLIER.
LOOKS LIKE I MISSED WHATEVER CAUSED IT, BUT I'M GLAD I FOUND YOU ALL INSTEAD.
HUMAN RESIDENT OF ELBAF
(EX-PIRATE)
YA-SAN

THEY SAY YOU DEFEATED KAIDO!!
IT'S BEEN AGES SINCE I'VE BEEN TO WANO; I'D LOVE TO GO AGAIN...
I'VE HEARD THE RUMOURS ABOUT YOU, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!

OOOH! HE'S THE DAD OF THAT BIG PIP-SQUEAK?
HE'S HER PARTNER.
DIDN'T YOU MEET MISS RIPLEY WHEN YOU WENT TO THE SCHOOL?
MOST PEOPLE ON ELBAF CALL HIM "YA-SAN."
HUH? SIR YA?


CAN YOU BELIEVE HE'S 20?!
AND RIPLEY IS 80 YEARS OLD!
SHE'S EVEN OLDER THAN I AM!!
THE BOY'S GIANT BLOOD RUNS STRONG; HE'S ALWAYS BEEN TOO BIG FOR ME TO HOLD!
SO YOU'VE ALREADY MET COLON AND RIPLEY?
"BIG PIP-SQUEAK"?! GAHA HA!! WELL, YOU AIN'T WRONG!!

TO THINK SOMEONE LIKE YOU EXISTS...
NO KIDDING...
MARRYING A GIANT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE!!
NOT IF I'M THE ONLY ONE GETTING OLD!!

SUCH HYBRIDS ARE RARE AND OFTEN STRUGGLE TO THRIVE ON THEIR OWN, BUT IN EVERY ERA, THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THOSE WHO ARE MORE FLEXIBLE IF YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN.
BUCCANEERS, DOSUNDADAS, LONG-LEG-LONG-NECKS, WOTANS...
MIXED-RACE PEOPLE HAVE EXISTED THROUGHOUT HISTORY.
LOVE KNOWS NO BOUNDS!!
AH.
AH!!

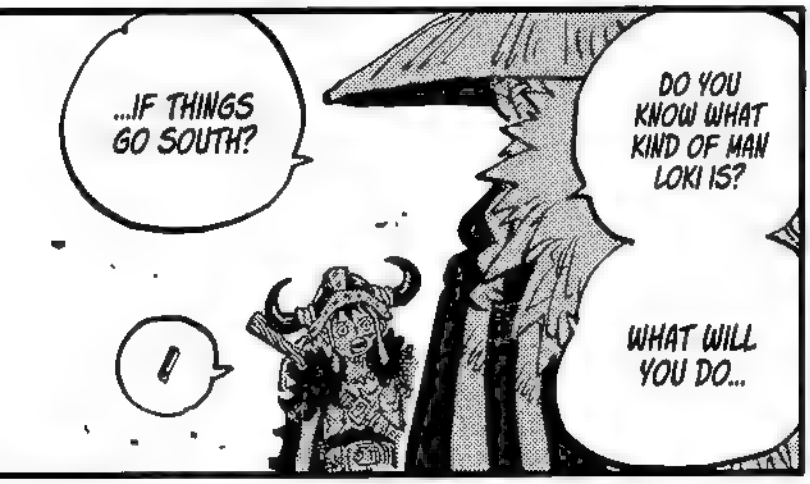
I'M THE MISSIONARY OF LOVE!!
I BET SANJI ENDS UP LIKE HIM WHEN HE'S OLDER!

JUST WHO ARE YOU?
YOU SEEM LIKE AN EXPERT.

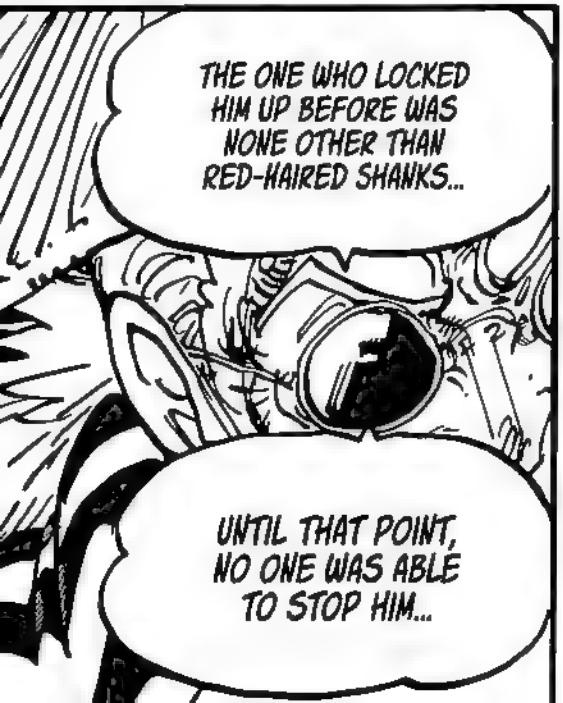
OH-HO... LOKI, HUH...
OH! FORGET I SAID THAT!
IT'S TOO LATE.

I MUST SAY, YOU SHOULDN'T JUST BLURT SOMETHING LIKE THAT OUT SO CASUALLY!!
WHY WOULD HE KNOW ANYWAY?
ANYWAY, OLD DUDE, WE'RE LOOKING FOR THE KEY TO FREE LOKI...

I LOVE IT!!
INTEREST-ING!!
TROUBLE MAKERS, ARE YA?
WHAT A VINDICTIVE OLD COOT! JUST KEEP IT TO YOURSELF, OKAY!!


...IF THINGS GO SOUTH?
DO YOU KNOW WHAT KIND OF MAN LOKI IS?
WHAT WILL YOU DO...

I TOLD YOU TO QUIT IT!
RUMORS WERE MADE TO SPREAD, MISSY.


THE ONE WHO LOCKED HIM UP BEFORE WAS NONE OTHER THAN RED-HAIRED SHANKS...
UNTIL THAT POINT, NO ONE WAS ABLE TO STOP HIM...

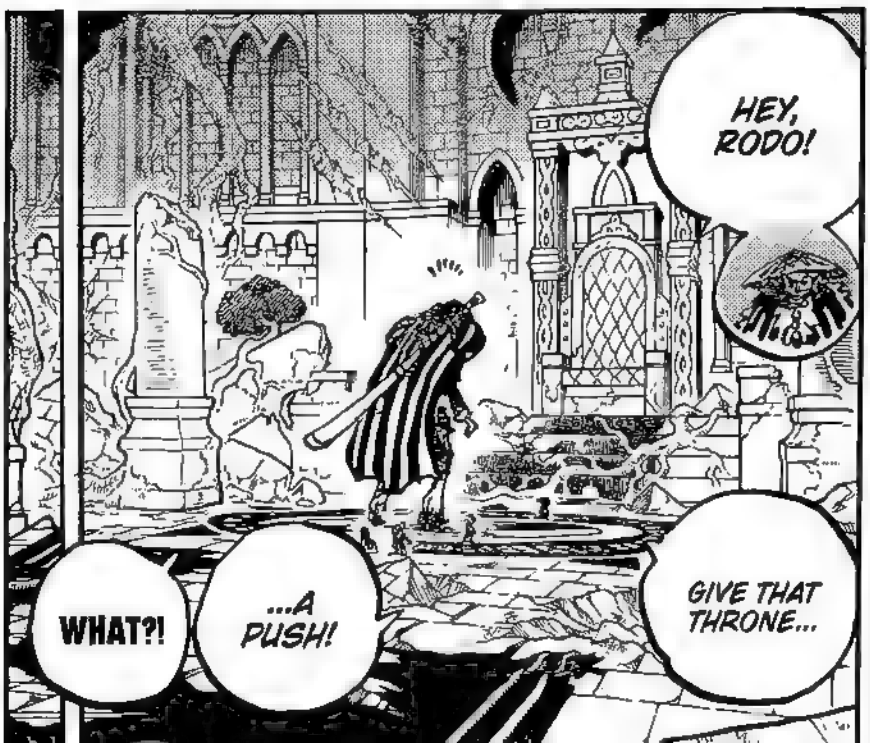
...AND LOCK HIM BACK UP!
BEAT HIM TO A PULP...

GUYS!! WE SHOULD TAKE WARNINGS LIKE THIS MORE SERIOUSLY!!
WHAT A WASTE OF TIME.
HEEEEE EYYYY!!!
AND THIS OLD-TIMER SOUNDS LIKE HE'S GONNA GO ON FOR A WHILE..!!
WELL, THE KEY'S NOT GONNA FIND ITSELF.
DO YOU KNOW THE KIND OF POWER LOKI WIELDS? IF THERE'S EVEN A SLIGHT CHANCE OF HIM RUNNING AMOK, HAVE YOU THOUGHT OF HOW MANY CASUALTIES WILL--
HANG ON!!

THAT'S NOT IT...
YOU SCARED OR WHAT?!
I'M SICK OF ALL YOUR WARNINGS!

HUH?!
ｺﾆｬﾆｬﾘ

MY SINCEREST APOLOGIES, SIR YA... THEY'RE...


HEY, RODO!
WHAT?!
...A PUSH!
GIVE THAT THRONE...

IF YOU WANNA STOP ME, YOU'LL HAFTA USE FORCE!
WE'RE JUST POINTING OUT THE RISK, ROGER! YOU DUMBASS!

ONE TIME, WHEN CAP'N ROGER NEEDED TO RECUPERATE...
THAT'S RIGHT!
THAT MAN ACCOMPANIED HIM TO A HOSPITAL DEEP WITHIN THE MOUNTAINS... UNFORTUNATELY...
IT WASN'T JUST RAYLEIGH?
...MONSTROUS FIGHTERS ON THE PIRATE KING'S CREW BESIDES ROGER?
DID YOU KNOW THERE WERE TWO OTHER...
ドンチャン♪
ぎゃはは
わ
わ

AND THAT'S NOT EVEN THE CRAZIEST PART! WHEN THE BATTLE WAS OVER...
ONE MAN... WITH JUST TWO AXES?!
BUT THAT ONE MAN— ARMED WITH NOTHING BUT HIS TWO AXES—FOUGHT OFF HUNDREDS OF THEM ALL BY HIMSELF!!
ENEMY PIRATES SURROUNDED THE HOSPITAL, TRYING TO CAPTURE THEM!
NOT A SINGLE TREE WAS LEFT STANDING. HE STRIPPED THE ENTIRE MOUNTAIN BARE!!
WHAAAAT?! THAT'S NEXT-LEVEL DEFORESTATION!
がや がや

HE RIVALED VICE-CAPTAIN SILVERS RAYLEIGH, AND WAS KNOWN AS THE LEFT HAND OF THE PIRATE KING...
EVERYONE KNOWS THAT TALE!
THAT'S HOW HE GOT THE NAME "MOUNTAIN EATER!!"

A HIDDEN ROOM?!
IS IT THE TREASURE CHAMBER?!
I LOVE YOU, YA-SAN! ♡
TREASURE!!
SIR YA, HOW DO YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS PLACE?
TREASURE!!
I LOVE TO EXPLORE.
WOOOAH!
A TREASURE...
IN OTHER WORDS...
EVEN THE BAD GUYS DON'T WANT LOKI FREED.
SO, YOU STILL WANT IT?
HUH?
A TREASURE... CHEST ROOM?!
WHY IS IT JUST THE CHESTS?! THEY'RE ALL EMPTY!!
GAHA HA HA! WELL IT USED TO BE A TREASURE CHAMBER!
YOU LIAR!!
DON'T BLAME ME...!!
THIS IS AN ABANDONED CASTLE IT'S ONLY NATURAL THIEVES WORMED THEIR WAY IN AT SOME POINT
STILL, TAKE A LOOK AT THIS!
OH! THE KEY!!
A PRIZE, NOT EVEN THE THIEVES WERE WILLING TO TAKE!
YAAY!
BREAK NEXT WEEK
WHAT?!
YOU HEARD ME!
HE'S BEEN LIVING HERE IN ELBAF FOR OVER 20 YEARS NOW!
NO WAY!!
THE LIVING LEGEND WHO STOOD SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH ROGER AND RAYLEIGH!
THE PIRATE KING'S LEFT HAND!!
IF YOU WANT IT, YOU'LL HAVE TO GET PAST ME!
SCOPPER GYABAN*!!
!!?
HE'S HERE!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1139 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1140: SCOPPER GYABAN

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BROODMEISTER & MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DP TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & GAIJIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

RECENTLY, AFTER FINISHING A CHAPTER DRAFT,
I WANDERED THE CITY FOR THREE HOURS TO PREPARE FOR A
GIGANTAMAX BATTLE. NOW, MY LEGS FEEL AS HEAVY AS STONE!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

SIR YA, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
JUST GIVE IT HERE!!
WHY WOULD WE FIGHT YOU OVER THE KEY, OLD-TIMER?!
THE PIRATE KING'S LEFT HAND IN THE FLESH!!

LUFFY!
ばっ!!
WHY, YOU...!!

WHAT? DON'T THINK YOU CAN TAKE IT?

...
HE USED TO BE A PIRATE, AND HE DIDN'T FEAR ANYONE, NOT EVEN THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF!
DID YOU KNOW MY FATHER'S HUMAN, TOO?!

HM...?
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
HM!!
HM?!
GRR!!
C'MON, OLD MAN! THE SOONER WE GET BACK TO LOKI...
...THE SOONER WE GET BACK TO THE FEAST!
THEN HURRY AND TAKE IT.
JUST WATCH ME!!
HAKI?!

OOF!!

NO WAY!!!
LUFFY?!

SIR
YA!!

NICE STRAW HAT YOU'VE GOT THERE!
!!

UAAH!!

KOLDING ONTO IT? HE DIDN'T JUST GIVE IT TO YOU? WHAT A CHEAPSKATE.
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
DUH! IT'S MY TREASURE!! I'M HOLDING ONTO IT FOR SHANKS!!
NOW HAND OVER THE KEY!!
WHOOSH
IT SUITS YOU BETTER THAN THAT HELMET, DON'TCHA THINK?

HAHA!
AND DON'T CALL HIM THAT! YOJ DON'T KNOW THE FIRST THING ABOUT HIM!
YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG, DUMMY!

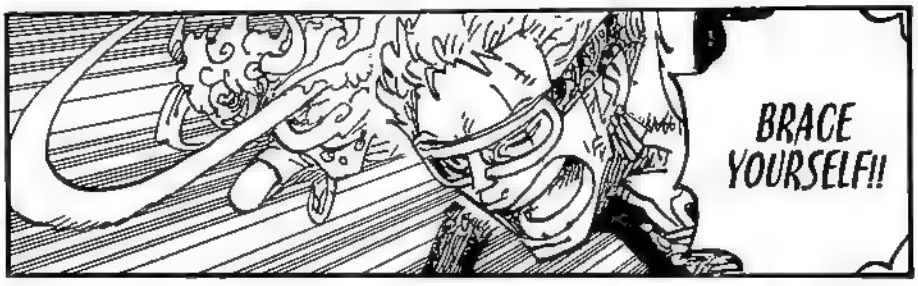
BLEH!!
YOU'VE GOT A MOUTH ON YOU, BRAT.

ガシャァン!!
ばっ!
HUH?!
くるくる
AXES?!
GRAB!!
GRAB!!
ドッ!!
GRIM THRONG!!
ぞわっ
LUFFY, DODGE!!
!!!

HE'S GOT A FINE CREW.
RUMBLE...
ああ
ああ
ああ
LET'S GO, ZORO!!
AH, THIS IS THAT "WHITE FORM" I HEARD ABOUT...
RIGHT.

ドドドド…
ズズズ…ン!!
CRUMBLE
CRUMBLE

ギラリ…!!


BRACE YOURSELF!!

ドゴォ
I GIVE UP!
HUUUU UUUH?!
!!!

YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, AREN'T YOU?!
YOU TRIED TO KILL ME, AND YOU THINK WE'LL JUST LAUGH IT OFF?!
I WAS JUST FOOLING AROUND!!
GYAHA HA HA!! DON'T GET WORKED UP,
STOP JERKING US AROUND, GRAMPS!!
ボコォン!!

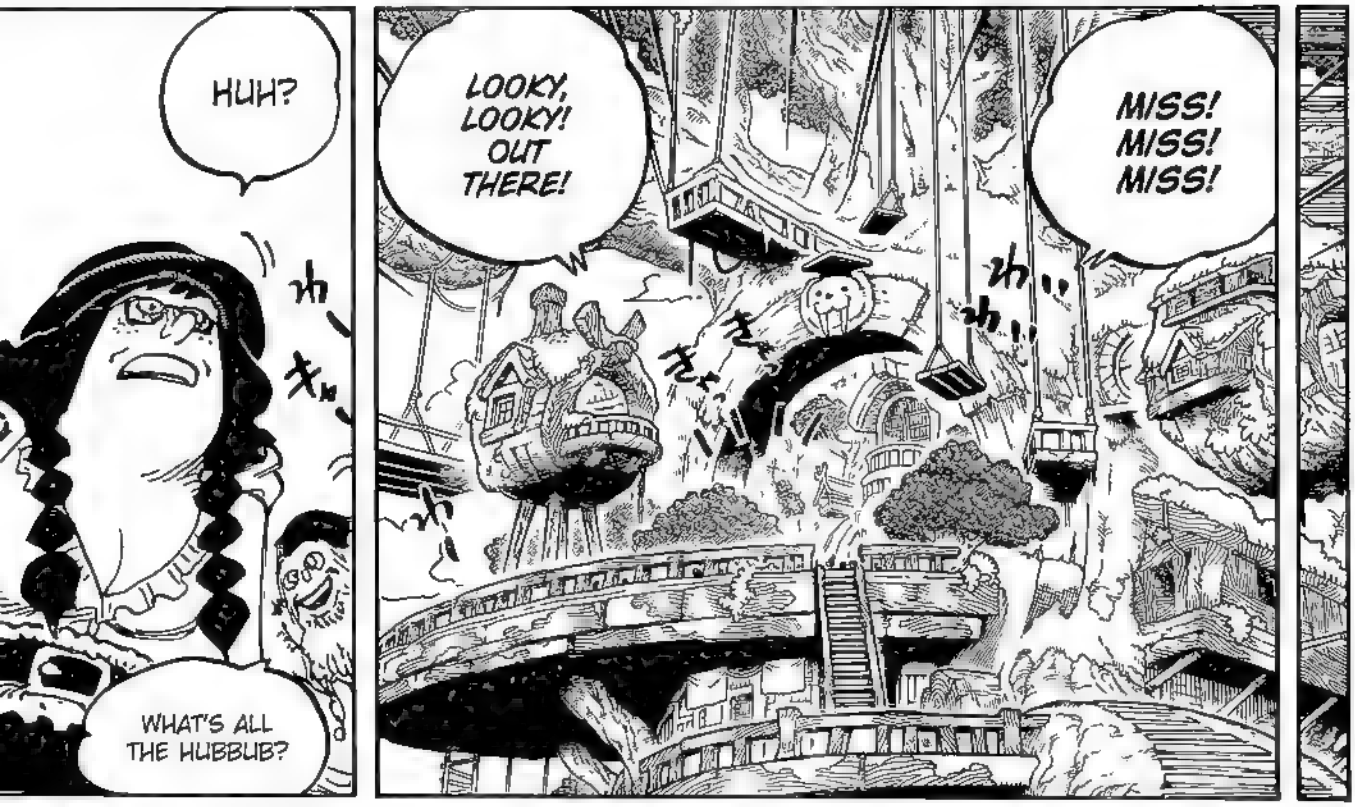
DON'T BE HASTY, RODO!!
THIS GUY IS-
L-LUFFY-TASO!! EVERYONE...!

OH.

ANYWAY, THE KEY YOU'RE AFTER IS RIGHT BEHIND YOU.

COME FIND ME.
!?
IF ELBAF IS STILL SAFE...
BY THE TIME YOU DECIDE TO LEAVE...

YOU REALLY THINK I'D TRUST HIM THAT EASILY?
HONESTLY, SHANKS...
HAHA HAHA, FAIR ENOUGH. DO AS YOU PLEASE, GYABAN.
BUT THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE GONNA SEEK YOU OUT ANY TIME SOON!!
THAT'S RIGHT, YOU MORON! THANKS FOR THE KEY...!!
WHY WOULD I?! I NEVER WANNA SEE YOU AGAIN!


HUH?
WHAT'S ALL THE HUBBUB?
LOOKY, LOOKY! OUT THERE!
MISS! MISS! MISS!

WHERE IS IT?
?
IT'S A REALLY, REALLY WEIRD ONE!!
ALL THAT EXCITEMENT OVER A BIRD...?
IT'S A BIRDIE!

REALM OF THE SUN
スイー…
THERE'S A SCHOOL HERE...
HOW PERFECT.
I'LL SUMMON THEM.
VERY WELL.

ドン!!
バリリ…!!
ズズズズ
ズズ
ズズ…
ゴゴゴ
UNDER-STOOD.
NO, I DON'T MIND GOING...
ゴゴ
JUST TELL ME WHERE WE'RE LEAVING FROM...
THE ABYSS WILL BE WHERE NOW?!

I'M GONNA BE LATE!! I WON'T MAKE IT!!

I WAS HALF ASLEEP! WHERE ARE WE GOING AGAIN?!

THIS IS BAD! THIS IS BAD!!

GOD'S KNIGHT (HOUSE LIMOSIV) SAINT QILINGAM

YOU KNOW, TO GET DRESSED AND STUFF...

HELLO?

WHAT'S WITH THIS THING? IS IT THE TELEPATHIC SIGNAL ..?

NAH. IT'S FINE, BUT WE'LL HAVE SOME TIME BEFORE, RIGHT?

CAN'T I AT LEAST HAVE AN HOUR? ALSO WHAT IS THE CURRENT SITUATION?

I'M TALKING ABOUT THE PROVISIONS, WHAT ELSE? IT WON'T DO FOR US GODS TO STARVE, RIGHT?

GOD'S KNIGHT (HOUSE SHEPARD) SAINT SUMMERS

WE'RE IN ELBAF?!!

えええええ!?

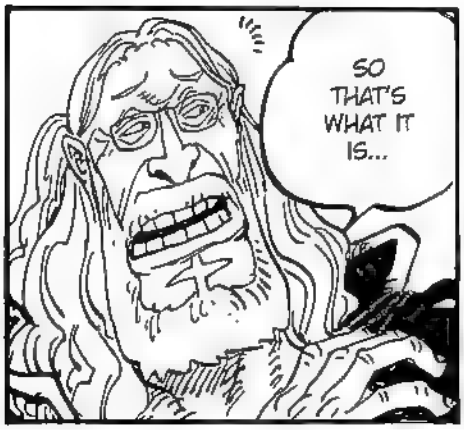
WHAT?!!

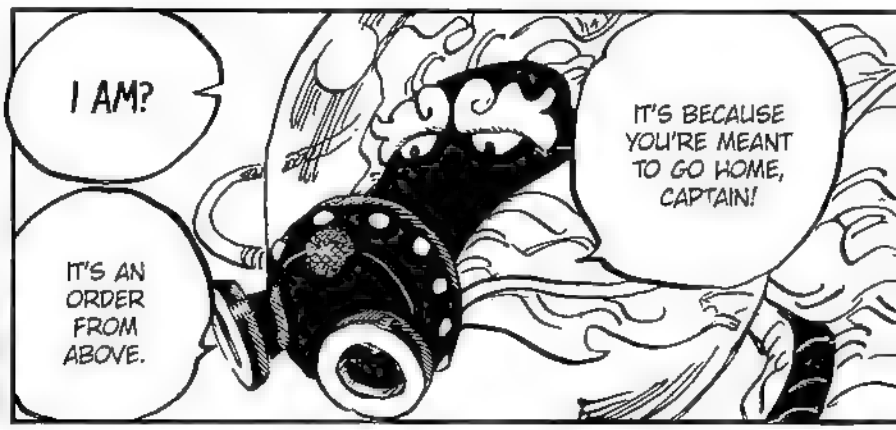
ビシ

HM? GUNKO...?! WHAT'RE YOU DOING IN MY MANOR?!

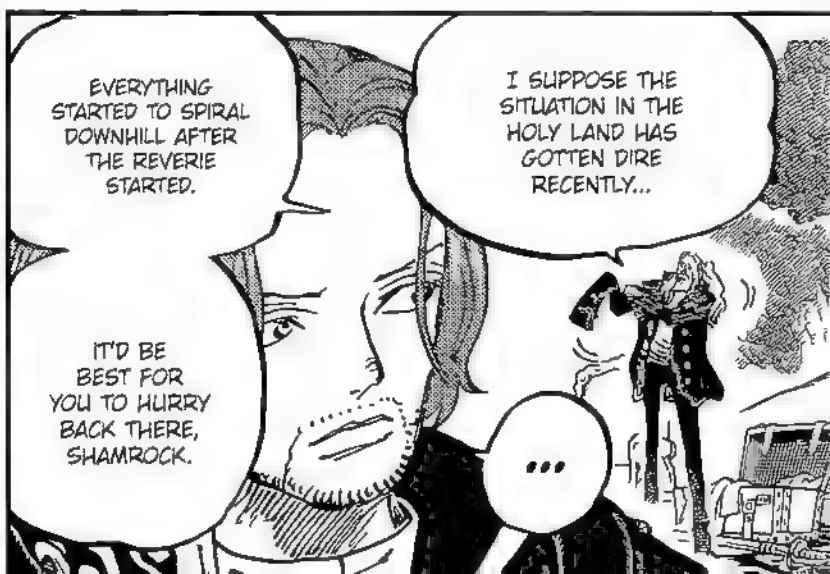
MUH?! SHAMROCK'S HERE TOO?!

I ONLY WANTED ONE PERSON. WHY ARE THERE TWO?
EVERY-THING'S HUGE!!
SO, THIS IS THE LAND OF GIANTS, HUH...
THE SUMMONING BROUGHT MY COUCH TOO?! BIG SURPRISE!!


SO THAT'S WHAT IT IS...


I AM?
IT'S AN ORDER FROM ABOVE.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE MEANT TO GO HOME, CAPTAIN!

WHAT ARE WE DOING IN A NON-MEMBER NATION LIKE THIS?
ANYWAY, WHY DON'T YOU BRIEF US ON THE CURRENT MISSION?
WERE YOU VISITING HARALD'S GRAVE OR SOMETHING?


EVERYTHING STARTED TO SPIRAL DOWNHILL AFTER THE REVERIE STARTED.
IT'D BE BEST FOR YOU TO HURRY BACK THERE, SHAMROCK.
I SUPPOSE THE SITUATION IN THE HOLY LAND HAS GOTTEN DIRE RECENTLY...
...

SO WE JUST NEED TO NAB THOSE BRATS AND TAKE THEM BACK TO THE HOLY LAND.
ALTHOUGH, I GUESS THESE PARTICULAR KIDS ARE A BIT TOO BIG TO JUST STUFF IN A BAG OR SOMETHING
...
ALL RIGHT, I GET IT.
THAT MEANS WE'LL HAVE TO SPIRIT THEM AWAY BY SHIP... HMPH...
AND THOSE WITHOUT THE MARK CAN'T PASS THROUGH THE ABYSS...
INGRATE...
WITH YOUR COMBINED POWERS...
WE COULD MAKE A GAME OUT OF THIS!!
!?
WHAT KIND OF PLAN IS HE CONCOCTING?!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1140 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1141: OLDER WOMEN

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

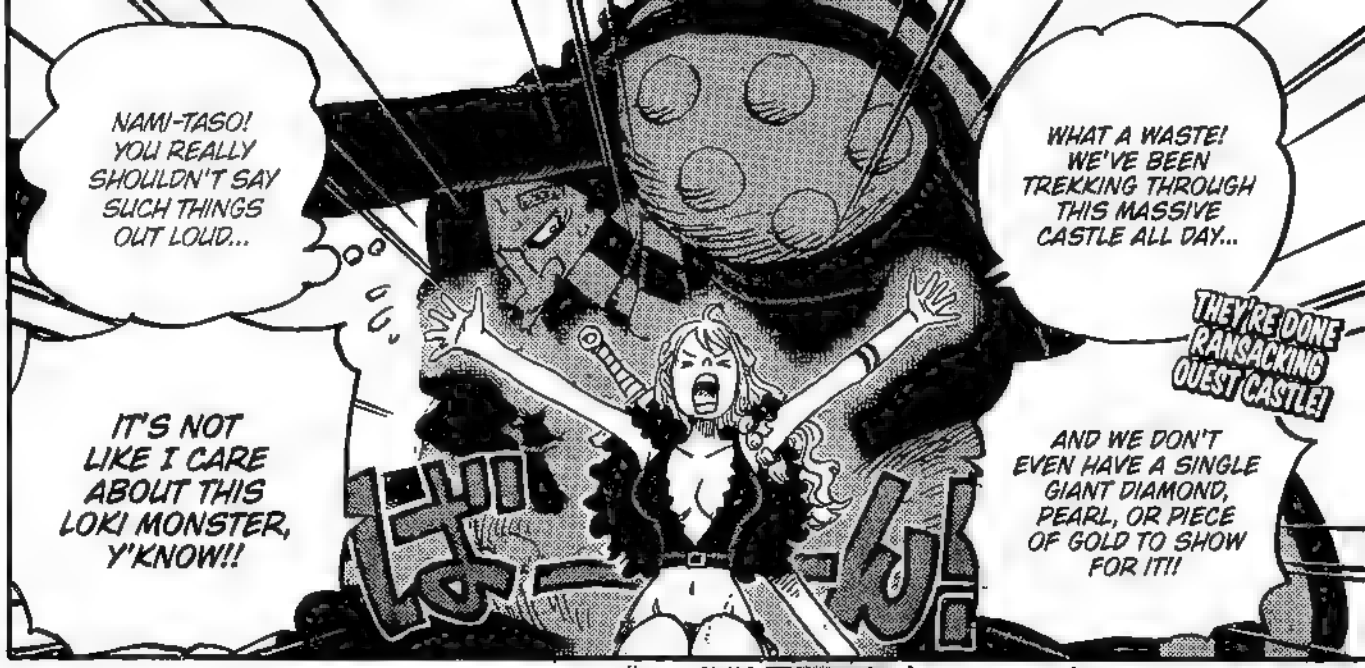
MEEK & GAIJIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

JUST WHEN I WROTE THEM OFF,
PIZZA HUT STEPS UP THEIR CORPORATE GAME!
A RAMEN PIZZA!? YUM!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me



WHAT A WASTE! WE'VE BEEN TREKKING THROUGH THIS MASSIVE CASTLE ALL DAY...

THEY'RE DONE RANSACKING QUEST CASTLE!

AND WE DON'T EVEN HAVE A SINGLE GIANT DIAMOND, PEARL, OR PIECE OF GOLD TO SHOW FOR IT!!

NAMI-TASO! YOU REALLY SHOULDN'T SAY SUCH THINGS OUT LOUD...

IT'S NOT LIKE I CARE ABOUT THIS LOKI MONSTER, Y'KNOW!!

L-LOKI?! GIANT DIAMOND?

OH, IT'S NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT, PAL!!

JUST LAY BACK AND GET SOME REST!!

ギーコ

ギーコ

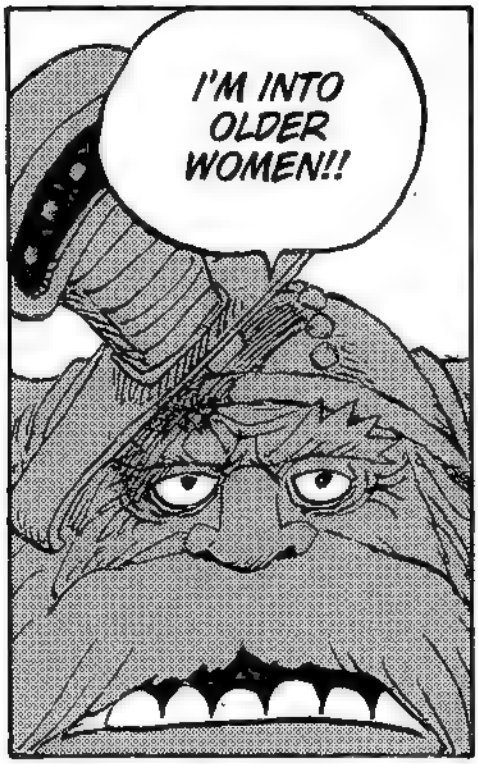
NAMI-TASO, CAN YOU MAYBE TONE IT DOWN A BIT?

AHHHH!! WHERE'S ALL THE TREASURE?!

NAMI-TASO!!

HOMES
ADAM TREE
EACH ONE HAS A LONG AND RICH HISTORY OF ITS OWN!
TO SUMMARIZE, WE BASICALLY LIVE ON THE TREE'S ENORMOUS BRANCHES...
AIN'T SURPRISING, BUT THERE'S A HELL OF A LOT TO TAKE IN HERE. IT'S INCREDIBLE!
TREASURE TREE TOUR GROUP
LIGHTNING STRUCK IT ONE DAY, AND IT WENT UP IN FLAMES...
IT HAD GOTTEN TOO DRY AND OLD... SO THERE WAS NO WAY TO PUT IT OUT.
THE ENTIRE BRANCH WAS SEVERED FROM THE TREE TO ENSURE THE FIRE WOULDN'T SPREAD TO ANY OF THE OTHER VILLAGES.
THAT BRANCH... WAS WHERE HAUGEN VILLAGE USED TO BE.
WOW!! AND THAT ONE?!
FIRE AND LIGHT-NING...!!
THAT'S ELBAF'S BIGGEST WEAKNESS...
I SEE. BET THAT WAS A TOUGH CALL... I GUESS EVEN ADAM TREES AREN'T IMMUNE TO TIME.

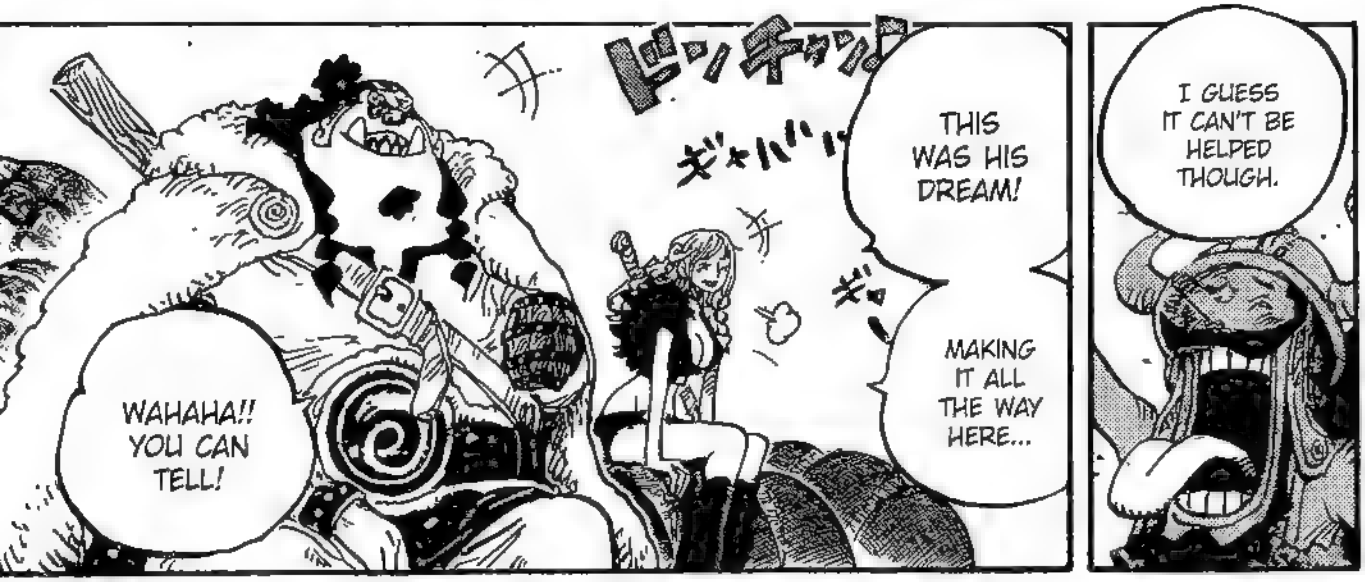
I HAVEN'T SEEN LUFFY OR ZORO ANYWHERE EITHER!
ドンチャン♪
ドンチャン♫
WHERE DID YOU SNEAK OFF TO, NAMI?
WESTERN VILLAGE FEAST
THEY'RE PROBABLY JUST EXPLORING!
DATS RIGHT!! DATS RIGHT!! GOOD THINKIN'!!

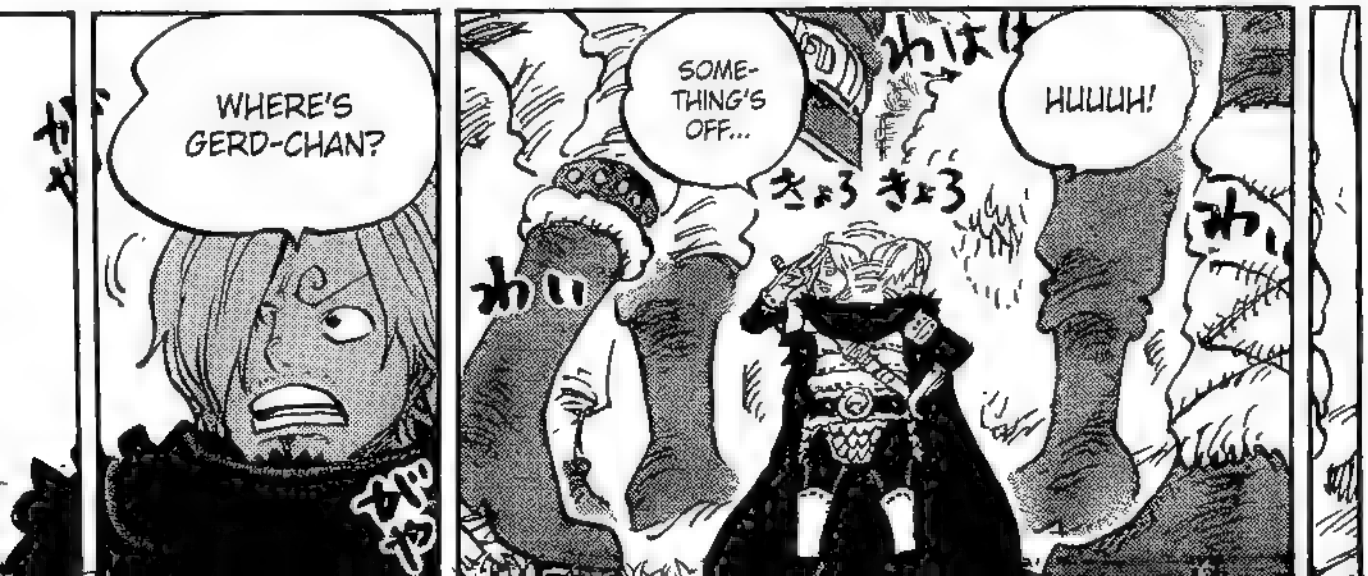

I'M INTO OLDER WOMEN!!

OHH!! AIN'T SHE A BEALITY?!
WOOOO!!♡ JARUL!! YOU'VE GOTTA MEET OUR GENIUS NAVIGATOR!
BOSHA SHA! MY TYPE, HUH? HONESTLY...
HA! YOU PERVY OLD MAN!! IS SHE YOUR TYPE?!

SLAP!!
YOOWCH!!
ELDER JARUL!!
YOU'RE THE OLDEST GUY IN THE WORLD!!
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL FIND A WOMAN LIKE THAT! DAHA HA HA!!

OH MY, HE'S SHOOOO DRUUUNK..
DON'T! THE BLOOD LOSS WILL KILL HIM!!
HEY!!!, ANYONE WANNA TRY PULLING OUT EXCALIBUR?!
SHADDUP, DORR!!!!!
USOPP!! KEEP YOUR MITTS OFF THE ELDER'S SWORD!
LOOK WHO'S TALKING!


THIS WAS HIS DREAM!
MAKING IT ALL THE WAY HERE...
I GUESS IT CAN'T BE HELPED THOUGH.
WAHAHA!! YOU CAN TELL!


WHERE'S GERD-CHAN?
SOME-THING'S OFF...
HUUUH!

AND ONE OF THEM LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE BEEN STABBED!!
YOU REALLY THINK A NORMAL HUMAN COULD CAUSE THAT KIND OF DAMAGE?
THEY HAVE BONE FRACTURES...
ARE YOU HOT? YOU'RE SWEATING BULLETS...
AHH!!
BUT I FOUND THE FRONT DOOR ALL SLICED UP, AND THE GUARDS WERE-
NOTHING! I WAS MERELY UP THERE DOING RESEARCH, SO I CAN IMPROVE MY BLOCK CASTLE...
WHAT HAPPENED? OUT WITH IT!
THESE GUARDS ARE NO JOKES!! WHAT ARE YOU UP TO?!
BECAUSE YOU KEEP STARING AT ME!♡
NO!! THEY NEED REST!!
I'M GONNA QUESTION THE GUARDS...

...
YOU CAN'T DO THAT TILL YOU GET ALL THE FACTS STRAIGHT!!
NOBODY LIKES A PARTY POOPER!!
BUT THAT'LL RUIN THE PARTY FOR HIM!!
WELL, I'M GONNA TELL ELDER JARUL.

HOPEFULLY, LOKI JUST TAKES OFF ONCE HE'S FREE... HE CAN RAISE HELL OVERSEAS FOR ALL I CARE!
IF THIS LOKI BUSINESS GETS OUT BEFORE LUFFY-TASO AND THE OTHERS RETURN, I'LL BE LABELED A CO-CONSPIRATOR!

GE... HOH!!
SPILL IT!! YOU KNOW SOMETHING, DON'T YOU?
THE ONLY THING THAT WORRIES ME IS THAT RED HAIR LOOK-A-LIKE...

IT'S NOT LIKE HE CAN GO ON A RAMPAGE WITH THESE WOUNDS!!

DON'T GIVE HIM THE KEY YET LUFFY! THIS CHANGES THINGS!!

C'MON, ZORO! LEND ME A...

THOSE CHAINS MUST BE MADE FROM SEASTONE...

HAN.

THE ANIMALS HAVE BEEN ATTACKED TOO! HANG IN THERE, GUYS!!

HE WASN'T LIKE THIS WHEN I SAW HIM!!

THIS ISN'T THE SCENE I PICTURED FROM YOUR DESCRIPTION

HEY, LUFFY...

REALM OF THE DEAD

WHAT HAPPENED?!

WHO DID THIS?!

LOKI!!

ドン..!!

WHAT COULD'VE TAKEN OUT ALL THESE BIG BEASTS?

HOLD ON, LUFFY! LET'S WAIT A BIT

AH! HE'S BREATHING!

LOKI, SAY SOME-THING!!

HE'S BIG EVEN FOR A GIANT

I HAVEN'T SPOKEN TO HIM, BUT WE SHOULDN'T TAKE HIS BAD REPUTATION LIGHTLY!!
THIS GIANT'S ABOUT TO DIE!! WE'VE GOTTA HELP HIM!
THIS GUY'S AS BIG AS OARS!
WE DON'T OWE HIM A THING!!

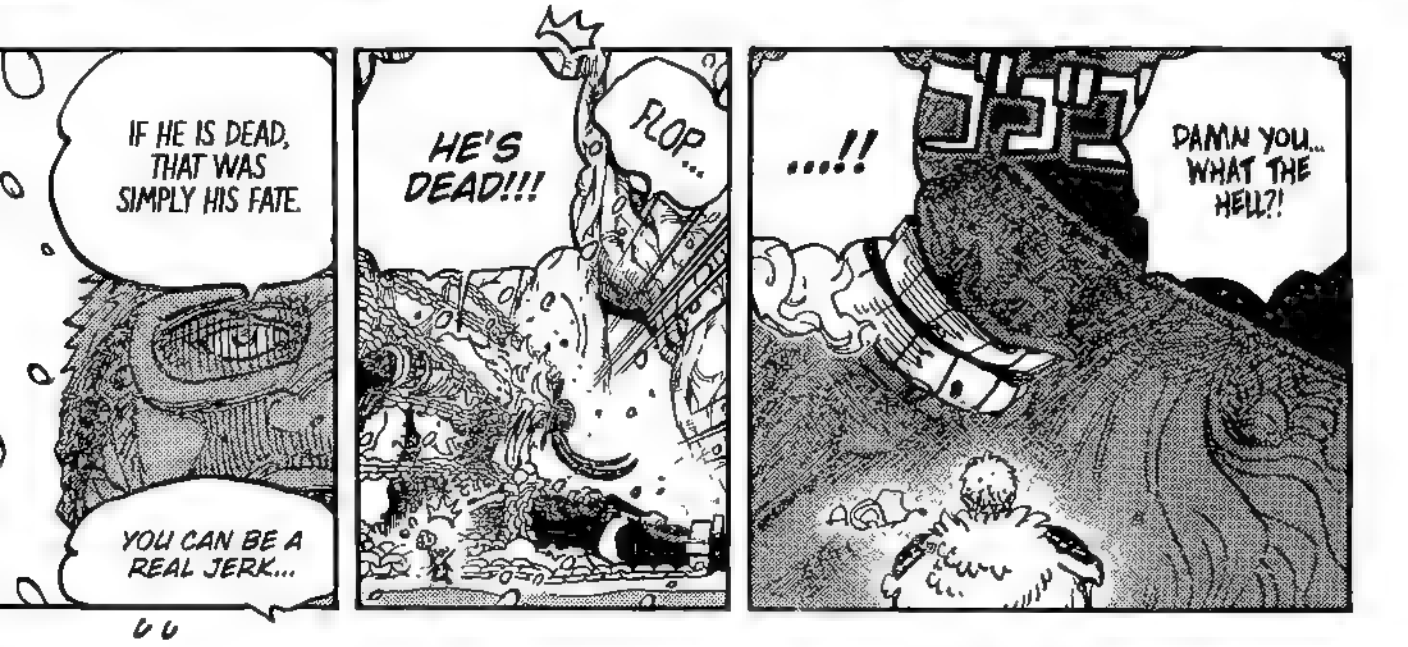
JUST WAIT...
?

IF WE LET HIM RUN LOOSE, IT MAY NOT END PRETTY, EVEN FOR A COUNTRY LIKE ELBAF!
!!

AARGH!!

WOAH!!!! WHAT THE HECK, ZORO?!
KICK!!
ドン
!!

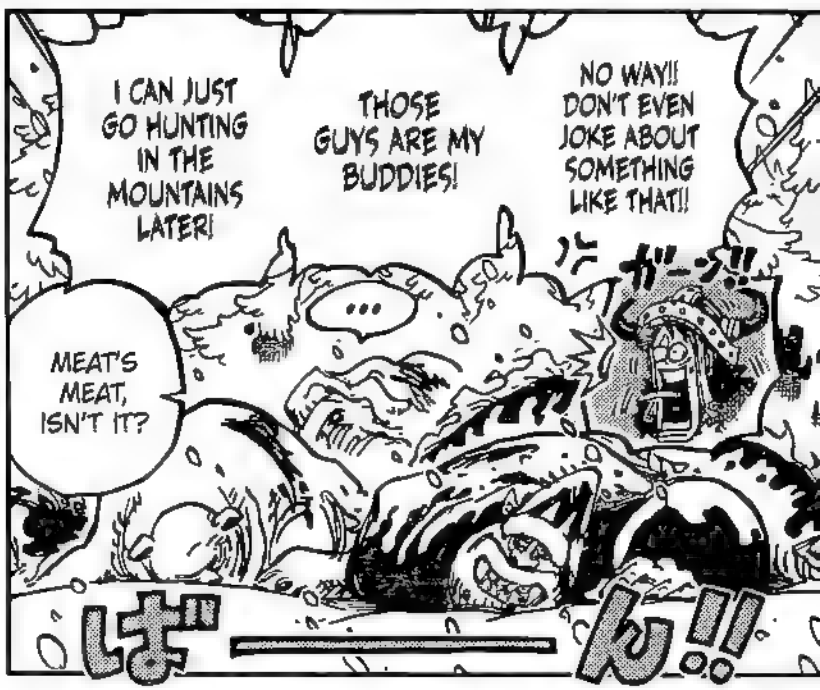
SEEMS THOSE BLOODY WOUNDS ARE DEFINITELY THE REAL DEAL, SO HE'S NOT FAKING...
GYAAAH!!

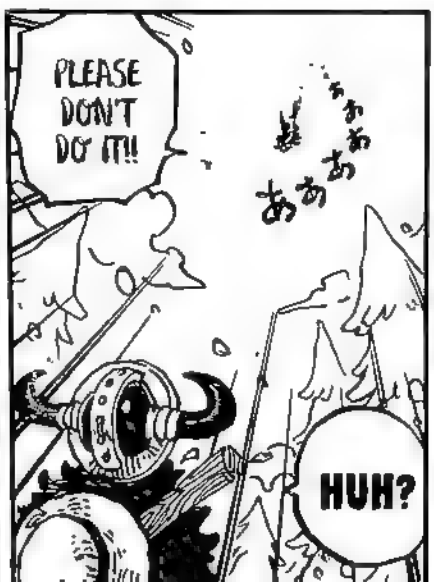

IF HE IS DEAD, THAT WAS SIMPLY HIS FATE.
YOU CAN BE A REAL JERK...
HE'S DEAD!!!
FLOP...
...!!
DAMN YOU... WHAT THE HELL?!

THE LIBRARY IS WAY TOO FAR AWAY.
I'LL BET WE'LL FIND A DOCTOR PARTYING BACK AT THE VILLAGE THOUGH...
ALL RIGHT!! THEN, LET'S GO FETCH CHOPPER!!
WE CAN TALK IT OUT MORE ONCE HE REGAINS CONSCIOUSNESS.
BUT LET'S LEAVE SOME SEASTONE AROUND ONE OF HIS LEGS.
FINE, I'LL GO ALONG WITH UNLOCKING HIM,

THERE'S PLENTY OF MEAT OVER THERE.
I!?
I'M GONNA GO CALL A DOCTOR!
THEN WE'LL BE BANISHED! WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE.
IF THEY FIND OUT WE FREED LOKI, THEY'LL BANISH US, WON'T THEY?
WE SHOULD STOCK UP ON MEAT TOO, RIGHT?
KNOWING YOU, YOU WON'T BE AT YOUR BEST IF YOU DON'T EAT!!

ALRIGHT, ALRIGHT... MY BAD.
ANYONE WHO BECOMES MY FRIEND IS OFF THE MENU!!


I CAN JUST GO HUNTING IN THE MOUNTAINS LATER!
THOSE GUYS ARE MY BUDDIES!
NO WAY!! DON'T EVEN JOKE ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THAT!!
MEAT'S MEAT, ISN'T IT?


PLEASE DON'T DO IT!!
HUH?

HM?

UH-HUH.
LET'S FIND A DOCTOR FIRST!!

I TOLD YOU!! ISLAND CLOUDS CAN'T SUSTAIN THEMSELVES IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!

I THOUGHT WE COULD USE THEIR LAST BIT OF BUOYANCY BEFORE THEY DISAPPEARED!

I'LL SAVE YOU, GERD-CHAN!!

WE COULDN'T WASTE TIME GETTING A LIFT!!

THIS IS AN EMERGENCY!!

IF LOKI ESCAPES, ALL HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE!!

ど-ん!!

IT'S ALL OVER!!

WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE!!

SORRY, GUYS!! I MADE THE WRONG CALL!!

I DON'T BLAME YOU!! YOU WERE THINKING ABOUT THE SAFETY OF ELBAF!!

WHAT A LIFE!!!

EVEN WALKING AWAY FROM THAT HURT IS A MIRACLE...

IF IT WEREN'T FOR YOU, WE'D BE DEAD FOR SURE!!

THANK YOU!!

YOU CAN'T TRUST LOKI!!

HE'S A CUNNING, RUTHLESS TRICKSTER, BLACK-HEARTED AND BEYOND REDEMPTION.

FORGIVE ME, LUFFY-TASO!

I FORCED RODO TO SPILL THE BEANS!!

PLEASE DON'T GO THROUGH WITH YOUR PLAN TO RELEASE LOKI, STRAW HAT!!

HUFF.. HUFF.. WE HAD TO HURRY THOUGH. I'M GLAD WE MADE IT IN TIME!!

!!?

GUM-GUM BALLOON!!

LOKI!!

3!!

LOKI'S A THREAT TO THE ENTIRE WORLD!

HUH?!

I'M AFRAID YOU'RE ALREADY TOO LATE.

EVEN WHEN HE DID OR SAID SOMETHING NICE...

SINCE WE WERE KIDS!

IT WAS ALL A LIE! HE'S A FIEND WHO BETRAYS OTHERS WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT!

HUFF..

KYAAH!

AHHH!!

HUFF..

HA HA HA!!

STRAW HAT!!

ああああああ
LOOKIIII!!
STOP IT!!
WHAT-?!! I COULD'VE SWORN HE WAS OUT COLD!!
LOKI!!
PUT RAGNIR DOWN!!
THE ACCURSED PRINCE RISES!!
!!!?
ONE PIECE
CH. 1141 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1142: "THE THINGS I FIND SCARY"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BROODM. & MEEK & ANON TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DP TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & GAIJIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

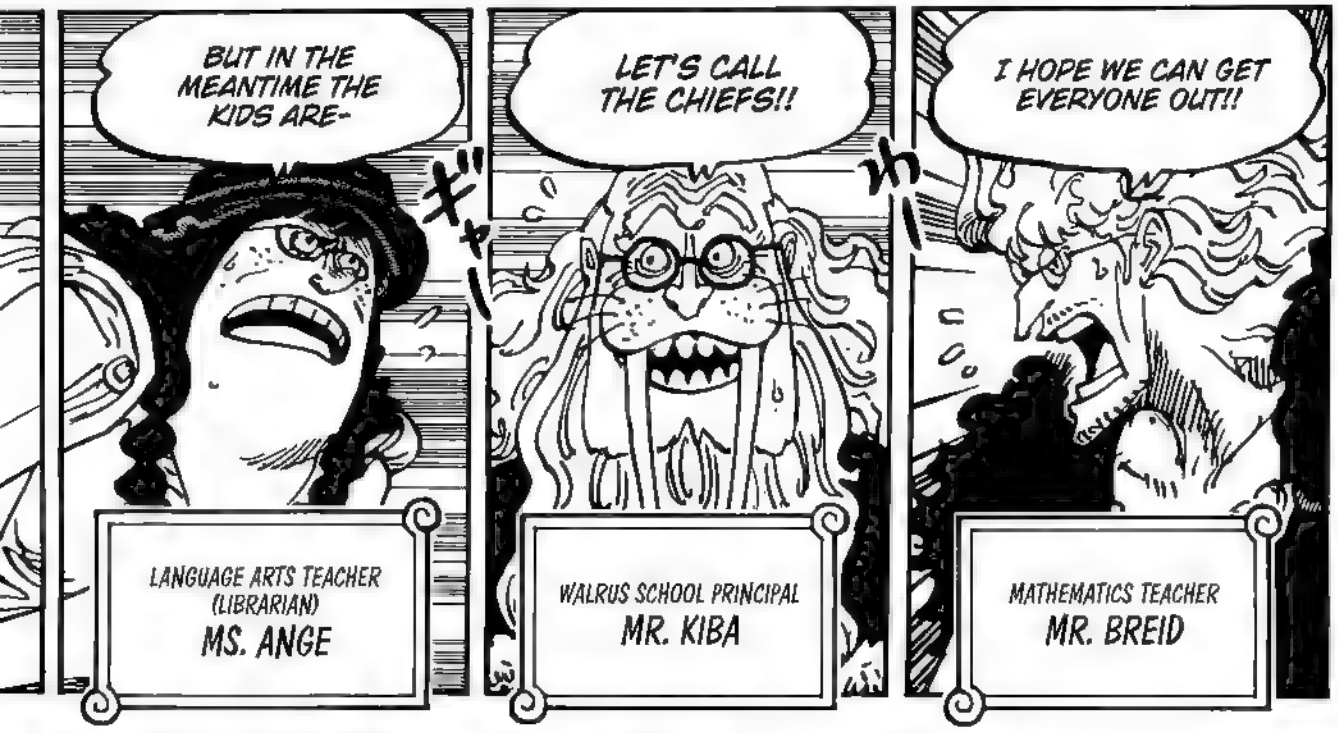
NOTES

3 OF THE 84 REGULARS ARE OUT SICK!!
IT'S THE FIRST TIME WE'VE HAD THIS KIND OF CRISIS!!
WHAT A WEEK!! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

*T/N: THIS IS A PUN ON SHUMATSU (THE END) WHICH IS A HOMOPHONE OF WEEKEND IN JAPANESE.

IS IT A BEAST FROM THE REALM OF THE DEAD? WHAT'S IT DOING IN THE SUN REALM?!
THERE REALLY IS A BIG SNAKE OUT THERE!!
TEACHERS!! IT'S AN EMERGENCY!!
WALRUS SCHOOL STAFF ROOM


BUT IN THE MEANTIME THE KIDS ARE-
LANGUAGE ARTS TEACHER (LIBRARIAN) MS. ANGE
LET'S CALL THE CHIEFS!!
WALRUS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL MR. KIBA
I HOPE WE CAN GET EVERYONE OUT!!
MATHEMATICS TEACHER MR. BREID

WAAAH!!
MISS!! IT'S GONNA EAT AEGIR-KUN!!

FINAL...

ゴォ!!

ばっ

..!!

SORRY I'M LATE!! LEAVE IT TO ME, KIBA!!

わあああ

ダダダ

オオオオオオ...

...!!

OUT OF THE WAY!

"T/N: KANJI IS DEMONIC PURIFICATION, BUT IT IS A PLAY ON FINAL EXAM.

...EXORCI-SATION!!"

!!!

GEGH!!

!!!

ROOO AAAR!!

AHH...!!
WHAT THE-?!
WAAH!!
KYAAH!!
MR. SAUL!!
DON'T MENTION IT! BUT WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THE SNAKE?!
OW... MY BACK... THANKS FOR THE HAND, SAUL.
IT'S THE PRINCIPAL!!
FORMER GIANT WARRIOR PIRATE
PRINCIPAL KIBA

YOU GET THE OCCASIONAL WILD ANIMAL, BUT THIS...
SO THERE ARE MONSTERS IN THE REALM OF THE SUN TOO, SAUL?!
IT'S HUGE!!
MR. SAUL IS AS STRONG AS THEY SAY!!
I DIDN'T KNOW THE PRINCIPAL WAS A WARRIOR!!
HE USED TO BE A MARINE, RIGHT?!
COOL!!
WHAT NOW?!
MR. WOLF!!
WOOOW!!
THANKS SO MUCH!!
SORRY, EVERYONE!
DIDN'T MEAN TO SCARE YA.
WHAT HAPPENED?!
GUH...!!
MR. WOLF?!
P.E. TEACHER
MR. WOLF
SCHOOL INTERIOR
HUH?!

YOU'RE FRIENDS WITH THAT LUFFY GUY, RIGHT?
YEAH.
YLVA AND THE OTHERS JUST WALKED OFF, AND THEY DIDN'T SAY A WORD...
WHERE DID THEY GO?!
WHAT HAPPENED?!
I-I'M FINE...!! B-BUT... THE CHILDREN-!!

THE CHILDREN...!! DON'T TOUCH THEM...!!
!?

!?
BE CAREFUL, MR. SAUL!!

DID HE DO SOMETHING TO YOU?
TAP TAP TAP

SLEEPWALKING?!
YEAH!!

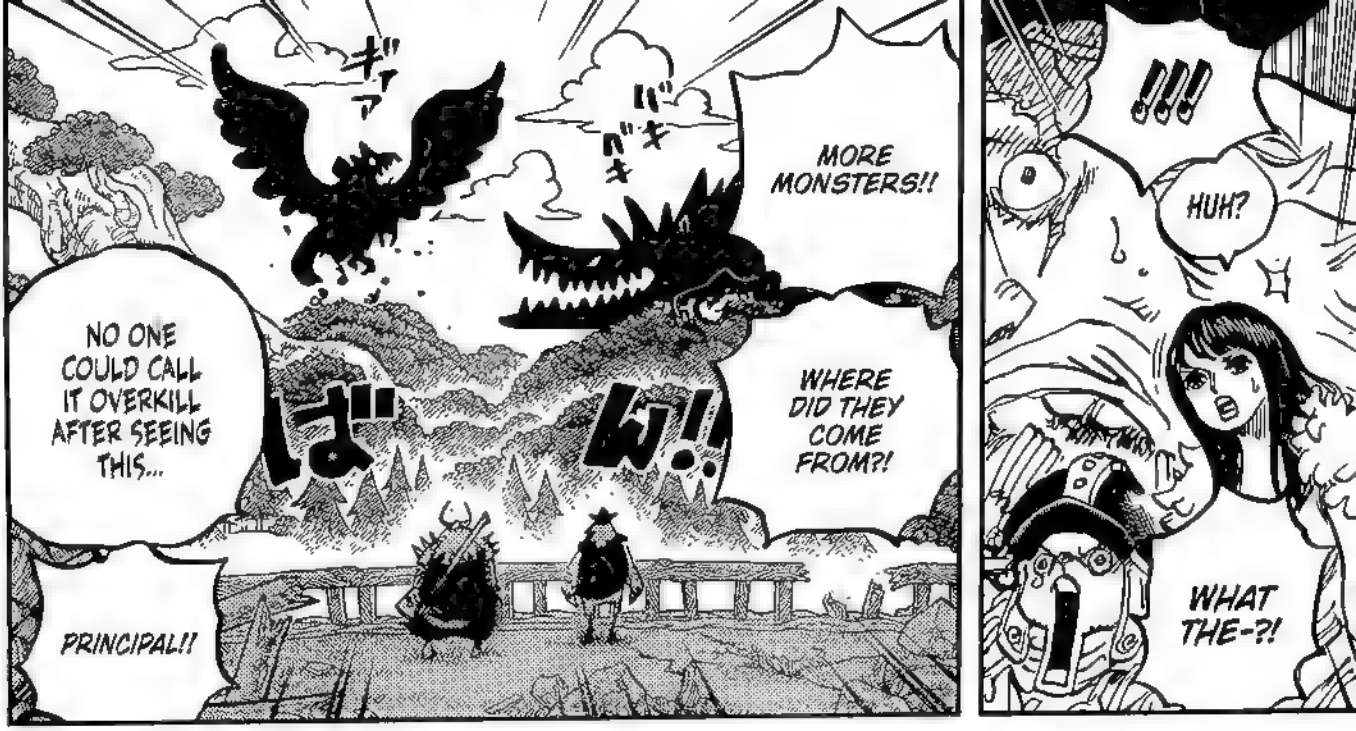
SIR, WHAT'S WRONG WITH THEM?! THEY LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE SLEEPWALKING!!
THAT WAY!! TOWARD THE BEACH!!
WHERE DID YLVA AND THE OTHERS GO?!

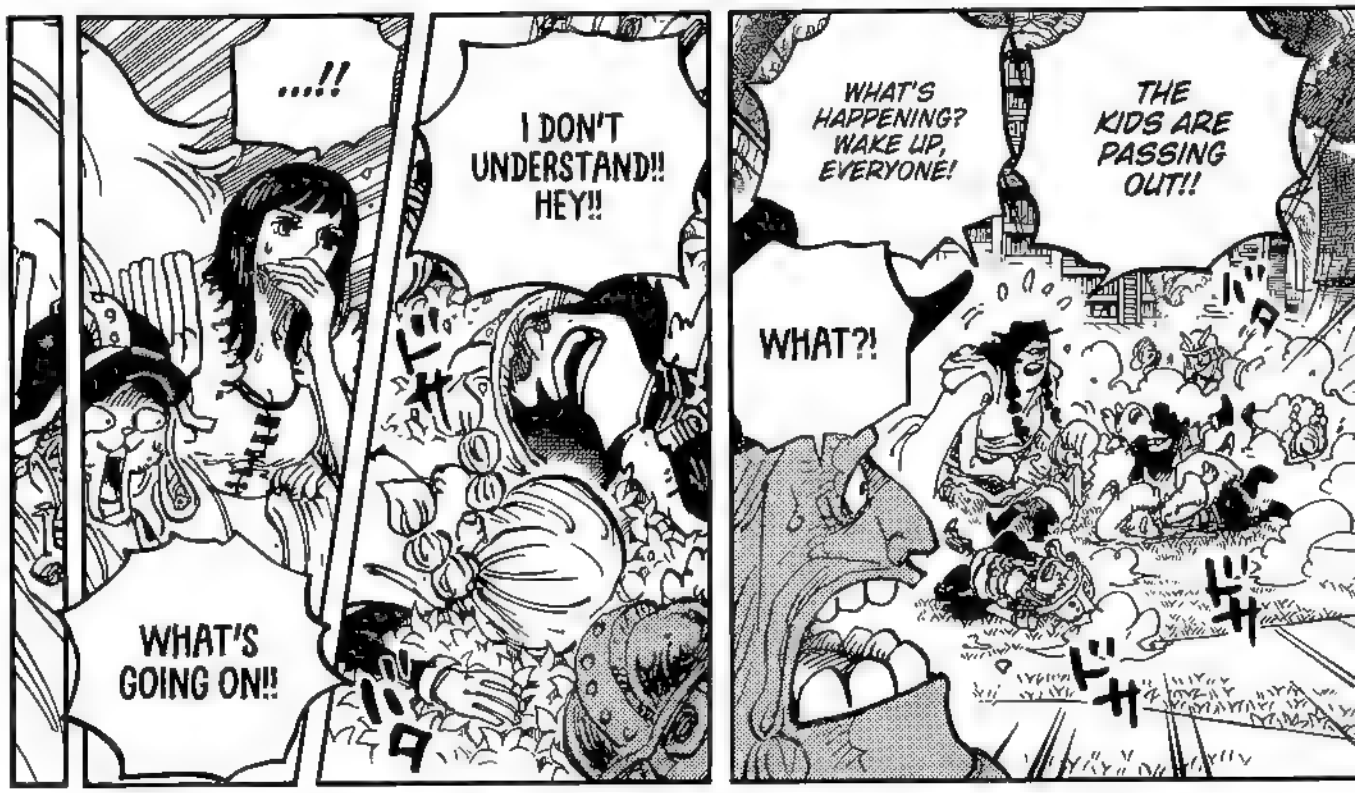
...?!

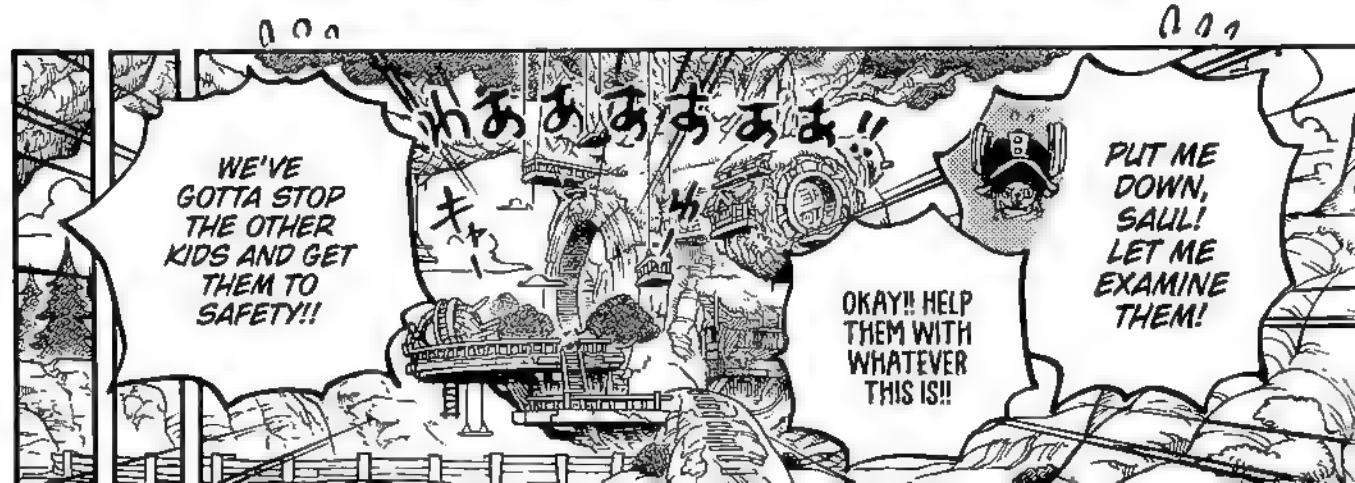
THE ENTIRE COUNTRY NEEDS TO BE ALERTED!!
SOUND THE HORN!!
COME BACK!! WHERE ARE YOU ALL GOING?!
!?
THEY'RE NOT WAKING UP!!
!?
ドーード
!!
ザッ
ザッ

オオ
BA AW OOO!!
オオオオオ

!!!
SOMETHING'S OFF, SAUL!! LOOK AT THE FOREST!!
ISN'T THAT OVERKILL, KIBA?!


MORE MONSTERS!!
NO ONE COULD CALL IT OVERKILL AFTER SEEING THIS...
WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?!
PRINCIPAL!!
!!!
HUH?
WHAT THE-?!


...!!
I DON'T UNDERSTAND!! HEY!!
WHAT'S GOING ON!!
WHAT'S HAPPENING? WAKE UP, EVERYONE!
THE KIDS ARE PASSING OUT!!
WHAT?!

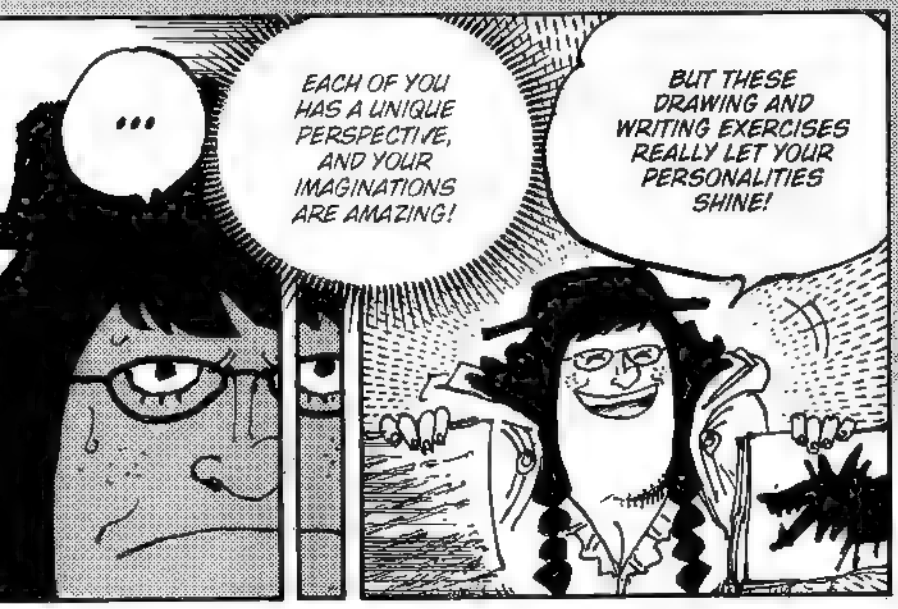

WE'VE GOTTA STOP THE OTHER KIDS AND GET THEM TO SAFETY!!
OKAY!! HELP THEM WITH WHATEVER THIS IS!!
PUT ME DOWN, SAUL! LET ME EXAMINE THEM!

REALM OF THE DEAD
DID YOU THINK JUST KEEPING ONE SEASTONE SHACKLE ON...
...WOULD BE ENOUGH TO SAP MY STRENGTH? HOW NAIVE...
ゴゴゴゴゴ!!
REST ASSURED... EVEN IN MY CURRENT STATE, I'M FAR FROM HELPLESS!!
IF YOU CARE ABOUT KEEPING ELBAF SAFE, REMOVE THE LAST SHACKLE.
YOU...!!
WHAT'S HIS DEAL?
LOKI!!
I'D HURRY IF I WERE YOU. IF I STRIKE... THE FLAMES WILL RAGE!!
YOU KNOW ABOUT ELBAF'S GREATEST WEAKNESS, RIGHT?!

I WILL WIPE YOU ALL OUT!!
STOP IT, LOKI!!
!!?
WAS THAT LIGHT-NING?!
ELDER JARUL!! A FIRE HAS BROKEN OUT IN THE SOUTH!!
I HEARD A HORN BLARE, TOO!!
THIS IS BAD!! PUT IT OUT!!
CRACKLE
RUMBLE

ARE YOU SERIOUS, ANGE?!
ALL THESE MONSTERS... I RECOGNIZE THEM!!
!?
MR. SAUL!! PRINCIPAL!!
WALRUS SCHOOL
NUH-UH!! THE ONE WHO'S GONNA DO THAT...
...TO DESTROY THE WORLD!!
IT'S LOKI!! HE CAN USE HIS HAMMER...
IT WAS JUST EARLIER TODAY...
NO WAY!! FENRIR IS THE MOST FRIGHTENING!!
I DREW LOKI 'CAUSE HE'S THE SCARIEST!!
LOOK AT MINE!!
HEY!!
DON'T STAND ON THE TABLE!!
...IS NIKA!!

ARE YOU KIDS FINISHED?
MY MOMMY!
JORMUN-GANDR!
NIOHOGGR!
A STORM!
DRAUGR!
NO, IT'S GHOSTS!


...
EACH OF YOU HAS A UNIQUE PERSPECTIVE, AND YOUR IMAGINATIONS ARE AMAZING!
BUT THESE DRAWING AND WRITING EXERCISES REALLY LET YOUR PERSONALITIES SHINE!

...IS GONNA GIVE ME NIGHTMARES.
MISS... THINKING ABOUT THIS STUFF...
HEHE... SORRY, YLVA.

THAT'S CRAZY!!
...ARE THE THINGS THE KIDS FEAR THE MOST!
ALL THE BEASTS...

...NIGHTMARE WORLD!!

!!!

THIS IS THEIR...

ドオ

!!!

NIKA.

...

ELBAF IN TURMOIL!!

ONE PIECE

CH. 1142 (END)

TO LOVE IS TO INEVITABLY HURT ONE ANOTHER

GIHAHA!!

AIN'T THAT RIGHT GUNKO? WHAT SCARES YOU THE MOST?

BREAK NEXT WEEK

DO YOU THINK THEY'LL BE ABLE TO GET THEM BACK?!

I'LL LET IT UP ONCE THOSE RUNTS REACH THE SHIP!!

YUP! GOOD WORK, QILINGAN!

ZZZ...

ALRIGHT, THAT SHOULD DO IT.

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL& IMOUTO PROOFREADER

DARKPHOENIX & M CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

MEEK & GAIJIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

AUTHIOR NOTE PENDING.

Read on: tcbscans.me

CHAPTER 1143: GOD'S KNIGHTS

!!!
LET'S JUST GET 'EM BACK TO THE SCH--
WHAT THE--?! SAUL?!
GWAAHHH!! IT HURTS!!
WHAT HAPPENED?! DID SOMETHING STAB YOU?!
I'M CALLING FROM THE WALRUS SCHOOL!

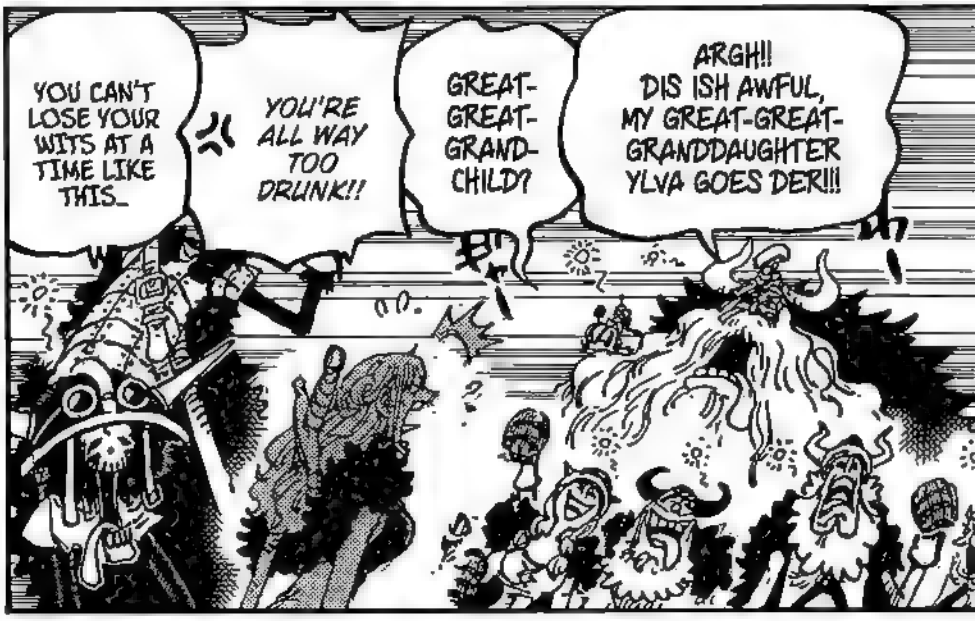
AND NINE OF THEM ARE WALKING AWAY... BUT THEY'RE STILL UNCONSCIOUS!!
ALL OUR STUDENTS JUST SUDDENLY FELL INTO A DEEP SLEEP...!!

THAT'S NOT ALL!! MYSTERIOUS BEASTS HAVE EMERGED FROM THE FOREST...!!
MY KID IS THERE!!
THE SCHOOL CHILDREN?!
WE HAVE NO IDEA WHAT'S CAUSING THIS!!
WESTERN VILLAGE
MONSTERS?! ARE THOSE TIKES GONNA BE OKAY?!

WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE?!
ALL THIS ON TOP OF A FIRE?! THIS IS SO SUDDEN... ARE THEY GONNA BE OKAY?
THE KIDS WERE HEADING TOWARDS THE EIGHTH BRANCH...
TELEDICTION SNAIL (ONLY USED WITHIN ELBAF)

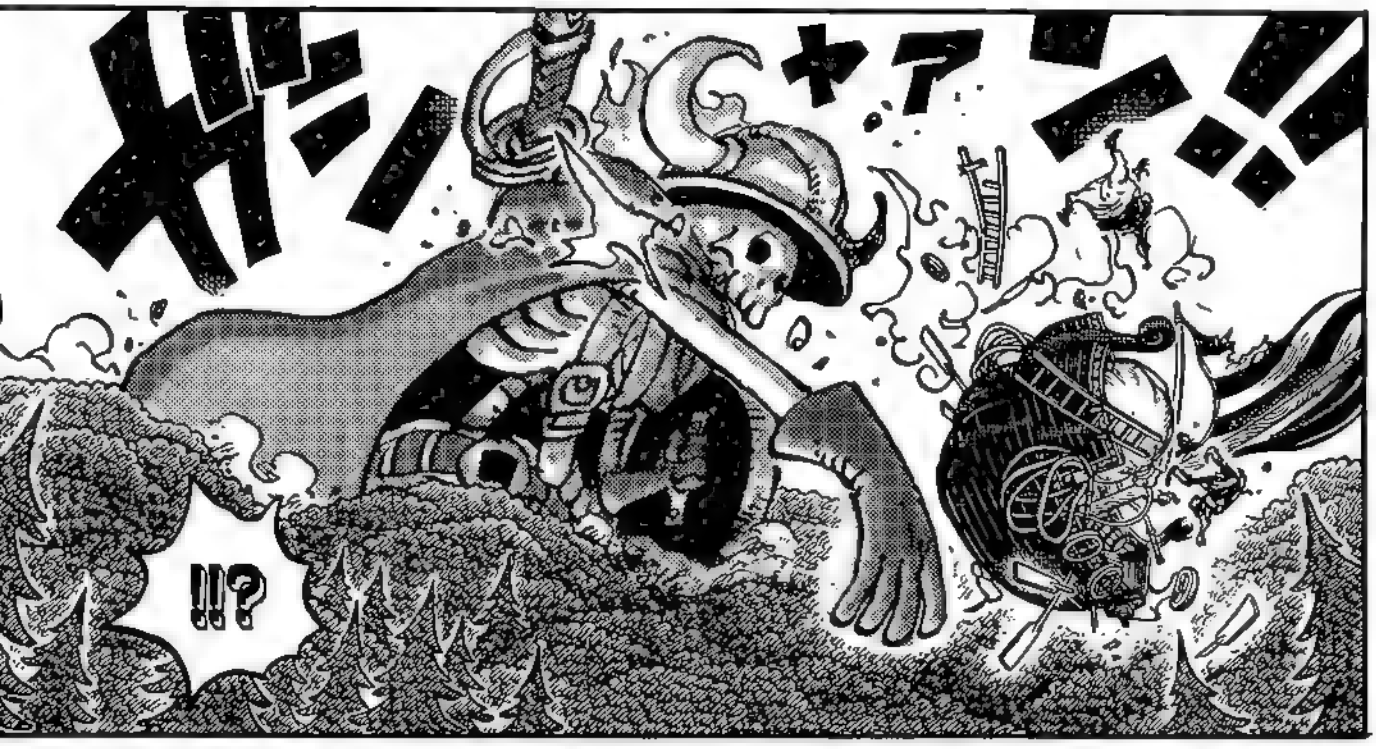
SO THEY MEAN BACK THERE, RIGHT? IS EVERYTHING OKAY?
ゴオオ..
オ..
THE EIGHTH BRANCH?

WOOOO!!
DING DONG!! DING DONG!!
WOW! THAT WAS QUICK!


YOU CAN'T LOSE YOUR WITS AT A TIME LIKE THIS_
YOU'RE ALL WAY TOO DRUNK!!
GREAT-GREAT-GRAND-CHILD?
ARGH!! DIS ISH AWFUL, MY GREAT-GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER YLVA GOES DER!!!

A FIRE-SVALR HAS BEEN DISPATCHED!
GO, FIRE BRIGADE!!
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU!!

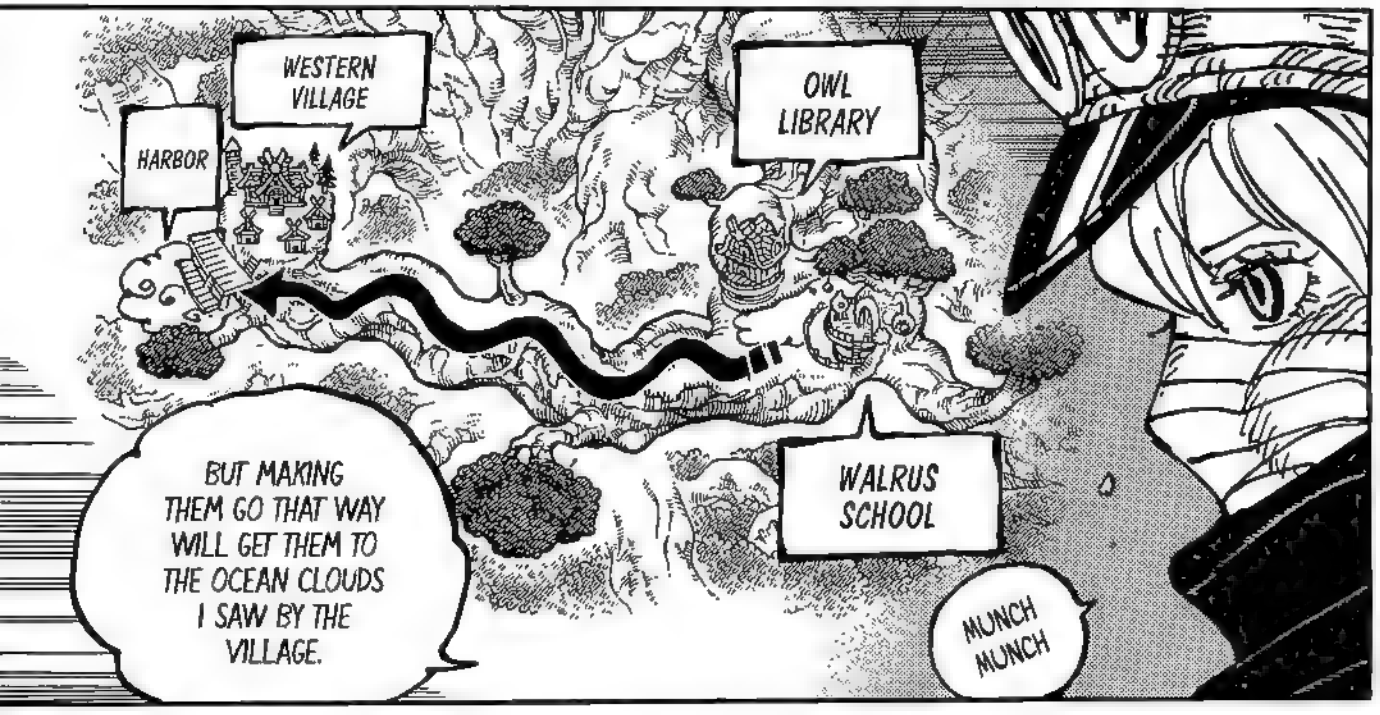
WHA--?!
バキ
バキ
WHAT'S THAT?
HUH...
ああああ


メシャア
!!?

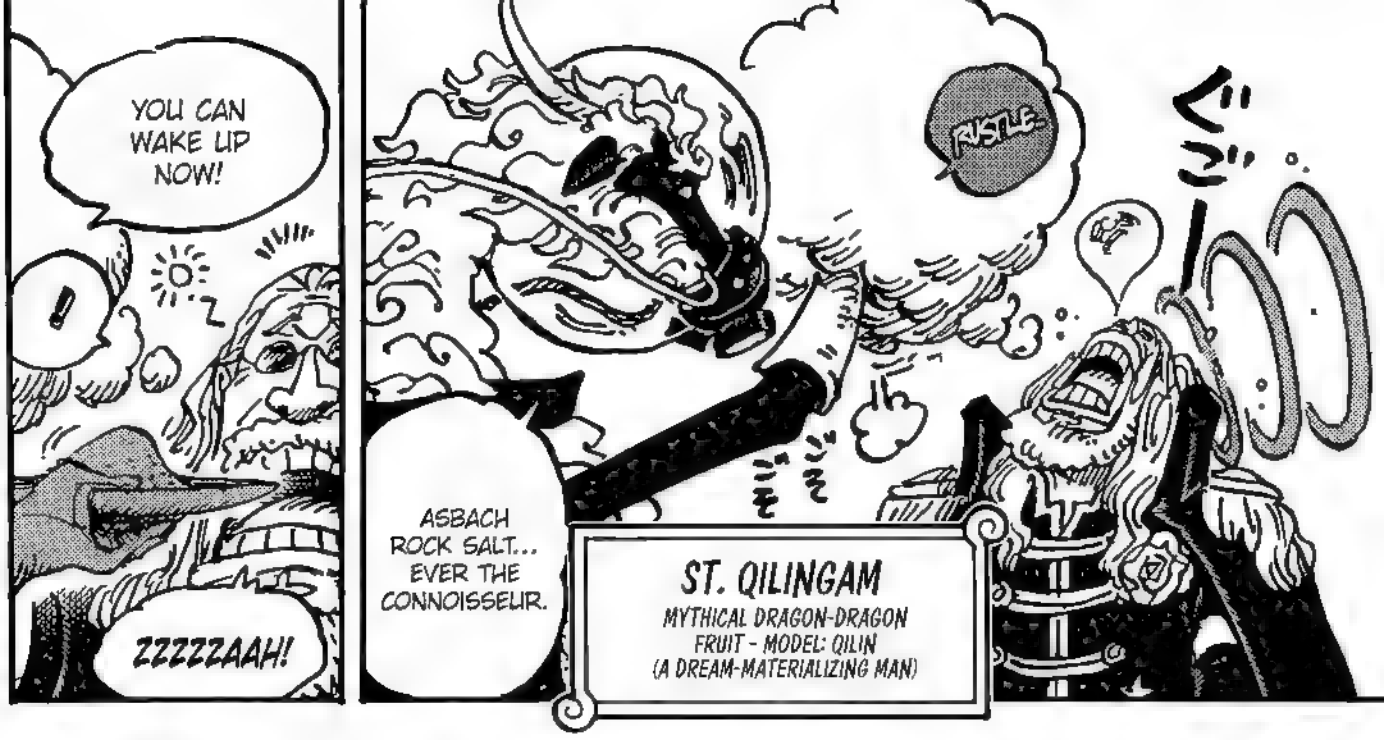
WHAAATTT?!!
えぇ!!

WHAT WAS THAT EXPRESSION AGAIN? 'LOVE IS BOTH ROSES AND THORNS,' RIGHT?
GIHA HA HA!! DID YA SEE THAT?! THE LOOK ON THAT GIANT'S FACE WHEN THE THORNS GOT HIM- TALK ABOUT PRICELESS!
IT'LL BE EVEN BETTER WHEN THEIR FOLKS SHOW UP, RIGHT?! I LOVE THIS GAME!!
...THE DEEPER PASSION'S THORNS TAKE HOLD!
THE MORE LOVE YOU HAVE...
TCH! YOU'RE SUCH A STICK IN THE MUD, GUNKO!
BEATS ME.
IF THEY TRY TO HUG THEIR KIDS, THE THORNS WILL RIP THEM TO PIECES! THE BRATS WON'T EVEN WANT TO...
...LOOK AT THEM AFTER THAT! THEY'LL BE BAWLING THEMSELVES WHEN THEY REALIZE THEIR FOLKS DIED RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM!
もぐ もぐ
ぱっ ぱっ
CLICK
CLICK
ST. SUMMERS
THORN-THORN FRUIT
(A BRIAR MAN)
EVEN MURDER CAN BE MOVING!!

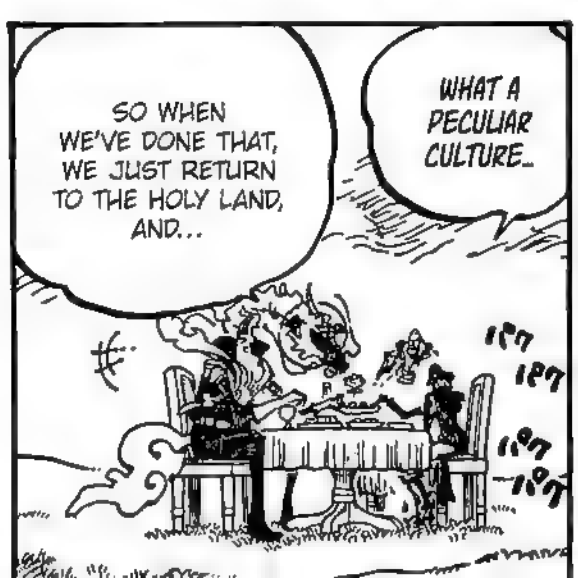
THE CENTRAL PATH. THERE ARE OTHER THICK BRANCHES...
GUNKO, WHAT ROUTE ARE YOU USING?
C'MON!! YOU'RE TOO STOIC!! IT'S PATHETIC!
ズコーッ
ガシャアン!!
...
IT'LL BE DEATH BY LOVE! THAT'S SOMETHING TO LOOK FORWARD TO, AM I RIGHT?!
ギ!!!!!!!!!!!!!!


WESTERN VILLAGE
HARBOR
OWL LIBRARY
WALRUS SCHOOL
BUT MAKING THEM GO THAT WAY WILL GET THEM TO THE OCEAN CLOUDS I SAW BY THE VILLAGE.
MUNCH MUNCH

SALT
SALT?
ポワン
ポワン
SUMMERS, THIS NEEDS SALT.
TO BE IN THE CENTER IS TO BE VULNERABLE.
THAT'S A HARSH REALITY TO FACE, ESPECIALLY WHEN YOU'RE TOO HELPLESS TO MOVE!


YOU CAN WAKE UP NOW!
!
ZZZZZAAH!
ASBACH ROCK SALT... EVER THE CONNOISSEUR.
RUSTLE
ST. QILINGAM
MYTHICAL DRAGON-DRAGON FRUIT - MODEL: QILIN (A DREAM-MATERIALIZING MAN)

I AGREE...
THIS SALT IS PERFECT!
OF COURSE, I CAN USE IT MULTIPLE TIMES SIMULTANEOUSLY.
THAT'S THE ABILITY YOU USED TO PULL THOSE DREAM DEMONS* OUT OF THE BRATS' HEADS, RIGHT?
THAT SHIP DOCKED AT THE VILLAGE IS MEANT FOR GIANTS, BUT...
CLINK
CLINK
*T/L: THE JAPANESE USED MMA, PRONOUNCED MU-MA. THIS COULD BE A REFERENCE TO BOTH A POKEMON AND MONSTER IN ANPANMAN


SO WHEN WE'VE DONE THAT, WE JUST RETURN TO THE HOLY LAND, AND...
WHAT A PECULIAR CULTURE...

WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE OUR OWN RAINBOWS WITH A PAINTER...
IT'S DELICIOUS!!

HEY, IS THIS ZERO CALORIES?
I'M STUFFED...
WELL, IT WAS A DREAM MEAL... HA HA HA! SO OF COURSE IT'S CALORIE-FREE!
SUMMERS, DON'T LET YOUR GUARD DOWN...
THIS GAME WAS WAY TOO EASY!!
WHAT? THAT'S IT?!

EMPEROR STRAW HAT LUFFY IS ON ELBAF!
?!
I SAW A CERTAIN PIRATE SHIP ANCHORED AT THE VILLAGE...
TROUBLE IS BREWING.

ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
HUH!? HEY, AREN'T THE KIDS HEADING STRAIGHT FOR THE FIRE?
IT SPREAD FASTER THAN I EXPECTED, BUT NO MATTER.
IF THEY DIE, WE'LL JUST HAVE THE NEXT BATCH MARCH OVER...

ゴゴゴゴゴ
DOGA HA HA HA HA...!!
GO AHEAD AND TRY SOMETHING, HAJRUDIN!
LOKI, YOU NO GOOD---

WE CAN'T LET YOU TURN ANYONE ELSE IN THE SUN REALM INTO A VICTIM!
OH, THERE WILL BE VICTIMS! THE FLAMES ARE ALREADY SPREADING!!
NOW CHOOSE...!! SURRENDER YOUR WEAPONS AND LET ME GO, OR...
HUFF... HUFF...
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN STOP ME... HUFF...
NONE OF YOU CAN EVEN LIFT RAGNIR!

I'LL SLAUGHTER EVERY LAST WEAKLING IN THE SUN REALM...
WILL YOU LET EVERYONE DIE!!?
HE'S INJURED, IF WE DON'T HELP HE'LL...
...
HEY, WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS MONSTROUS GIANT?!

WAIT!! WE GET IT!!
...
...IF YOU DON'T ANSWER!

I GUESS THERE'S NO CHOICE... I PROMISED...
IF YOU DID ANYTHING, I'D DROP YOU!
!?
DON'T FALL FOR IT, HAJRUDIN!
RORONOA ZORO?!
GRIN...

WHA...?!!

ARM BALLOON!!

!!

HEH HEH...

DAMN... I GUESS I LOSE THIS ROUND...

!!

GUM-GUM...

HE'LL ZAP YOU IF YOU GET NEAR!!

WAIT, STRAW HAT!

SO THAT'S YOUR ANSWER!!

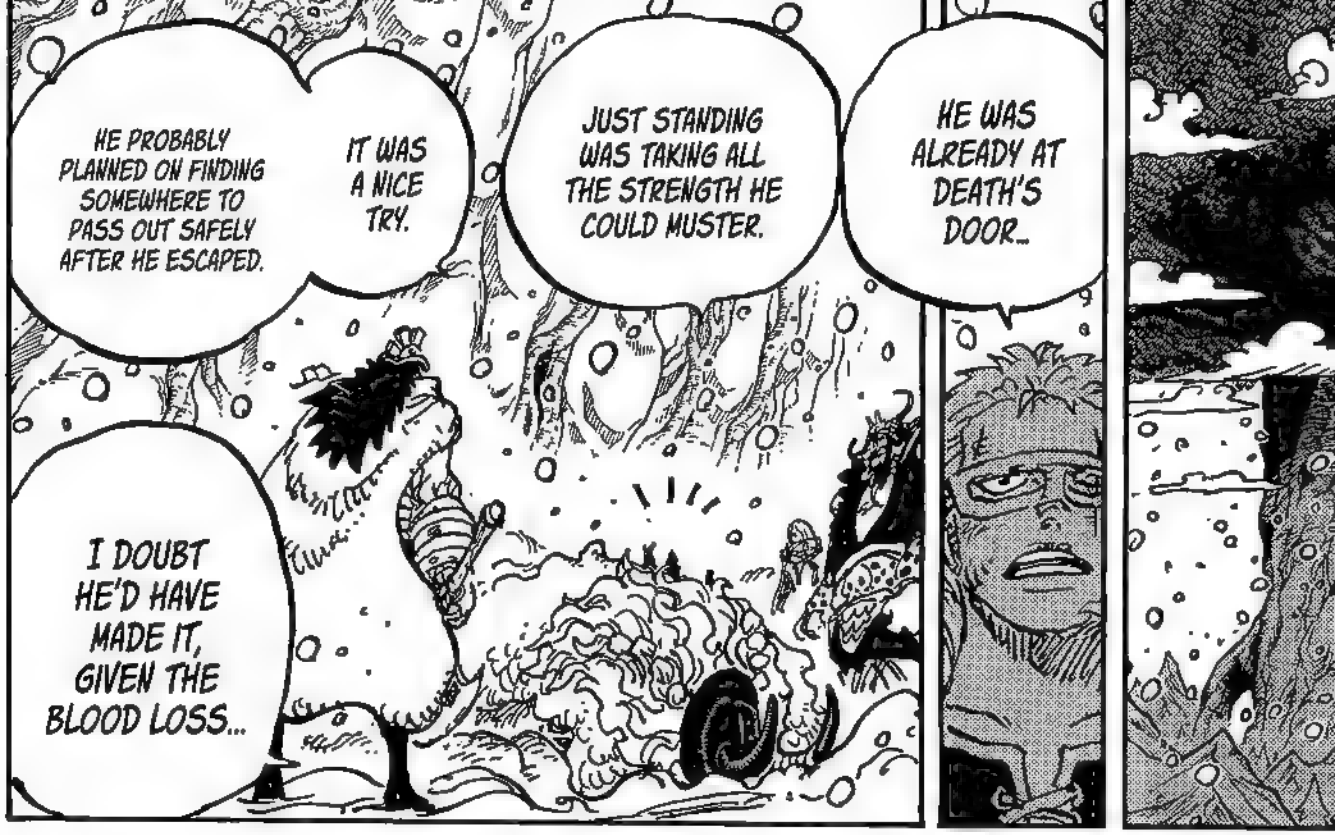
I SEE!!

JUST STOP, LOKI!! THINK OF THE CHILDREN!!

THERE'S NO TURNING BACK FROM A CRIME LIKE THIS!!

YOU'RE GONNA GO EASY ON HIM, AREN'T YOU?!

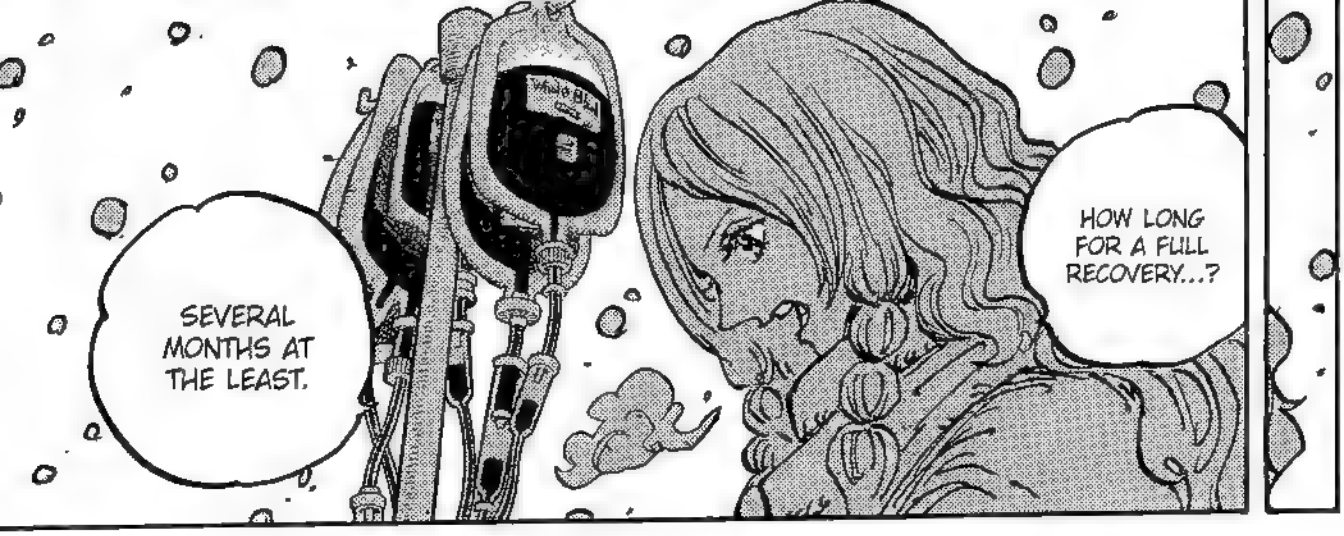
HIS WOUNDS CAN'T TAKE MUCH MORE, LUFFY!!


HE PROBABLY PLANNED ON FINDING SOMEWHERE TO PASS OUT SAFELY AFTER HE ESCAPED.
IT WAS A NICE TRY.
JUST STANDING WAS TAKING ALL THE STRENGTH HE COULD MUSTER.
HE WAS ALREADY AT DEATH'S DOOR...
I DOUBT HE'D HAVE MADE IT, GIVEN THE BLOOD LOSS...

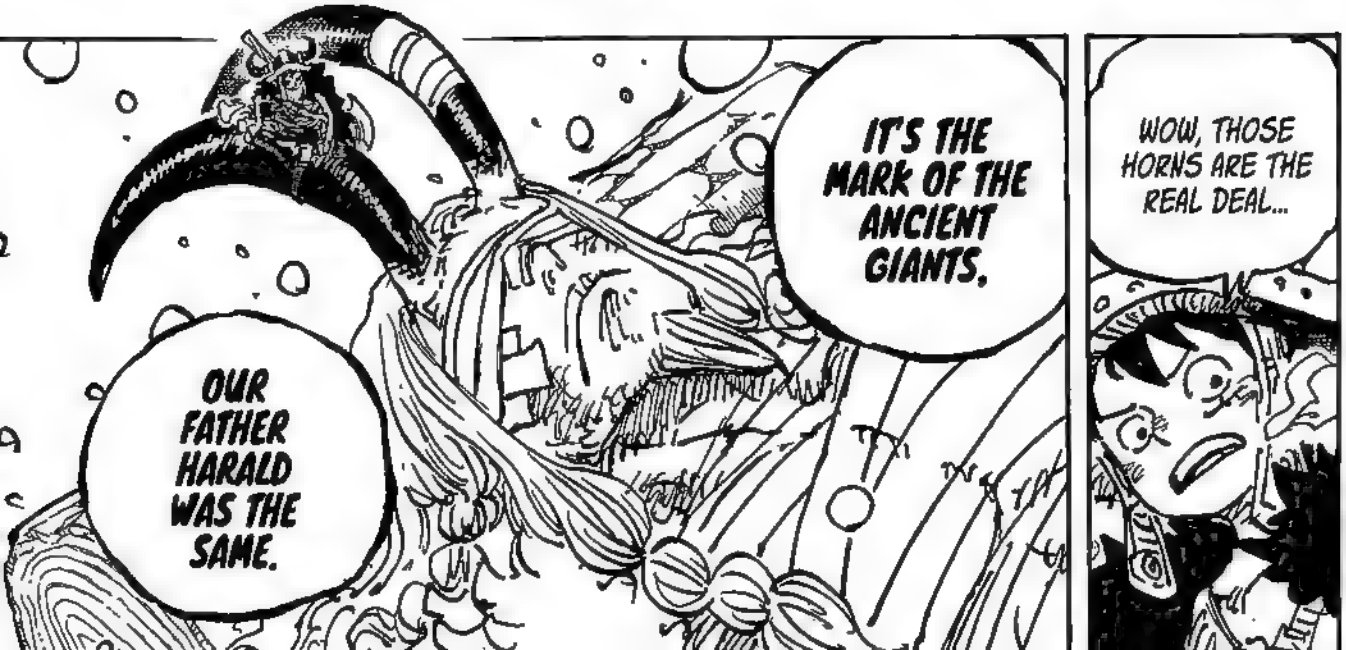
...ISSUE FROM HIS PRIOR CRIMES.
IT CERTAINLY LOOKS LIKE SOMEONE TRIED TO KILL HIM, AND THAT'S A SEPARATE...
IT'S JUST A HUNCH, BUT COULD IT BE...?!

I HAVE UNFINISHED BUSINESS WITH HIM!! BUT HE WAS COVERED IN BLOOD!!
NOW IT'S UP TO YOU WHETHER YOU WANNA TREAT HIM OR LET HIM CROAK...

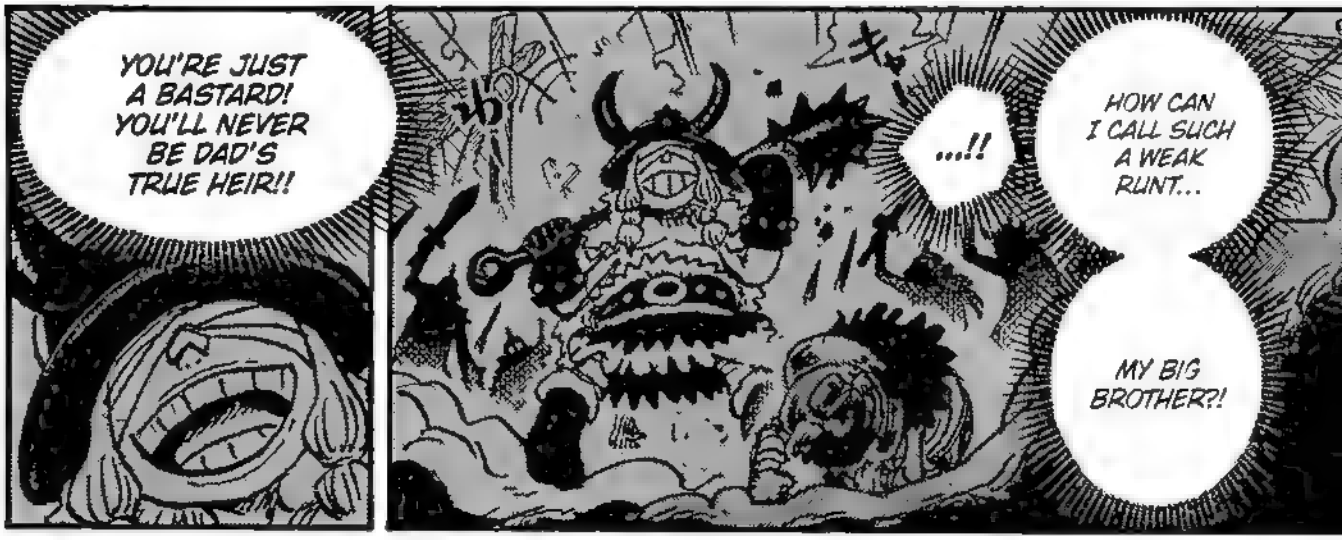
...
PLEASE SAVE HIS LIFE!! I DON'T CARE WHAT KIND OF PERSON HE IS, I CAN'T JUST WATCH HIM DIE!!
HAJRUDIN! I HAVE A REQUEST!

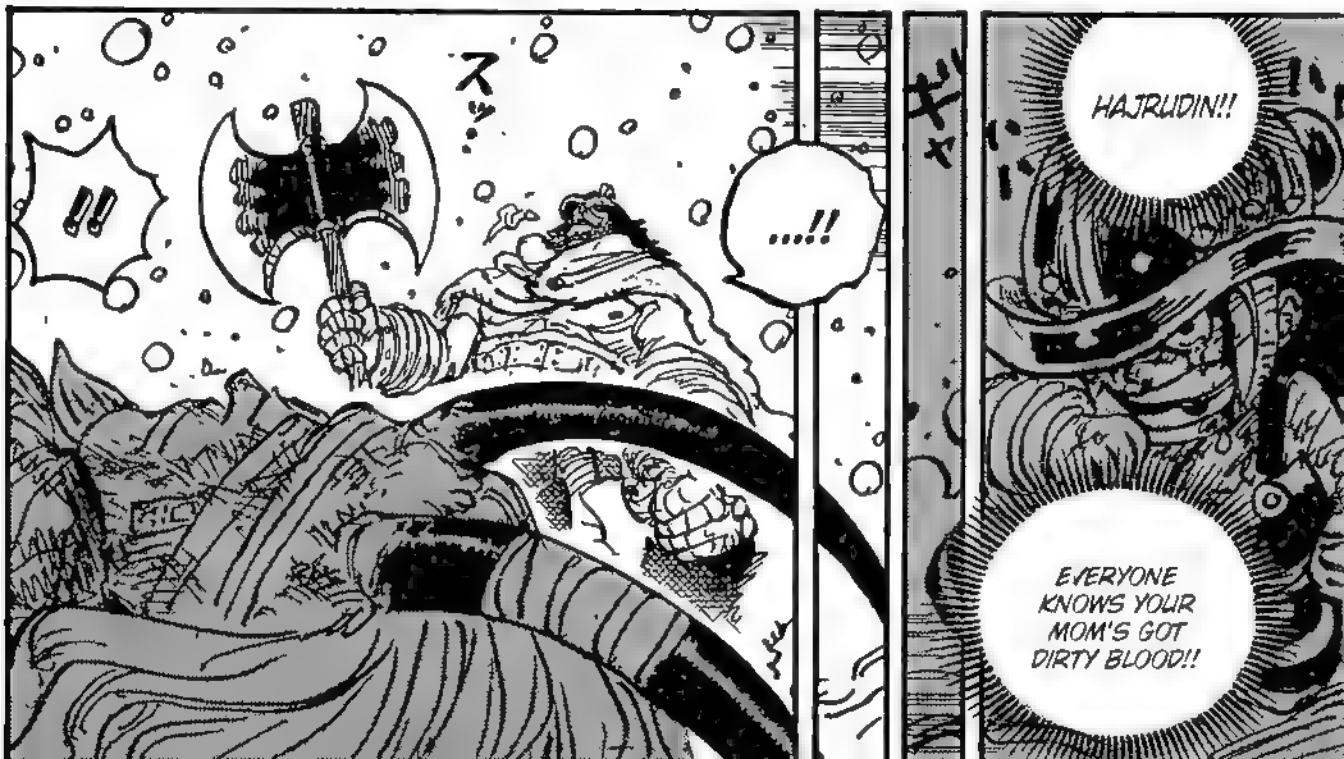

SEVERAL MONTHS AT THE LEAST.
HOW LONG FOR A FULL RECOVERY...?

THEY WON'T BE SO FORGIVING AT THE VILLAGE... IT'D BE A ONE WAY TICKET TO EXECUTION!!
I DON'T MIND STAYING HERE.
THEIR HATRED REALLY RUNS DEEP, BUT I GUESS WE ARE TALKING ABOUT UNFORGIVABLE GARBAGE.
IF WE'RE SERIOUS ABOUT TREATING THESE WOUNDS...
HE SHOULDN'T BE SLEEPING IN A PLACE LIKE THIS.

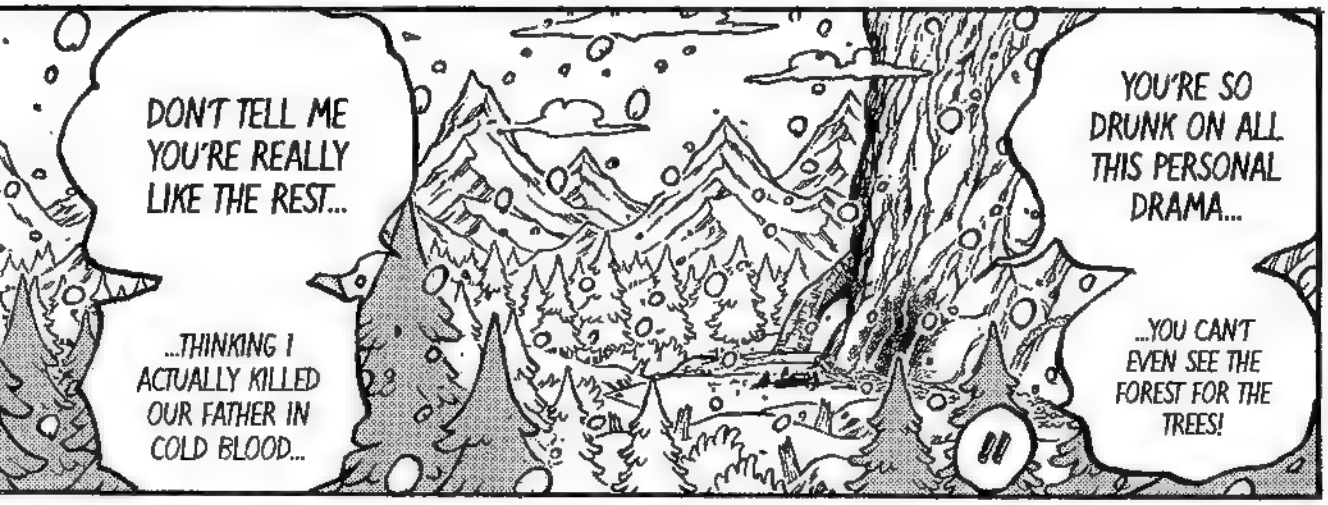

OUR FATHER HARALD WAS THE SAME.
IT'S THE MARK OF THE ANCIENT GIANTS.
WOW, THOSE HORNS ARE THE REAL DEAL...

I WANT YOU TO GET ALONG WHEN I'M GONE...
AND DO WHAT YOU CAN TO SUPPORT ELBAF.
YOU ARE BOTH MY PRECIOUS SONS.
...


YOU'RE JUST A BASTARD! YOU'LL NEVER BE DAD'S TRUE HEIR!!
...!!
HOW CAN I CALL SUCH A WEAK RUNT...
MY BIG BROTHER?!


!!
...!!
HAJRUDIN!!
EVERYONE KNOWS YOUR MOM'S GOT DIRTY BLOOD!!

...DO IT ALREADY. THIS WEEPING WARRIOR THING HAS GOTTEN OLD...
!!
HE INSULTED MY MOTHER AND KILLED OUR FATHER!!
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN EVER FORGIVE HIM...
...!!
CALM DOWN, HAJRUDIN!!
WHOA! HOLD IT!
わあああああ!!


DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE REALLY LIKE THE REST...
...THINKING I ACTUALLY KILLED OUR FATHER IN COLD BLOOD...
!!
YOU'RE SO DRUNK ON ALL THIS PERSONAL DRAMA...
...YOU CAN'T EVEN SEE THE FOREST FOR THE TREES!

?!!
WHAT'S LOKI SAYING?!
YOU DON'T REALLY BUY IT, DO YOU?
ONE PIECE
...CH.1143 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1144: A TIME FOR WARRIORS

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

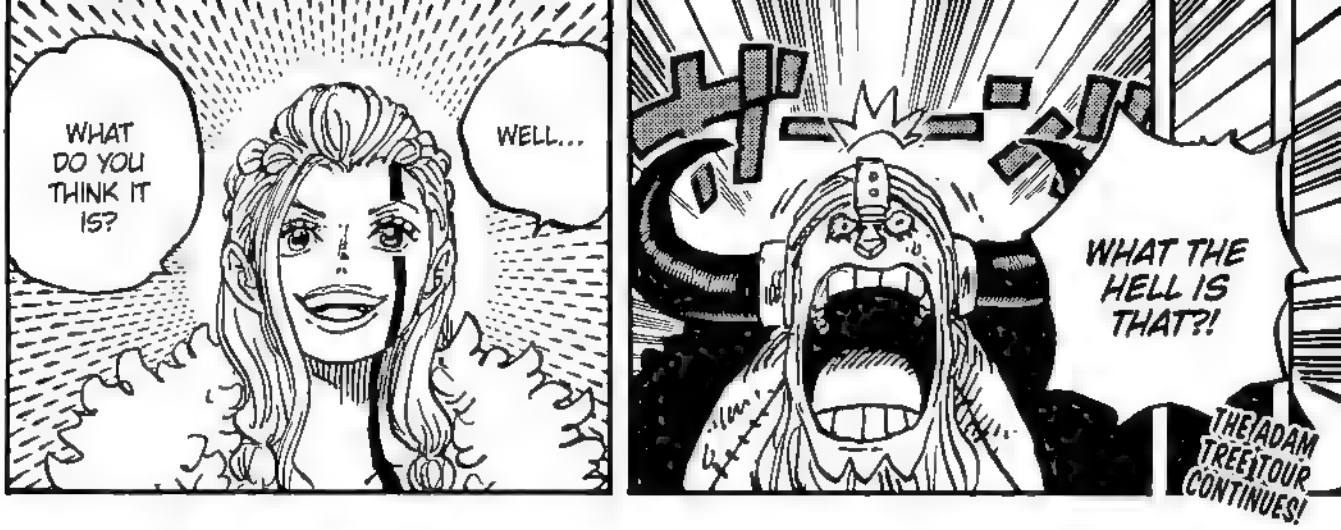
MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

THE REAL LIFE ZORO, MACKENYU ARATA,
HAS BEEN DROPPING BY THE STUDIO RECENTLY
TO PLAY THE ONE PIECE CARD GAME!
HE REALLY ENJOYS IT! - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me


WHAT DO YOU THINK IT IS?
WELL...
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?!
THE ADAM TREE TOUR CONTINUES!

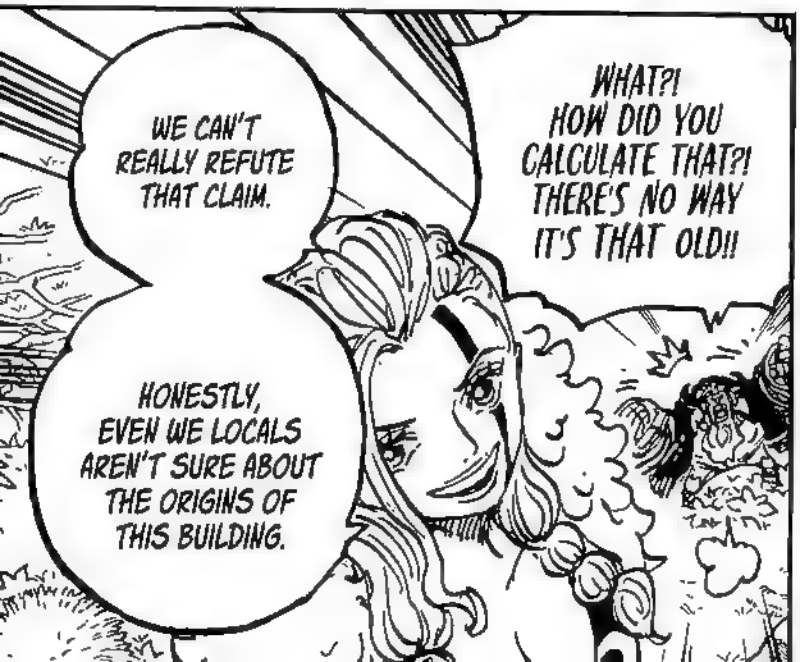
HA HA! I FIGURED YOU, OF ALL PEOPLE, WOULD APPRECIATE IT...
BEING A CYBORG AND ALL.
THIS HAS ALWAYS BEEN HERE...
IT'S GIVING ME SCIENTIFIC VIBES!!
WHY WOULD THERE BE A FACILITY LIKE THIS IN A COUNTRY OF WARRIORS?!

IT'S AWESOME HERE, FRANKY!!
I WAS JUST THINKING I'D LIKE TO SHOW YOU THIS PLACE LATER!
HEY, FRANKY!!
YOU'RE HERE!!
PUNK 02

IT'S GOOD WE FOUND YOU. THERE WAS A HORN BLAST EARLIER, SO THE WOODS MIGHT NOT BE SAFE RIGHT NOW.

THANKS FOR FINDING US!
WE GOT LOST!
GUESS EVEN GENIUSES GET LOST...

WHAT'RE YOU TWO DOIN' HERE?
LILITH?! BONNEY?!


WE CAN'T REALLY REFUTE THAT CLAIM.
WHAT?! HOW DID YOU CALCULATE THAT?! THERE'S NO WAY IT'S THAT OLD!!
HONESTLY, EVEN WE LOCALS AREN'T SURE ABOUT THE ORIGINS OF THIS BUILDING.

I ESTIMATE THAT IT'S BEEN HERE FOR AT LEAST 3000 YEARS!
IN ANY CASE, THIS FACILITY REALLY IS STUNNING!

あああ
GYAAHH!!
WELL, I'M GONNA CHECK IT OUT FOR MYSELF!
I THINK I'LL MAKE MYSELF AT HOME HERE!
NOW THAT'S SOMETHING WORTH RESEARCHING!
YOU'LL GET LOST AGAIN!
WHAT'S WRONG, BONNEY?!
?!
THERE'S SOMETHING BEHIND YOU!!
?!
LOOK OUT!!
WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY
THUNDER
WHAT KIND OF CREATURE IS THAT?!
NO! THAT'S NOT FAMILIAR!
ELBAF'S JUST FULL OF CRAZY STUFF, HUH...
AH, MAN... THIS IS UNREAL!

WESTERN VILLAGE

WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY DRAUGR

SOBER UP AND GRAB YOUR WEAPONS!!

THAT FIRE-SVALR WAS WRECKED!

IT'S NOT JUST A REGULAR ZOMBIE?!

IT A DRAUGR!!

WHAT COULD'VE BROUGHT THE CHILDREN'S IMAGINATION TO LIFE LIKE THIS?!

WHERE ARE THE CHIEFS?! WE'RE WAITING ON THEIR ORDERS!!

THEY DRANK TOO MUCH... THEY'RE STILL HOLED UP IN THE PRIVY!!

YOU'RE KIDDING!!

THIS COULDN'T BE MORE SURREAL!! A GIANT ME?!

YOU VISITORS SHOULD FALL BACK TO THE EDGE OF THE VILLAGE!

HEY, YOU DON'T NEED TO KEEP US AT ARM'S LENGTH!!

WE WANT TO HELP FIGHT!!

YOU SAID THAT LAST BIT A LITTLE TOO QUIETLY!!

EITHER WAY, THERE'S DEFINITELY SOMETHING STRANGE HAPPENING ON THIS ISLAND!

SHOULD I CARRY YOU ALL THERE?!

...

THAT'S ENOUGH, COLON!!

A BATTLEFIELD'S NO PLACE FOR A KID LIKE YOU.
GYAH!
SHOVE
どてっ!!
I'M GYABAN'S SON!!
I JUST TOLD YOU NO!!
WHY NOT?! I'M A WARRIOR TOO! I CAN FIGHT!
AND THAT DOESN'T MAKE YOU GYABAN!!

...I DIDN'T TELL YOU BEFORE!!
I'M SORRY, THERE'S SOMETHING...
!?

WHAT'S WRONG, MISSY?
HM?
JARUL!!

IN THIS WORLD, STRANGE POWERS USUALLY COME FROM DEVIL FRUITS.
IF IT'S AN UNKNOWN ELEMENT, ODDS ARE IT'S A DEVIL FRUIT USER.

ONE OF THEM HAD A REALLY WEIRD ABILITY...
YEAH!! AND BOTH OF THEM WERE SERIOUSLY STRONG.
YOU'RE SAYING ONE OF THESE INTRUDERS LOOKED JUST LIKE RED HAIR?!

ARE YOU SURE IT'S ONLY TWO INTRUDERS?!
ALL THIS CHAOS SUGGESTS THERE COULD BE MORE...
RIGHT!
GET THE WORD OUT, NOW!
GOT IT!! RIGHT AWAY!!
REPORT BACK AS SOON AS YOU FIND THEM!
SPREAD THE WORD THAT THERE ARE TWO HUMANS OTHER THAN THE STRAW HATS ON ELBAF.

THEY MUST'VE SOMETHING ELSE PLANNED FOR ELBAF!!
IF THEY'RE TAKING HOSTAGES,
OR WHERE THEY'RE HIDING, BUT ANYONE WHO KIDNAPS CHILDREN IN BROAD DAYLIGHT IS NOTHING BUT SCUM!!
I DON'T KNOW WHO'S BEHIND THIS...
I WON'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT!!
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF A KIDNAPPING LIKE THIS BEFORE!!

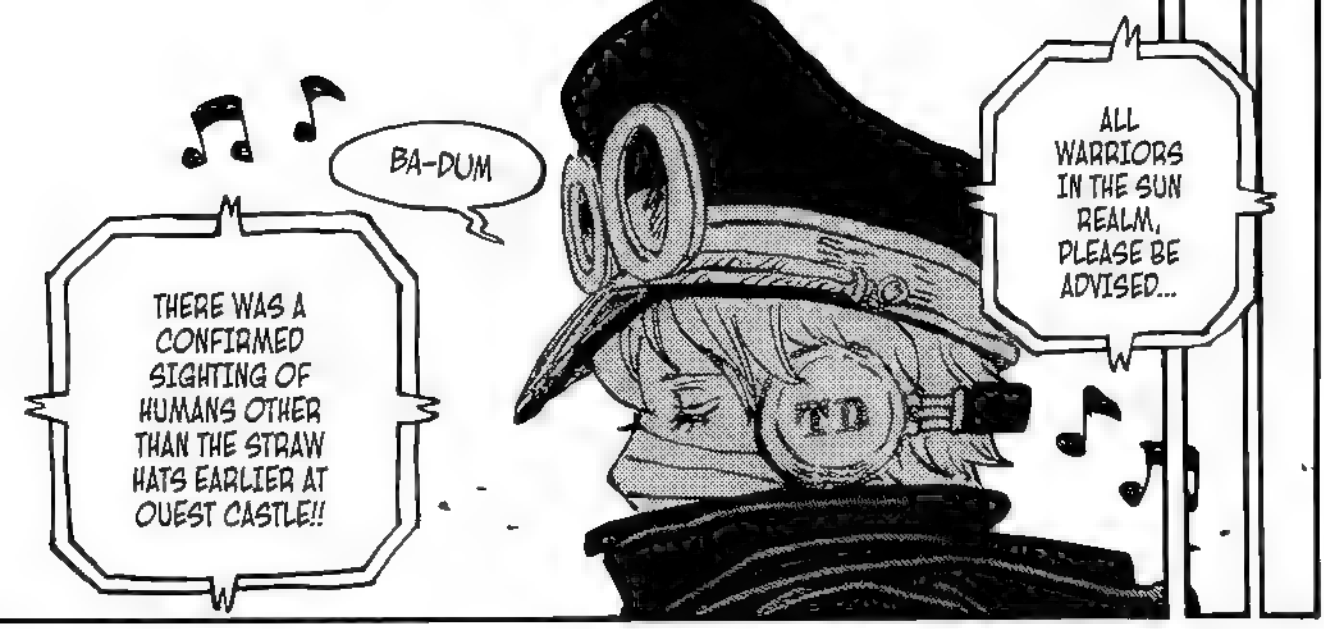
STILL STUCK IN THE PRIVY!!
WHERE ARE DORRY AND BROGY?!
HEY, JUST WAIT A SEC!
THEY SERIOUSLY NEED TO LAY OFF THE BOOZE!!!

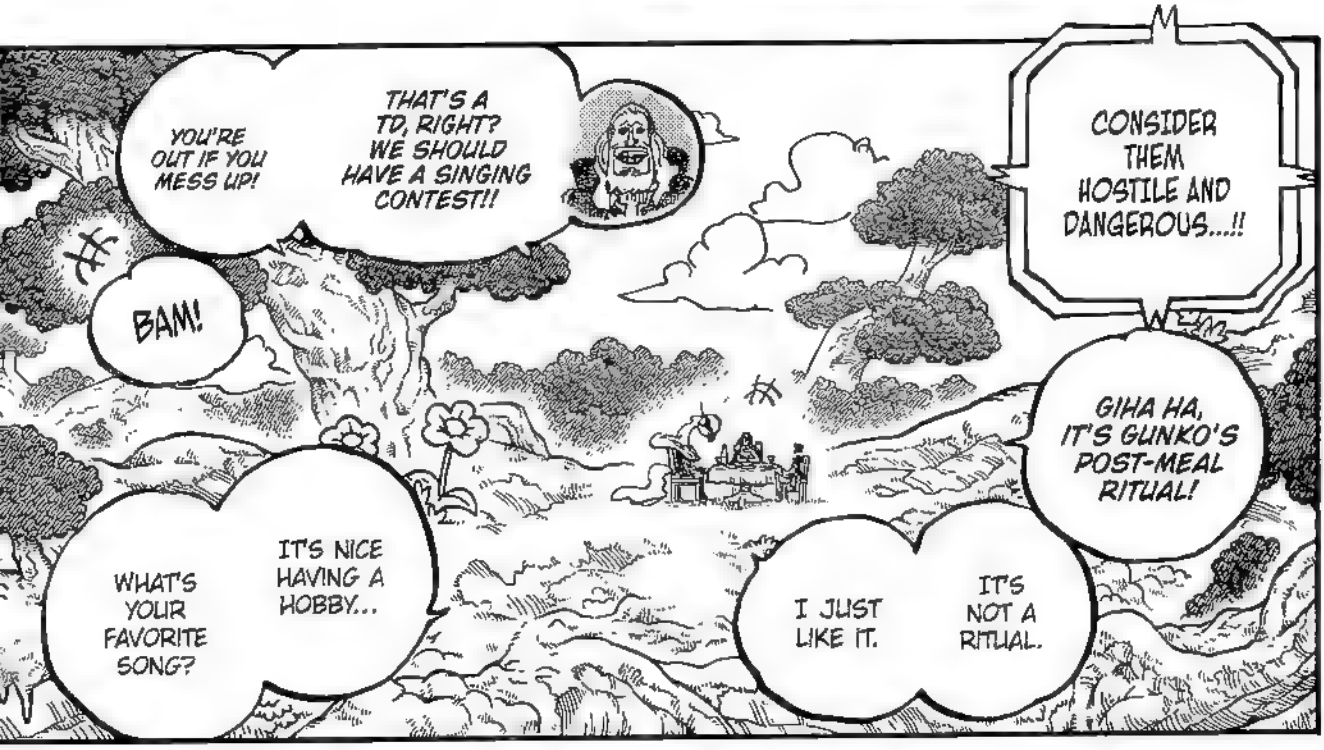
YOU SHOULD GO HIDE SOMEWHERE SAFE!!
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! YOU'RE OUR GUESTS!!
WE'LL LEND YOU A HAND! WE'LL JUST NEED A HUMAN SIZED SHIP TO--

HM?
AGREED, BUT ELBAF IS TOO BIG FOR US TO SEARCH ON FOOT...
WE SHOULD FOCUS ON THE INTRUDERS!!
THAT'S RIGHT, THE GIANTS CAN TAKE CARE OF THE BIG THINGS!!
...WE'D BE BETTER SUITED TO DEALING WITH THIS!!
IF THE CULPRITS ARE HUMAN-SIZED...

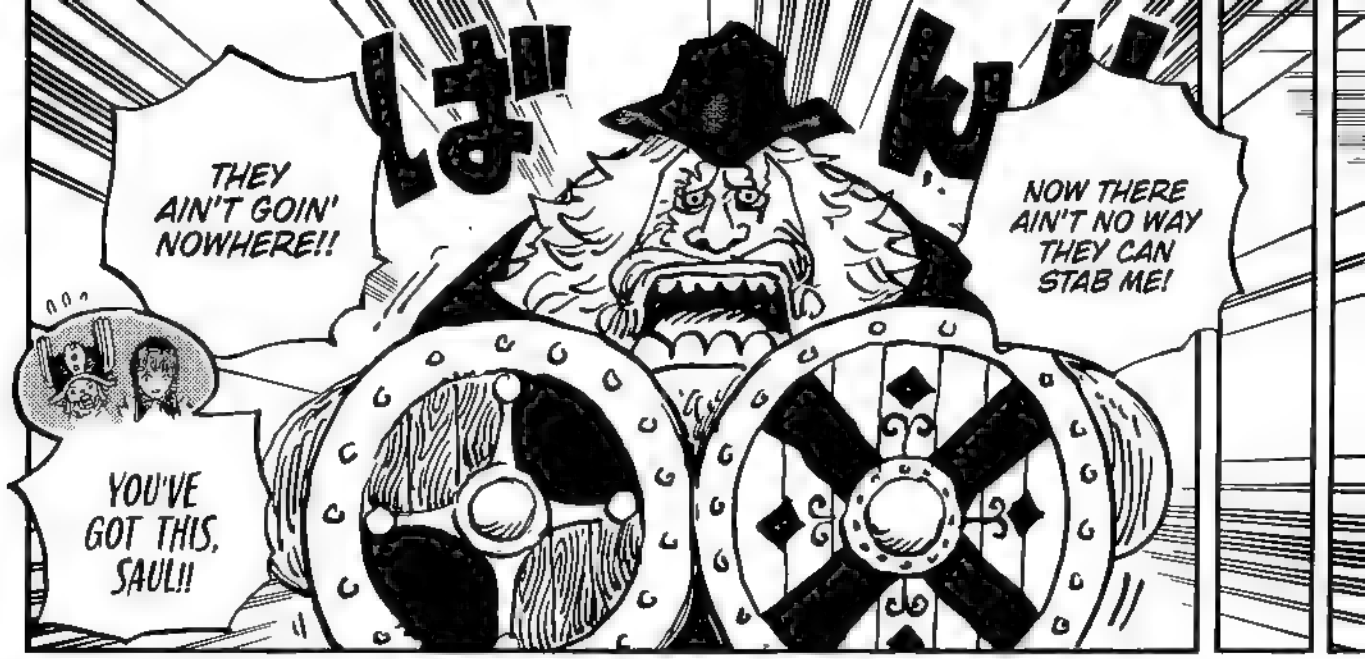
THAT'S SO CUTE... ♡
..ALRIGHT THEN! BUT I GET TO BE THE CAPTAIN!!
HUH? YOU WANNA COME WITH ME? I THOUGHT YOU WERE GONNA TELL ME TO STOP!
HEA...
HEAVE HO! HEAVE HO!
...
ズル... ズル...
AH!!

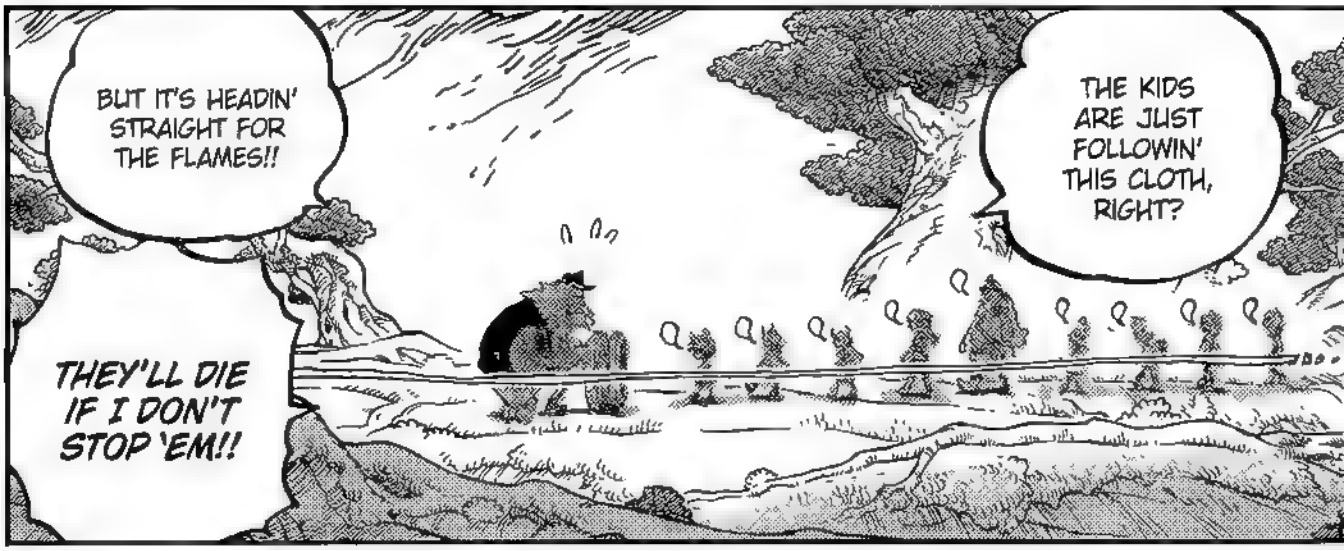
HEY, YOU'RE BIG ENOUGH TO ROW!!
LET'S GO, COLON PIRATES!!
ONWARDS!!
SET SAIL!!


BA-DUM
THERE WAS A CONFIRMED SIGHTING OF HUMANS OTHER THAN THE STRAW HATS EARLIER AT OUEST CASTLE!!
ALL WARRIORS IN THE SUN REALM, PLEASE BE ADVISED...
TD


YOU'RE OUT IF YOU MESS UP!
THAT'S A TD, RIGHT? WE SHOULD HAVE A SINGING CONTEST!!
BAM!
CONSIDER THEM HOSTILE AND DANGEROUS...!!
GIHA HA, IT'S GUNKO'S POST-MEAL RITUAL!
WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE SONG?
IT'S NICE HAVING A HOBBY...
I JUST LIKE IT.
IT'S NOT A RITUAL.

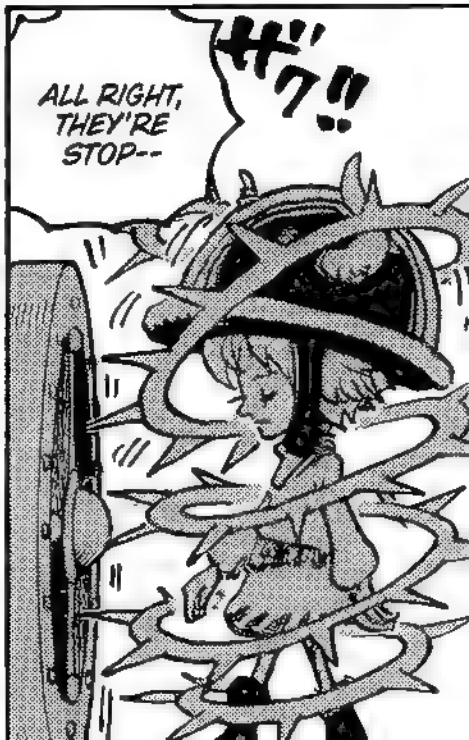
AH, MY BAD... ANYWAY, LOOKIE OVER THERE!
YOU SHOULDN'T MOCK THE INTERESTS OF OTHERS, SUMMERS!
GIHA HA HA! YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THE CURRENT ONE?
'NEW WORLD.'
THAT GROWN-UP IS GOING ALL OUT TO TRY AND SAVE THE KIDS!


THEY AIN'T GOIN' NOWHERE!!
NOW THERE AIN'T NO WAY THEY CAN STAB ME!
YOU'VE GOT THIS, SAUL!!


BUT IT'S HEADIN' STRAIGHT FOR THE FLAMES!!
THE KIDS ARE JUST FOLLOWIN' THIS CLOTH, RIGHT?
THEY'LL DIE IF I DON'T STOP 'EM!!

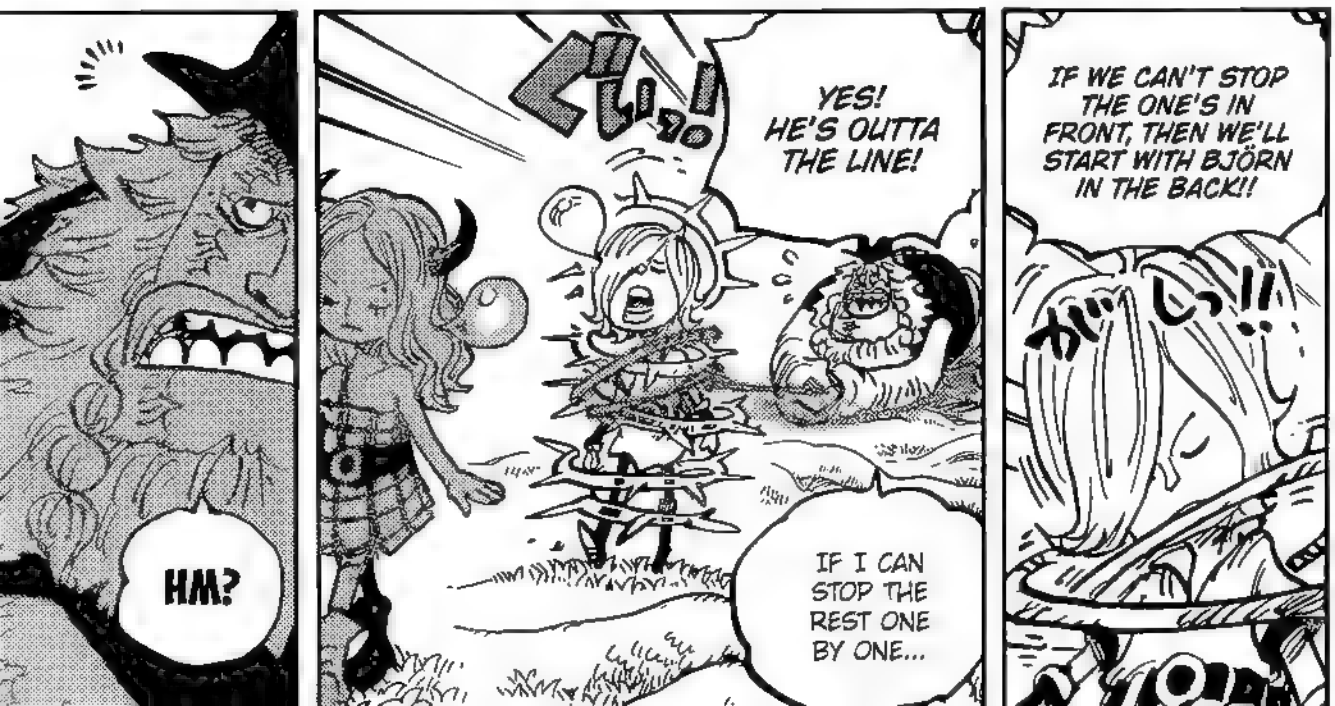
WHAT THE--?!

AAAHH!!
TRICK!
TRICK!
AGGHH!!


ALL RIGHT, THEY'RE STOP--

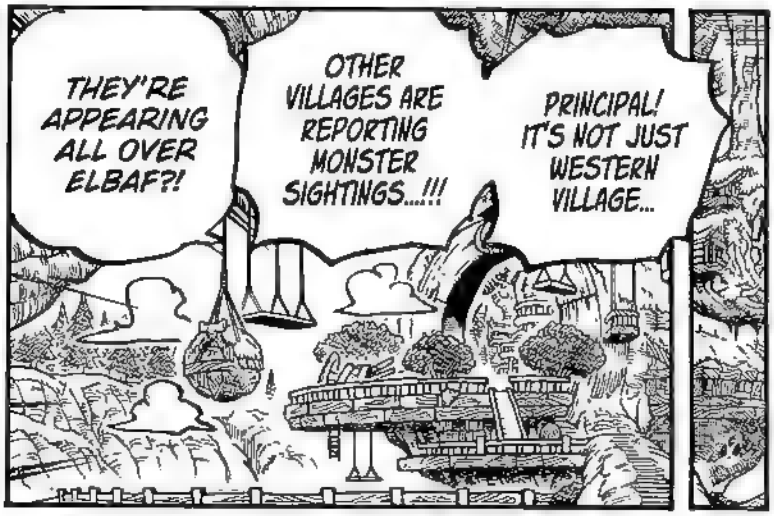
THAT'S DISGUSTING!! WHO COULD DO SUCH A THING?!
WHAT NOW?! IF I STOP ONE THEY ALL START PRICKING EACH OTHER!!
OLAF!! YA OKAY BACK THERE?!
YLVA!! SKADI!!
WAAHH!! SORRY!!
ゴォォォ…
どさっ!

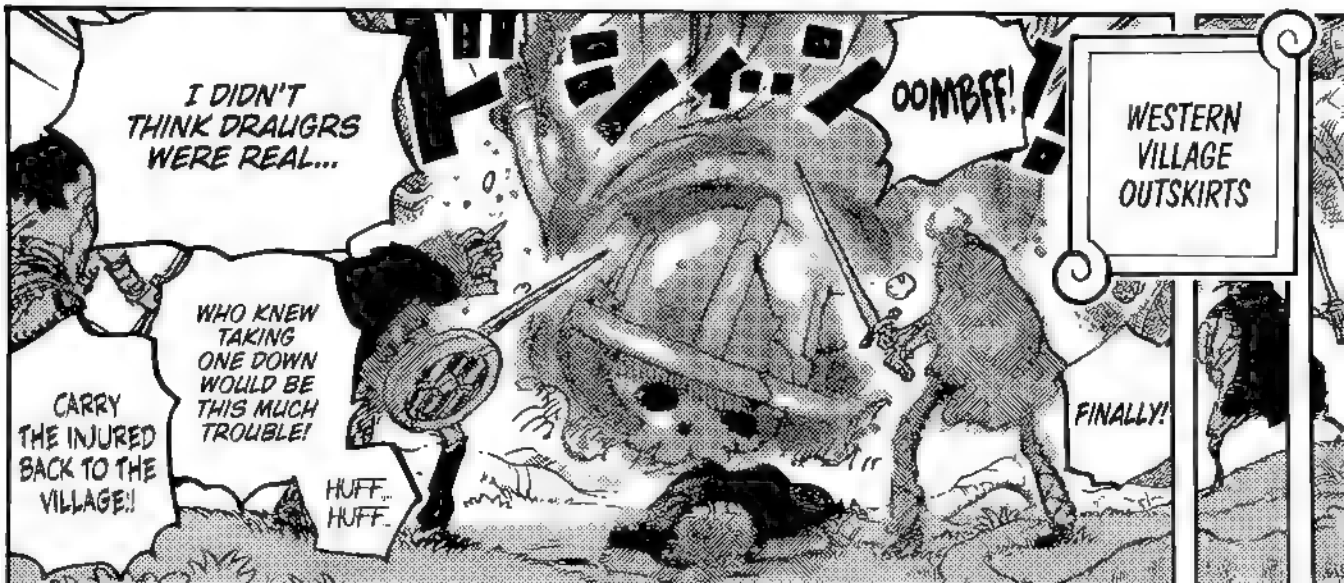
ぐるんぐるん
THE KIDS WOULD REACH THE FIRE BEFORE WE FOUND 'EM!!
WE CAN'T LET THAT HAPPEN!!
THEY HAVE TO BE CLOSE-BY!!
SAUL, IT MUST BE...
THE WORK OF A FRUIT ABILITY!!


HM?
ビュン!
YES! HE'S OUTTA THE LINE!
IF I CAN STOP THE REST ONE BY ONE...
IF WE CAN'T STOP THE ONE'S IN FRONT, THEN WE'LL START WITH BJÖRN IN THE BACK!!
がしっ!!

THEY'RE ACTUALLY CONTROLLING THESE MONSTERS TOO?!
WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY FENRIR
GYAAH!!
WHO'S BEHIND THIS?!
NO WAY?!

WE NEED TO FIND THEM, FAST!
IT MUST BE SOME KIND OF ABILITY.
RIGHT ...!!


THEY'RE APPEARING ALL OVER ELBAF?!
OTHER VILLAGES ARE REPORTING MONSTER SIGHTINGS...!!!
PRINCIPAL! IT'S NOT JUST WESTERN VILLAGE...


I DIDN'T THINK DRAUGRS WERE REAL...
WHO KNEW TAKING ONE DOWN WOULD BE THIS MUCH TROUBLE!
CARRY THE INJURED BACK TO THE VILLAGE!
HUFF... HUFF...
OOMBFF!
WESTERN VILLAGE OUTSKIRTS
FINALLY!

A NIDHOGGR!
BWAHHH!!
RAAAWR!
WHAT?!

WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY A GHOST
WE WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT THE VILLAGE... EVERYONE, TAKE COVER!!
WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY A NIDHOGGR
IT'S NO USE!! THEY JUST KEEP COMING!!

ABSOLUTELY, BROGY.
READY, DORRY?

THIS IS THE SVALR-MODE OF OUR MIGHTY SHIP, THE GREAT EIRIK!!

YOU MONSTERS ARE IN FOR IT NOW!!

WE'LL GET YOU FOR MAKING US WASTE OUR BOOZE!!

ドドドドド

HAKOKU SOVEREIGNTY!!

GYAAAAAH!!

ドドドドド

THAT SHIP'S BASICALLY INVINCIBLE NOW!!

MOUNTAIN EATER, YA-SAN?!

HE HE!

ONE PIECE

...CH 1144 /END

LEAVE THE BEASTS TO US!!

YOU GUYS, TAKE CARE OF THE KIDS!!

ドドドドド

SORRY WE'RE LATE!! WE HAD TO BARF UP ALL THAT BOOZE!! WHAT A WASTE!!

うおおお

YES!! DID THE CHIEFS DO THAT?!

NO, IT'S THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES!!

ONE PIECE
PM11:15

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

AUTHIOR NOTE PENDING.

Read on: tcbscans.me

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1145: THE BLAZE IN BRANCH 8'S FOREST NO. 2

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE VOL. 30:
"PAY-PAY IS STILL ALIVE!!"

ODA EIICHIRO

!!!

ARMÉE DE L'AIR...

AAH!

POWER SHOOT!

HERE IT COMES, NASH!

WHAT?!

W-W-WAIT!

RAAA AWRR

THERE'S FIGHTING IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD TOO?!

NOW!!

!!!

GRRA AAAH!!

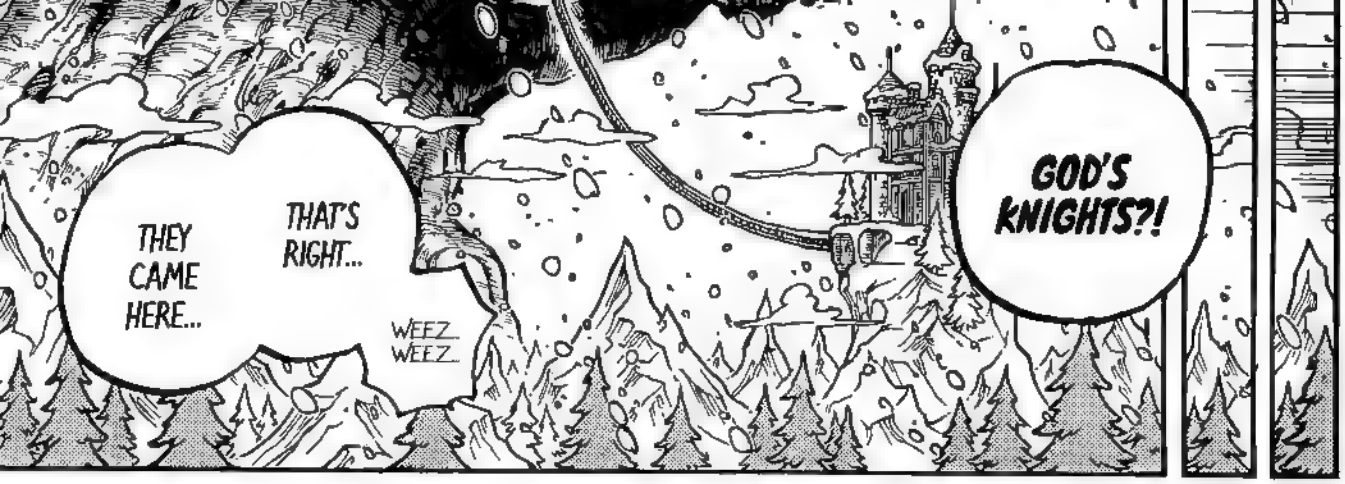
GROGGYSAURUS IS SUPER TASTY!!
THEY'VE GOT A THICK LAYER OF FAT UNDER THE SKIN, SO PREP TAKES A WHILE... BUT SIMMER IT IN BOOZE, AND IT'S FANTASTIC!
THIS THING LOOKS EDIBLE...
IT'S BIG, EVEN BY GIANT STANDARDS.

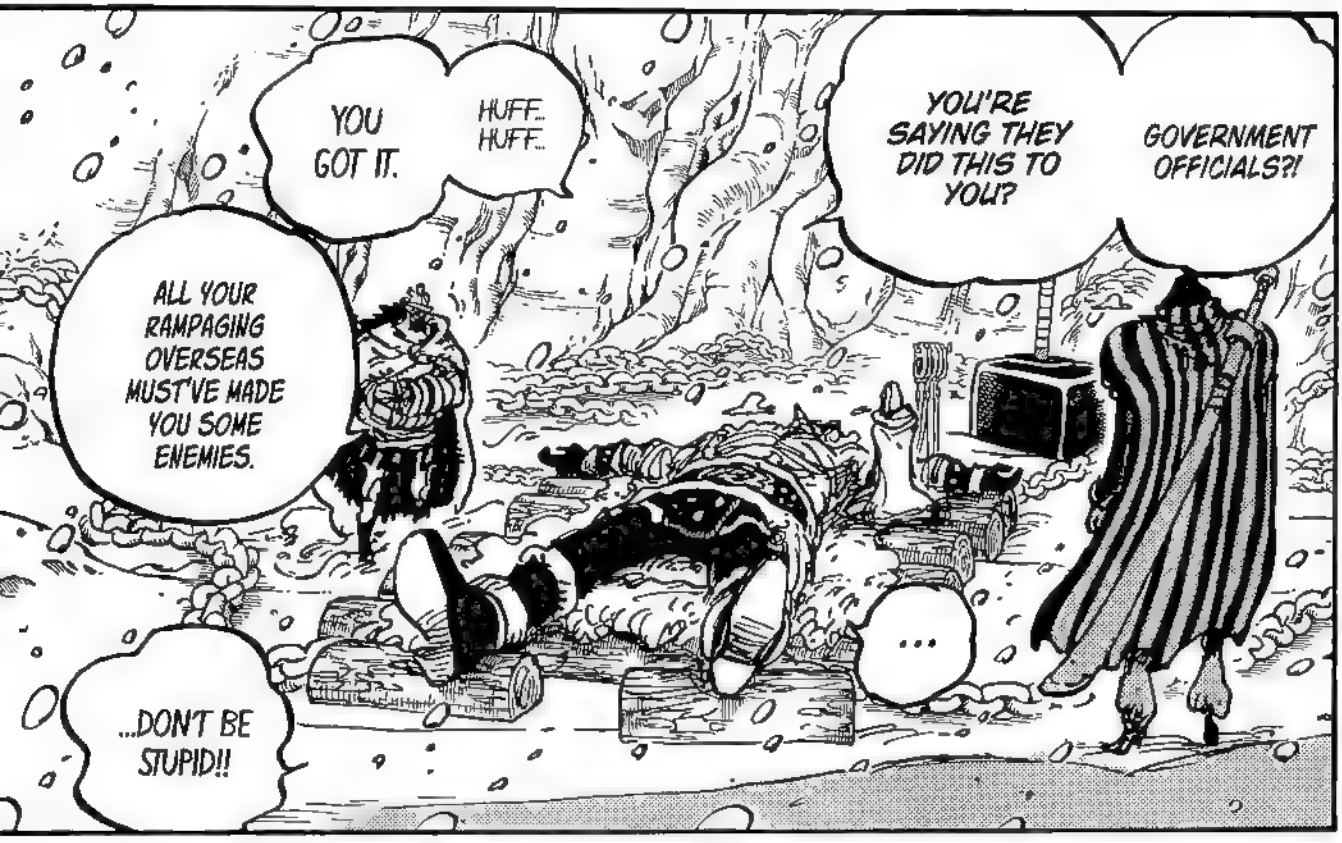
NEVERMIND THAT, WHAT IS THIS THING? IS A DEVIL FRUIT RESPONSIBLE?
LET'S GRAB SOME HERBS ON THE WAY BACK!!
THE HUNTER'S CABIN IS STOCKED WITH ALL THE COOKING TOOLS WE'LL NEED.

WE DIDN'T BRING ANY ALCOHOL THOUGH.

HE'S A HIGH-RANKING HOMIE!!
WHAT?! YOU KNOW ZEUS?!
SO, IT'S JUST LIKE ZEUS, HUH?
YEAH, HE'S OUR NAVIGATOR'S LACKEY NOW.
WHAAT?!
ズル ズル

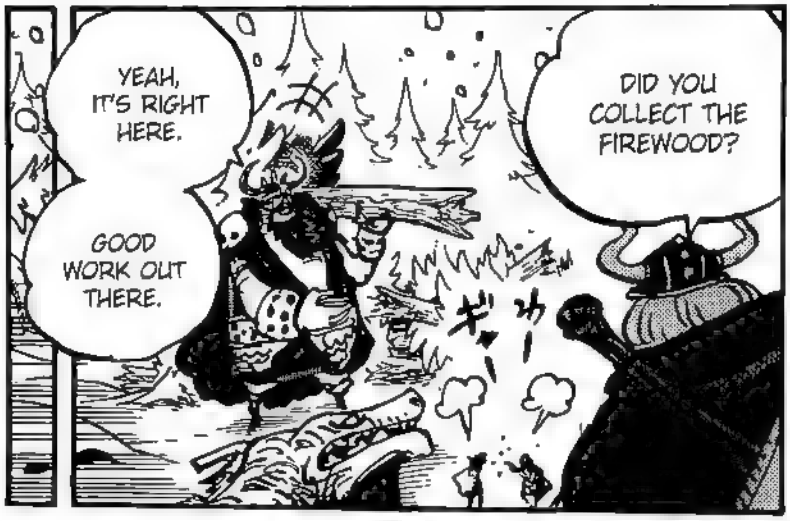
...CLASHED WITH BIG MOM!
...AFTER MY OLD MAN...
IT CAME TO LIFE...
BIG MOM?!


GOD'S KNIGHTS?!
THAT'S RIGHT...
THEY CAME HERE...
WEEZ WEEZ


GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS?!
YOU'RE SAYING THEY DID THIS TO YOU?
HUFF. HUFF.
YOU GOT IT.
ALL YOUR RAMPAGING OVERSEAS MUST'VE MADE YOU SOME ENEMIES.
...
...DON'T BE STUPID!!

I'D ALREADY BE KING OF THE WORLD...
WORLD GOVERNMENT... KNIGHTS?
HEEYY!!
!!
HUFF.
IF I'D GONE FAR ENOUGH TO CROSS PATHS WITH GUYS LIKE THAT.

GROGGY-SAURUSES ARE SUPER NUTRITIOUS!!
IT'S HUGE!!
WE GOT ONE!!

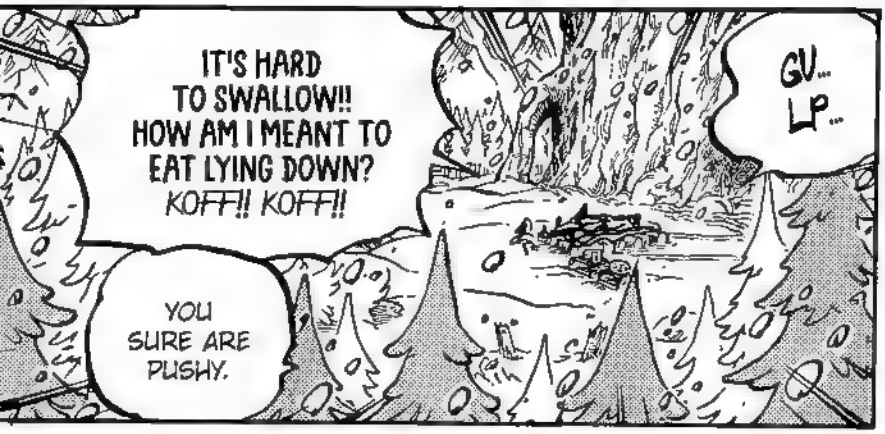

YEAH, IT'S RIGHT HERE.
GOOD WORK OUT THERE.
DID YOU COLLECT THE FIREWOOD?

IT WAS INCREDIBLE. YOU LOOKED LIKE A HEAD OF BROCCOLI SAILING GLORIOUSLY THROUGH THE AIR!
I TOOK IT DOWN.

IT'S TOO HOT!!!
TAKE IT EASY, LUFFY-KUN... YOU'LL REOPEN HIS WOUNDS!
EAT UP, LOKI!!

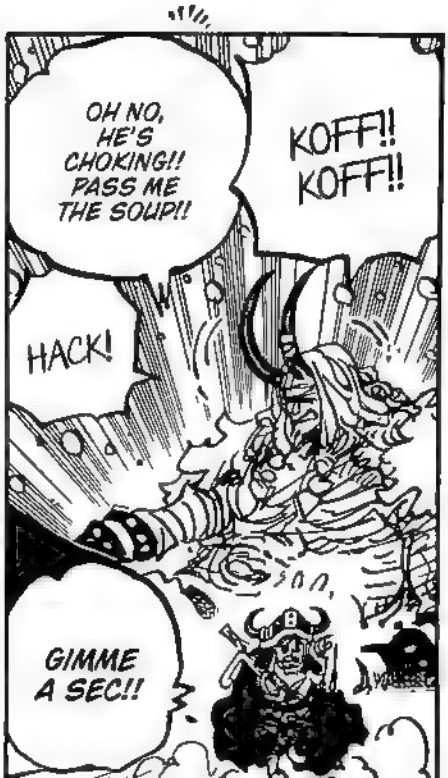
ALL RIGHT!! IT'S READY!!
SOOOO GOOD!!
THAT FIRST SERVING WASN'T MEANT FOR YOU!!!
OH... RIGHT!!

CHOW DOWN! YOU WON'T HEAL IF YOU DON'T EAT!!
MORON!! ARE YOU TRYING TO KILL ME?!
WOW, YOU'RE BETTER ALREADY!!


IT'S HARD TO SWALLOW!! HOW AM I MEANT TO EAT LYING DOWN? KOFF!! KOFF!!
GU... LP...
YOU SURE ARE PUSHY.

もぐもぐ
バリバリ!!

IT'S CLEARLY BOILING!!
HOT! HOT! HOT! HOT! HOTTTT!
STAY AWAY FROM ME!!


OH NO, HE'S CHOKING!! PASS ME THE SOUP!!
KOFF!! KOFF!!
HACK!
GIMME A SEC!!

LUFFY-KUN!!
MY BAD, I DIDN'T MEAN TO...
GET HIM THE HELL AWAY FROM ME!!
NOW HE'S GOT EVEN MORE BURNS...
WEEZ... WEEZ...
AHH!
GUSH!!

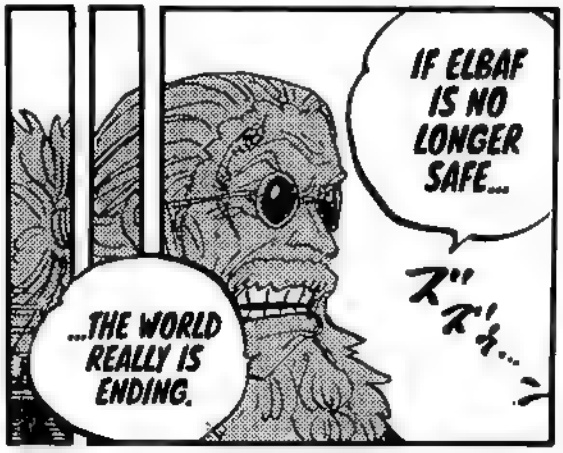
I BET HIS PROMISE TO LUFFY WAS JUST A TRICK.
WHAT DID HE DO TO PISS OFF THE GIANTS THIS MUCH...?
YOU TOO, GERD-CHAN?!

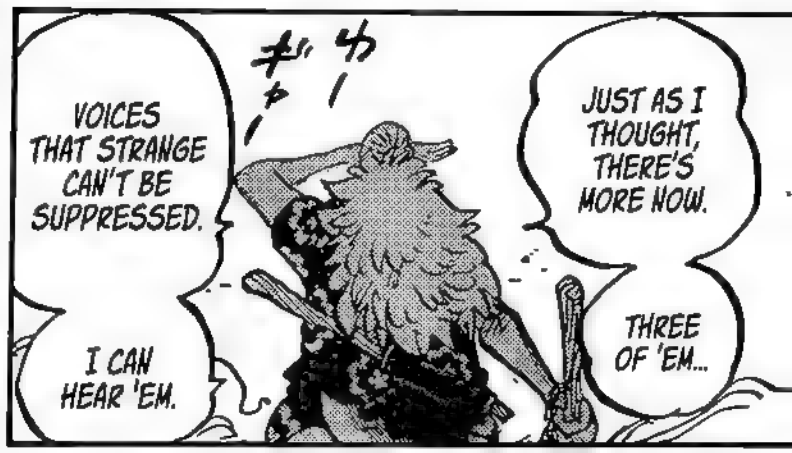
RED HAIR'S WHEREABOUTS, HUH...
I'M AFRAID I WASN'T LYING ABOUT THAT.
IS THAT SO...
YOU GONNA SPIT IT OUT THEN?
THE DEAL WAS THAT YOU'D FREE ME FROM THESE CHAINS FIRST.
...

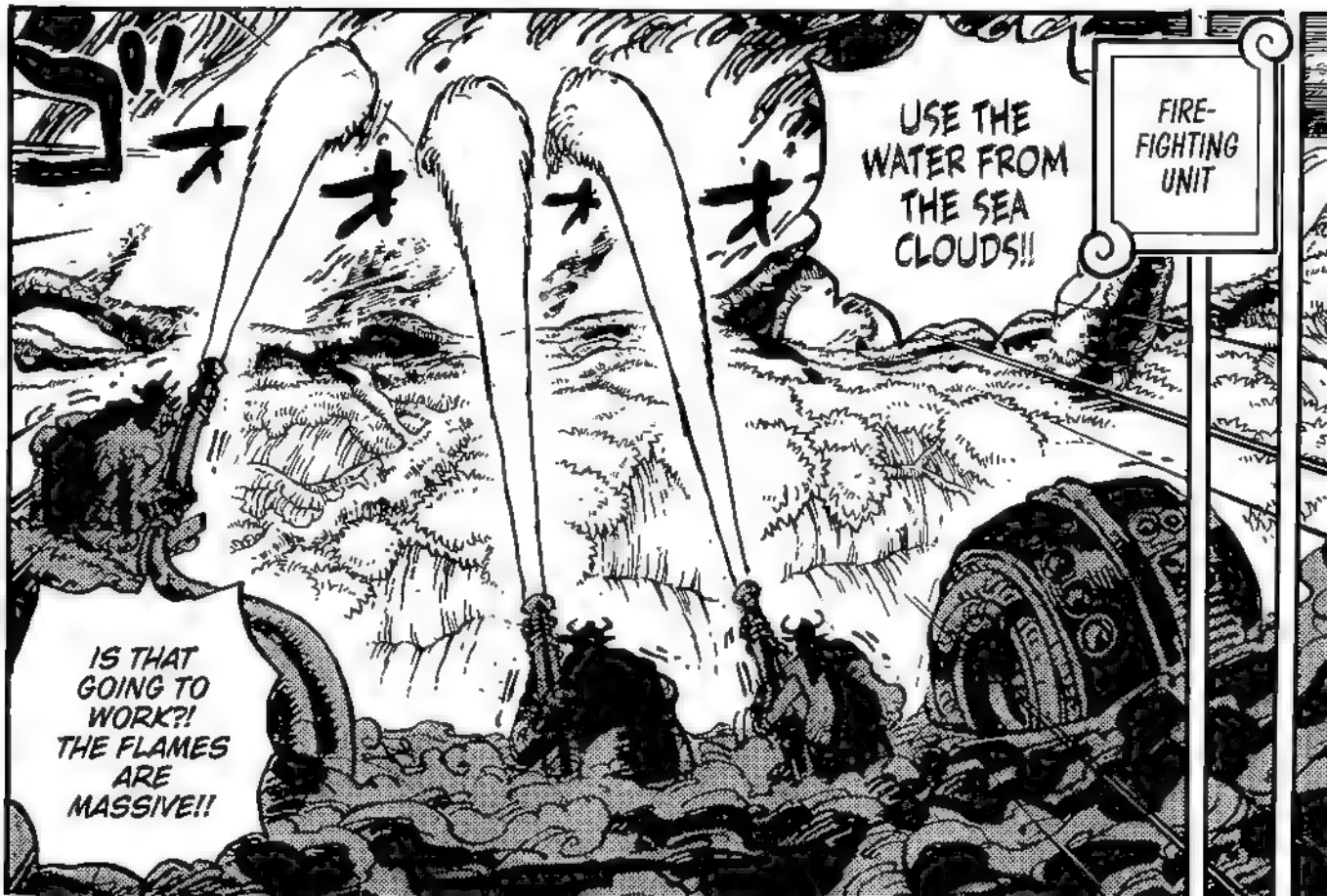
YOU REALLY WANNA SEE RED HAIR THAT BAD, HUH?
WELL, I GUESS I CAN UNDERSTAND...
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU LOOK UP TO A PIRATE IN YOUR YOUTH.
...
YOU KNOW THE FEELING?
!
ばく
ばく
YEAH... I DO...
YOU REGRET THAT YOU WERE JUST A KID...
TAKE ME WITH YOU!!
I DIDN'T COME ALL THIS WAY TO TAKE IN A BRAT LIKE YOU.
DON'T MAKE ME REPEAT MYSELF!

THEN I CHALLENGE YOU!!
WHAT?!
I WAS BORN...
...IN THE WRONG ERA!!
THESE DRAUGRS MOVE LIKE TRAINED WARRIORS!!
GABA BA BA!! THERE'S PLENTY OF GHOSTS TOO!! HOW CHILDISH!!
ROUND 'EM UP!!!
OHHH!!
WAAH!
IS THAT LOKI?!
RAAWRR!
LEAVE HIM TO ME!
OOHHHH!!
CHING!
YA-SAN!!
RAAWRR!

SO THEY'D BE TOUGHER TO BEAT IF THEY WERE FAMILIAR WITH THE REAL VERSIONS, HUH?!
THAT'S THE LAST THING WE NEED! GYAHA HA HA!
ドーン
GOOD THING THESE THINGS ARE JUST HOW THE KIDS IMAGINED THEM.


IF ELBAF IS NO LONGER SAFE...
ズズゥ...
...THE WORLD REALLY IS ENDING.


VOICES THAT STRANGE CAN'T BE SUPPRESSED.
I CAN HEAR 'EM.
JUST AS I THOUGHT, THERE'S MORE NOW.
THREE OF 'EM...


USE THE WATER FROM THE SEA CLOUDS!!
FIRE-FIGHTING UNIT
IS THAT GOING TO WORK?! THE FLAMES ARE MASSIVE!!

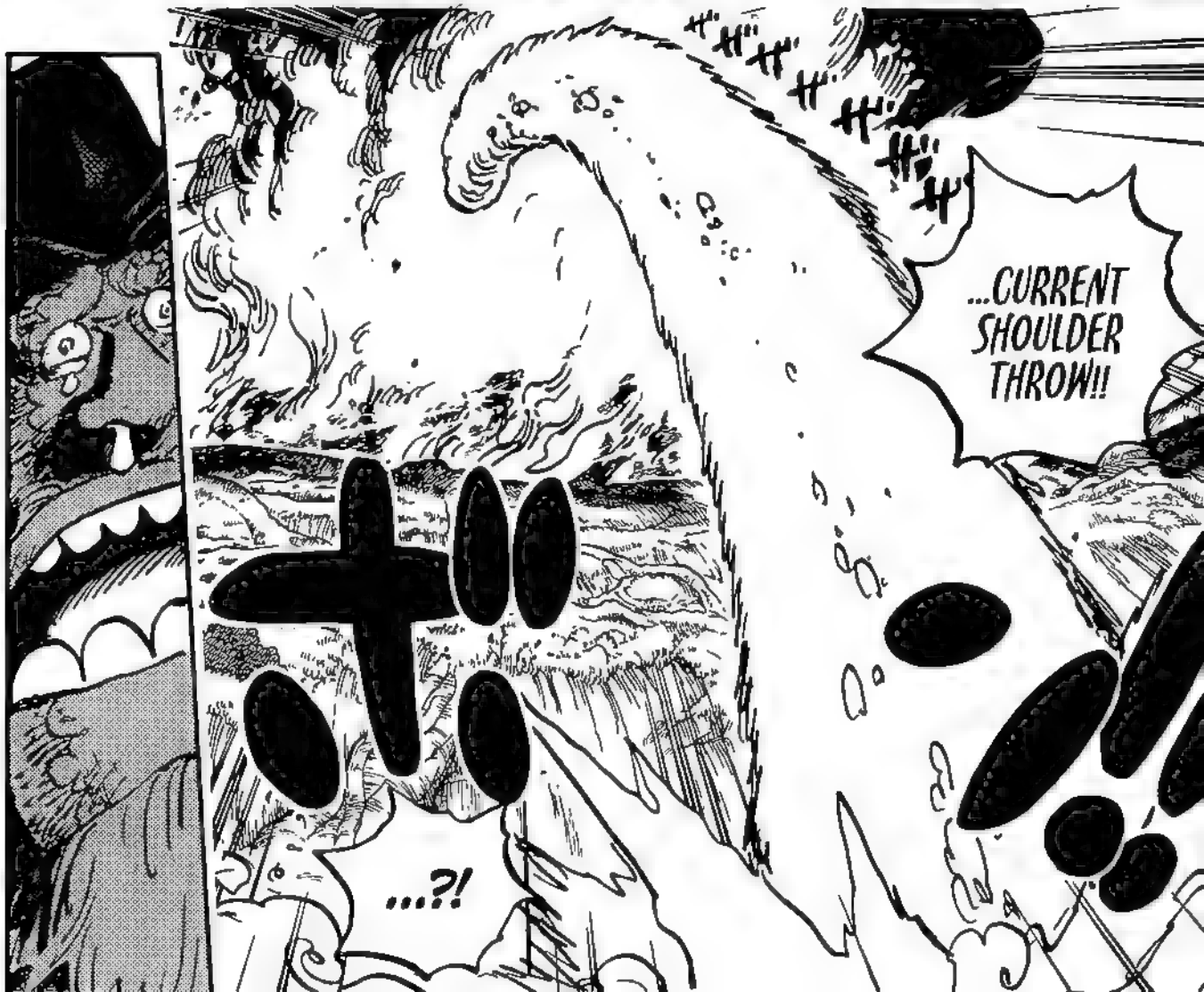
THANK GOODNESS YOU FIRE-FIGHTERS ARE HERE!!
BUT YA NEED TO HURRY!!
THE KIDS'RE HEADIN' STRAIGHT FOR THE FLAMES!!

YA GOTTA PUT IT OUT!!
Y'ALL CAN DO IT!!
ゴォォォォ...
WE'RE USING THE HIGHEST WATER PRESSURE THE VALVE CAN HANDLE!!

WOULD THAT BE ENOUGH TO WAKE 'EM UP?
LOOK, GUNKO!! THE KIDS ARE ABOUT TO BURN ALIVE!!
I'M BEGGIN' YA!!
PUT IT OUUUUT!!

AIN'T THAT JUST TOUCHING!!
MAN...
THEN THE FLAMES WILL BURN THEM DOWN TO THE BONE.
YES, THEY'LL WAKE UP FROM THE HEAT, SCREAMING FOR THEIR PARENTS IN TERROR.

IT AIN'T WORKIN'...?!
WE'RE DOING ALL WE CAN!!
KIDS!! NO!!
IS SOMETHIN' WRONG, FIREFIGHERS?!
IT'S NOT OUT YET!!
SEA CLOUD...


...CURRENT SHOULDER THROW!!
...?!

YOU GAVE ME CHILLS!!
THAT'S OUR JINBE!!♡
OVER HERE, HOP ON!!
RIGHT!
DID I MAKE IT IN TIME?!
THAT SHOULD DO IT!!
WOW!!

うおおo

IT'LL BE OKAY, COLON!!
WE'LL SAVE THEM ALL!
YEAH!!
THE GUYS AT SCHOOL MAY HATE ME...
BUT I STILL CONSIDER THEM MY FRIENDS!!
THAT WAS SO COOL, JINBE! SO FREAKIN' COOL!
IT WAS NOTHING!
GOOD ONE, JINBE.
HUH?! WHO'S THAT!?
...?!
SO, NOT ALL THE CHILDREN WERE IN SCHOOL...
FINALLY, A DIRECT CONFRONTATION?!
...?!
THIS ONE SURE SEEMS LIVELY.
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1145 /END
BREAK-NEXT WEEK

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & ANON & BROOD TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'M CRAZY FOR THIS SPICY CURRY FROM MONKO ICHIJO!!
HOW CAN I DESCRIBE THIS MUSICAL IN MY MOUTH!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

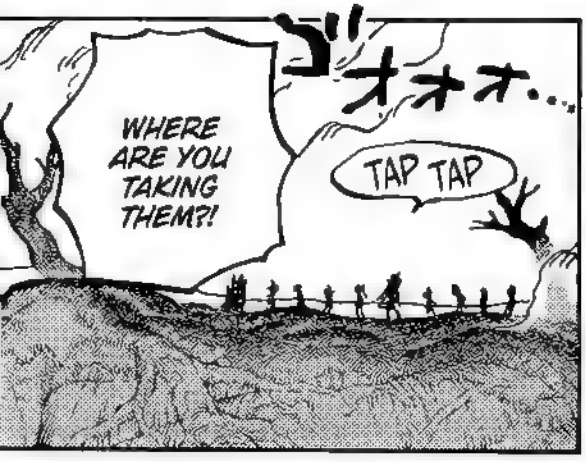
ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1146: A STIR IN THE SILENCE

ODA EIICHIRO

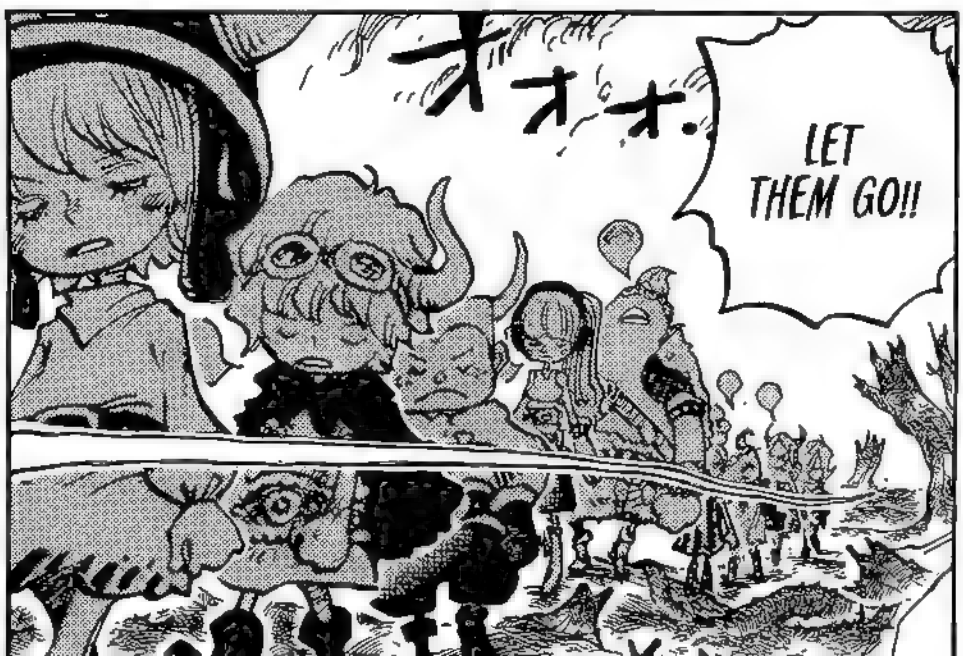
INTRUDER?!
THE INTRUDER!!
IT MUST BE...
WHO THE HECK IS THAT?!
AN ENEMY ENCOUNTER?!
THE ONES WHO TOTALLY OUTCLASSED THE CASTLE GUARDS!!
THE HUMAN INTRUDERS...
WHAT'S YOUR DEAL?! YOU'RE BEHIND THE KIDNAPPINGS, AREN'T YOU?!
?
GRIP
DID YOU JUST SAY... HUMAN?

YOU SOUND LIKE ENEL OR ONE OF THOSE CELESTIAL DRAGONS!
GODS?!
WE ARE GODS!
WHY WOULD A GOD GO AFTER THE CHILDREN OF ELBAF?!


ゴオオオ...
WHERE ARE YOU TAKING THEM?!
TAP TAP

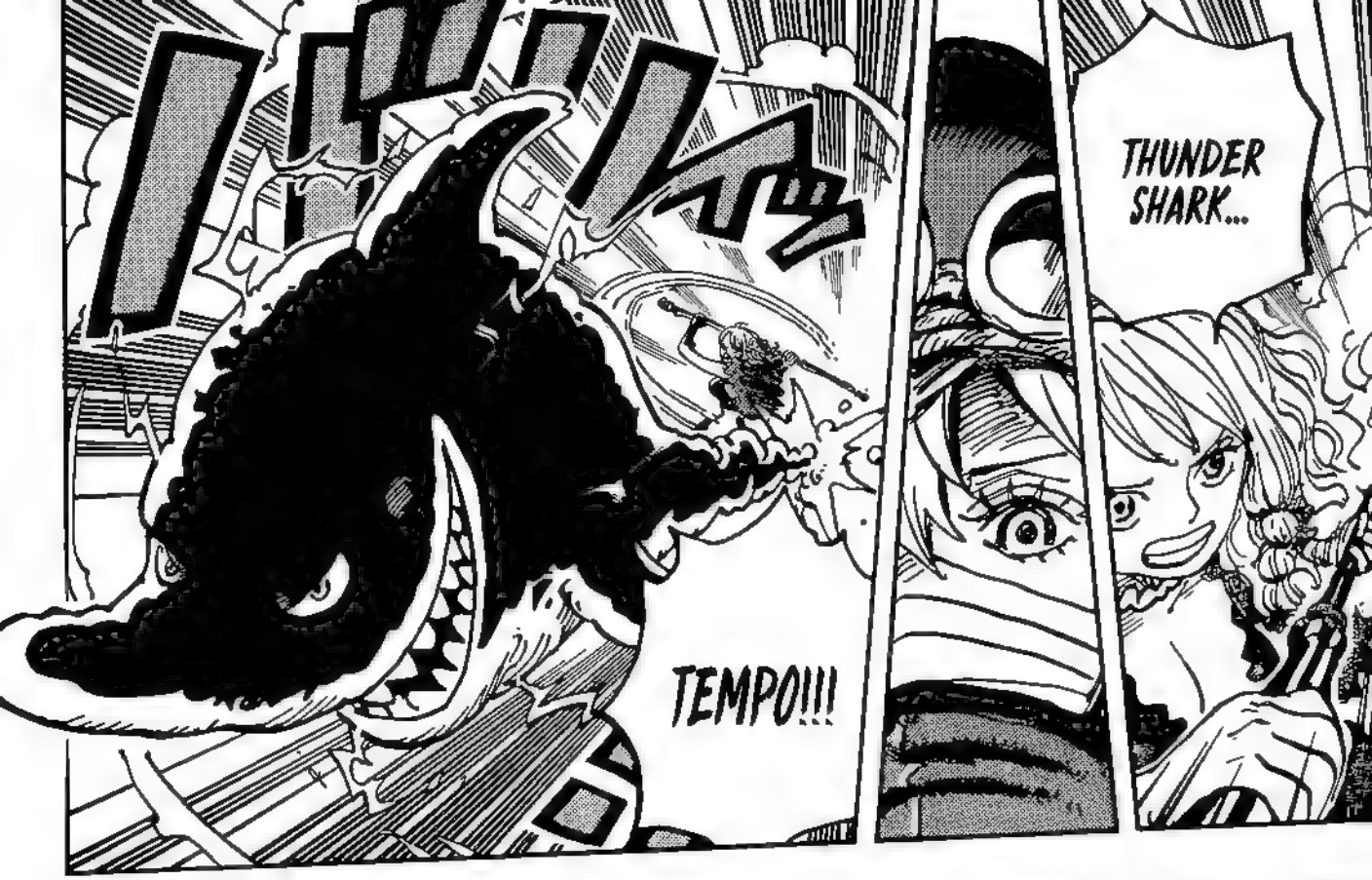
YEAH! THEY'RE MY FRIENDS!!

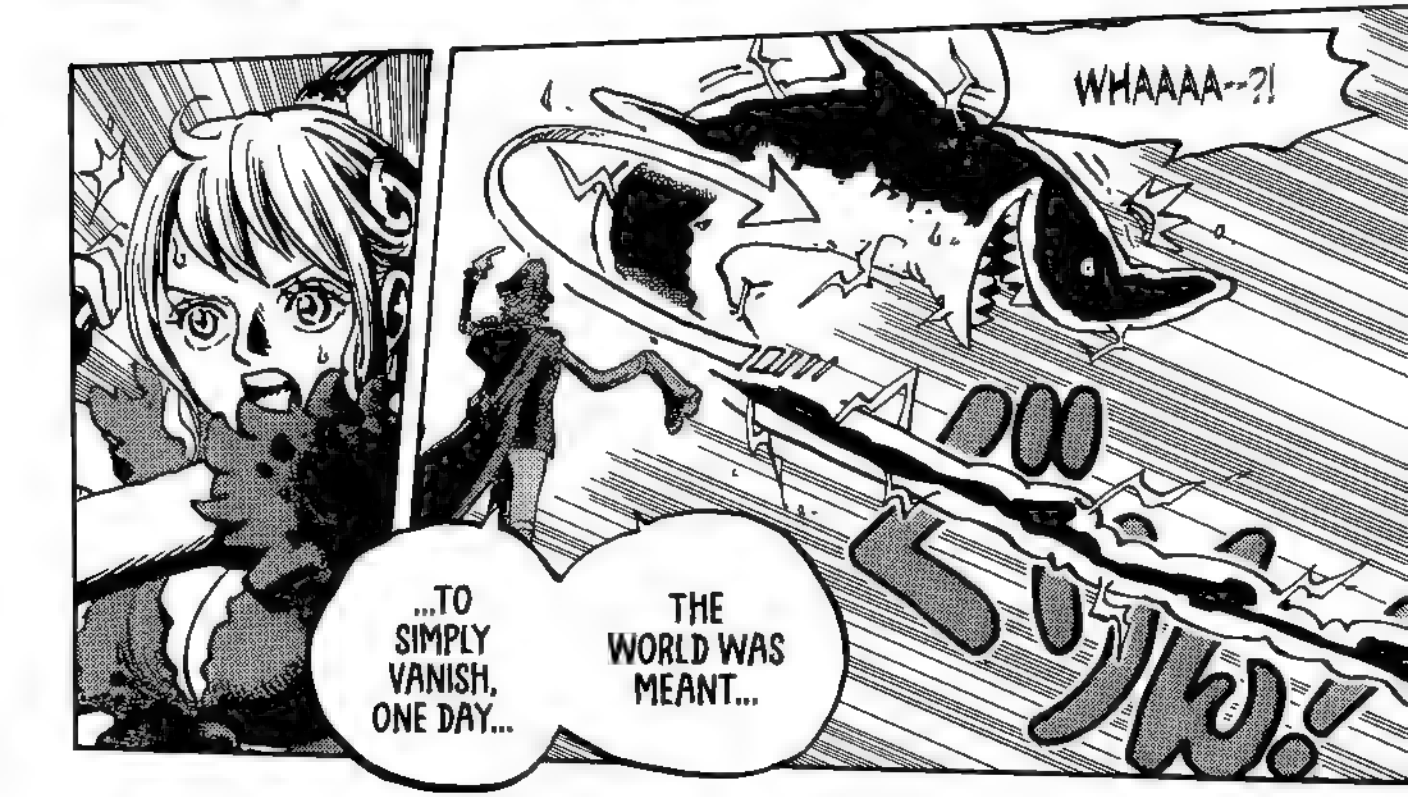
A CHILD LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW WHEN TO HOLD THEIR TONGUE...


オオオ.
LET THEM GO!!

EVEN FOR US...
A CLEAN ABDUCTION ISN'T FEASIBLE, GIVEN THE SHEER SIZE OF OUR QUARRY.
OUR ONLY OPTION TO ENSURE PASSAGE TO THE HOLY LAND...
...WAS TO HAVE THEM WALK THEMSELVES OVER HERE.
THE HOLY LAND? YOU MEAN MARY GEOISE?!

I'M AFRAID THIS ONE LIKELY HOLDS AN EVEN HIGHER RANK... A GOD'S KNIGHT...
!?
SHE'S NOTHING LIKE THE ONES I WAS PICTURING THOUGH!!
NO WAY!! THEY'RE THE WORST!!
YOU'RE CELESTIAL DRAGONS?!
...
AAAAH!! WH-WHAT THE HECK IS THIS ARROW THING?!
...FORCE THOSE KIDS INTO SLAVERY?!
DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE GONNA...
INDEED.
SHHHHH
WAAAH!! GO AWAY!! IT WON'T STOP CHASING ME!!
!?
!?
YOU CALLED, NAMI?
WE WON'T LET YOU!!
ZEUS!!


TEMPO!!!
THUNDER SHARK...


WHAAAA--?!
...TO SIMPLY VANISH, ONE DAY...
THE WORLD WAS MEANT...

RUN, NAM!!
THAT'S HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO GO...

KYAAAAH!!
I'M SORRRYYY!!
NAMI!!
ああああああ
バリバリ
バリィ!!
...
IT WAS ME!!
IT WAS YOU?!
ばーん!
OH!
THANK YOU!
HOWEVER...
SOME AMONG THE HUMANS REALIZED WHAT LAY IN STORE.
AND THEY MADE SURE THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD KNOW...!!
ギリギリ
バシュッ!!
キィィン

WE'RE NOT AFRAID OF THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS, YA BASTARD!!
BOOM!!!
TAKE THAT!!

SHE'S REGENERATING?! I FELT BAD FOR HER, BUT THIS IS CREEPY!!
WHAT?!
HUH?!
CRACK
I MUST SAY, IT IS RATHER UNNERVING TO SEE THE DEAD RISE...
CRACK
...
CRACK

G'IAAAH! THAT WAS OVERKILL, USOPP!!

IT COMPLETELY BLEW AWAY HER TOP HALF?! I'M SOOOO SORRY!!

ONCE IT STARTS...
パキ
パキ
KYAAAAAH!!
IT CANNOT BE UNDONE.
パキ
パキ
NO ONE CAN STOP IT...!!
WAAAH!! I KNEW IT!!
THE ARROW MUST POINT TO HER TARGET!!
タン!!
どどん!!
LEAVE IT TO ME, USSOP!!
AN ATTACK THAT TELEGRAPHS ITSELF... HOW ABSURD!
THE COUNTDOWN HAS STARTED...
わあああ

SO THIS PLOT WAS TO TAKE THE KIDS AS HOSTAGES...

A WORLDWIDE WAR?! THAT'S NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN!!

AND PUT ELBAF UNDER YOUR THUMB!! THAT'S BEYOND COWARDLY!!

I DON'T PARTICULARLY UNDERSTAND THE CONCEPT OF "HOSTAGES." THE LIVES OF A FEW CHILDREN ARE AS WORTHLESS AS TRASH TO ME

I AM MERELY CARRYING OUT THE MISSION IT MAY WELL TURN OUT TO BE A FRUITLESS ENDEAVOR.

WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU?!

...IN THE OPENING SALVO OF THE COMING GREAT WAR!!

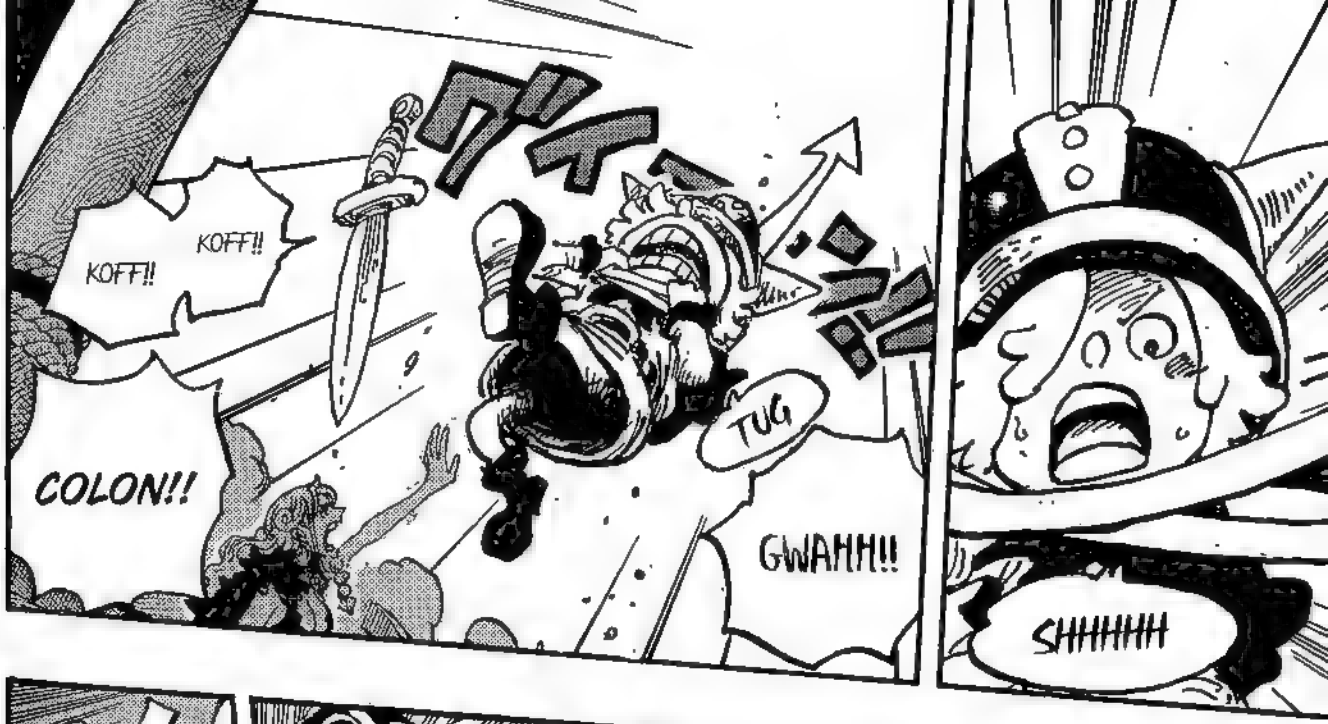
THE WORLD IS ALREADY ENTANGLED...

ばっ...?!

YOU FIEND!!!

...WILL GREATLY SHAPE HOW THE CONFLICT UNFOLDS THIS TIME.

IT IS SAID... THE GIANTS' ALLEGIANCE...

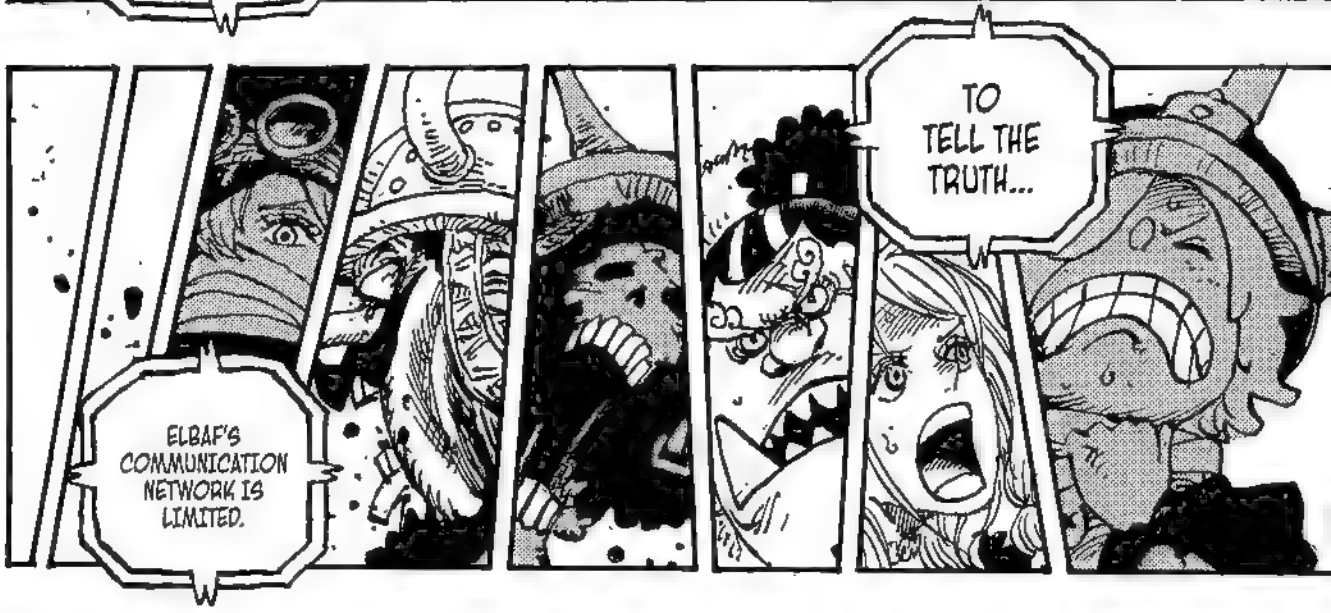

KOFF!!
KOFF!!
COLON!!
TUG
GWAHH!!
SHHHHHH

FWIP
GAVOTTE...
5000 BRICK...

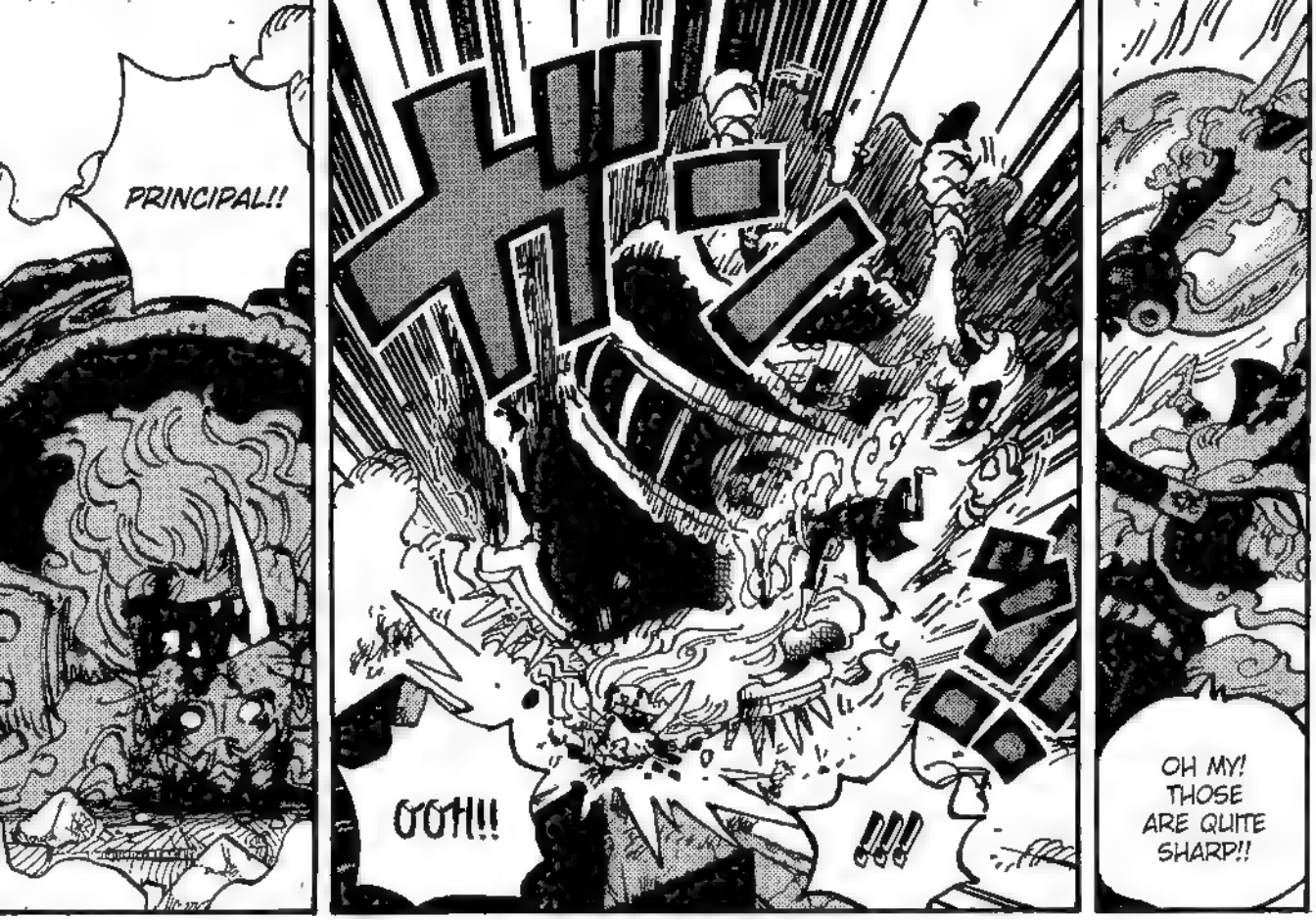
GAH!!
ARGH!!
ALOE: FATED ARROW!

K'IAAH!!
NAMI!!
FWOOSH!!
DAMN YOU!!
BWOOSH!!
BUGEHH!!

ARE YOU READY, QILINGAM?
ZRRT...
WELL?


ELBAF'S COMMUNICATION NETWORK IS LIMITED.
TO TELL THE TRUTH...

AAH!!
AHH!! PRINCIPAL KIBA!!
IT'S A SHAME, BUT AT LEAST THEY HAVE ONE OF THESE AT IMPORTANT POINTS IN EACH VILLAGE.



OH MY! THOSE ARE QUITE SHARP!!

OOH!!

!!!

PRINCIPAL!!

I CAN'T... MOVE...

THAT'S BECAUSE I USED SLEEP PARALYSIS ON YOU.

YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRANSMIT NATIONWIDE.

GOT IT...

SUMMERS, TRY TALKING THROUGH IT.

SO, THIS BIG OL' THING IS A TELEDICTION SNAIL? NEVER HEARD OF IT.

A SCHOOL A LIBRARY?
YOU SHOULD'VE CUT THE PEACEFUL CRAP!! YOU'RE MEANT TO BE WARRIORS!!
THERE WAS A TIME WHEN YOUR PEOPLE'S MIGHT SHOOK THE WORLD...
YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE OUR MERCENARIES, RIGHT... HARALD?!
KING HARALD, THAT BASTARD...!!
HE REALLY MESSED EVERYTHING UP...
WHAT COULD THE "NOBLE" KING HAVE DONE?!
BUT I'M GONNA NEED A SEC, QILINGAM.
THIS ONE SHOULD GO DOWN SOON.
HE'S A FORMER VICE-ADMIRAL.
HUFF
HUFF..
I THOUGHT YOU DIED ON OHARA..
HUFF..
HUFF..
ROBIN! CHOPPER! DON'T MOVE. STAY HIDDEN IN MY HAIR...
SAUL..!!
...!!
I'M BEGGIN' YA, TAKE CARE OF 'EM...
THE CHILDREN...
GI HA HA HA... C'MON!! IT'S TIME FOR YOUR FINAL CHARGE!
HEY, YA HEAR THAT!?
GI HA HA HA HA!!
!!!
ARRGH!!
ONE PIECE
...CH. 1146 /END

2025年5月12・19日発行 4月28日(月)発売 第58号 第20号 通巻2791号

週刊少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP

No.22・23
5月12日・19日合併号
定価 320円

TCB SCANS

MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL & DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & D.EXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & MUFFIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I FINISHED THE SEVEN MEN AND WOMEN, SUMMER AND AUTUMN SERIES. THEY WERE FUN AND EXCITING DESPITE HOW DATED THEY FELT. - (ODA EIICHIRO)

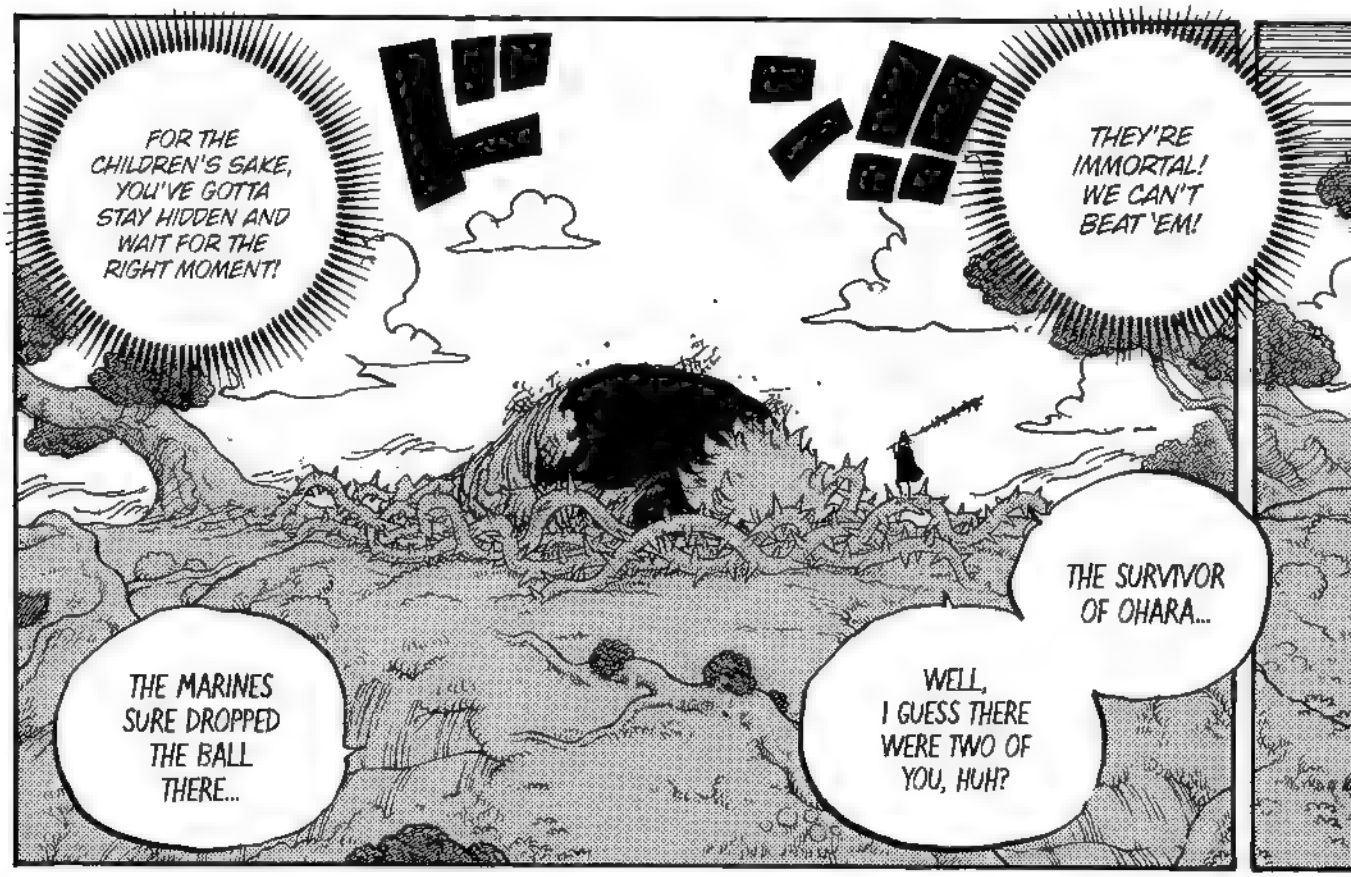
Read on: tcbscans.me

ワンピース ONE PIECE

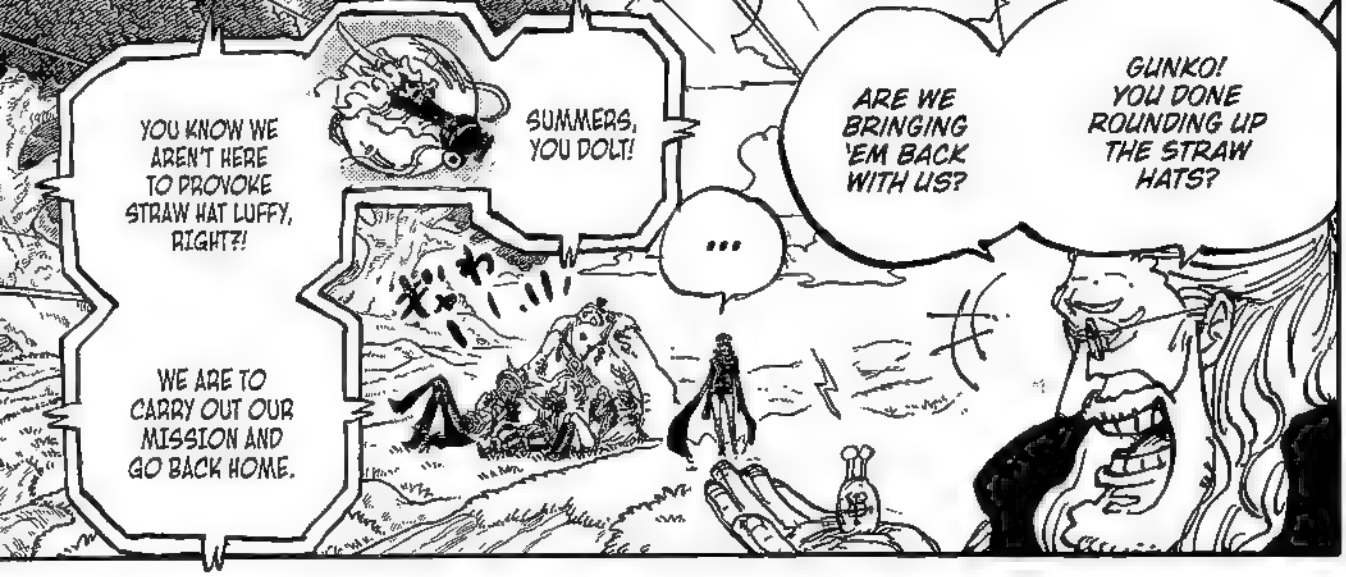
CHAPTER 1147: THE THINGS WE FIND SCARY

ODA EIICHIRO

I'VE SEEN HIM BEFORE. HE'S A GOD'S KNIGHT.
HUH?
ROBIN! CHOPPER! HIDE!
?
SAUL'S PLEA!


FOR THE CHILDREN'S SAKE, YOU'VE GOTTA STAY HIDDEN AND WAIT FOR THE RIGHT MOMENT!
THEY'RE IMMORTAL! WE CAN'T BEAT 'EM!
THE MARINES SURE DROPPED THE BALL THERE...
WELL, I GUESS THERE WERE TWO OF YOU, HUH?
THE SURVIVOR OF OHARA...

HM?
...!
SHFF



GUNKO! YOU DONE ROUNDING UP THE STRAW HATS?

ARE WE BRINGING 'EM BACK WITH US?

...

SUMMERS, YOU DOLT!

YOU KNOW WE AREN'T HERE TO PROVOKE STRAW HAT LUFFY, RIGHT?!

WE ARE TO CARRY OUT OUR MISSION AND GO BACK HOME.

GRR... HOW DARE THEY DO THAT TO SAUL! AND THEY TOOK COLON TOO!

HOW COULD YOU LET THIS HAPPEN, JINBE?! I THOUGHT WE'D BE GOOD WITH YOU HERE!

QUIT MAKING A RACKET! I'M TRYING TO THINK...

I WONDER... HOW DO WE HANDLE THIS ABILITY...?

THAT LADY IS SCARY! I THOUGHT I WAS A GONER!

HM, THAT WOMAN... NO, IT COULDN'T BE.

WAH!

GYAAH! SHE'S BACK!

THE ZOMBIE LADY!

YOU THERE.
HUH?
GACK!!
BROOK!!

HUUH?!
YOU BELONG TO ME!!
YOUR LIFE WILL BE DEVOTED TO MAKING MUSIC FOR ME!!

I'M NOT IN THE MOOD TO PICK A FIGHT WITH AN EMPEROR HERE EITHER.
HE'I, GUNKO! CUT THAT OUT!
...
LET'S FINISH THE JOB!
THAT'S ONE HELL OF A GROUPIE!
SHE'S A CELESTIAL DRAGON... AND A SOUL KING FAN?!
WHAT THE?! SHE KNOWS BROOK'S MUSIC?! NO WAY!!

I WOULD SOONER EMBRACE DEATH THAN LIVE WITHOUT HONOR!
AND IF REFUSAL MEANS FORFEITING YOUR LIFE?
MY CAPTAIN, STRAW HAT LUFFY, GAVE ME A SECOND LEASE ON LIFE! SINCE THEN, MY LOYALTY HAS BEEN TO HIM ALONE.
MY SINCEREST APOLOGIES, YOUNG LADY.
!

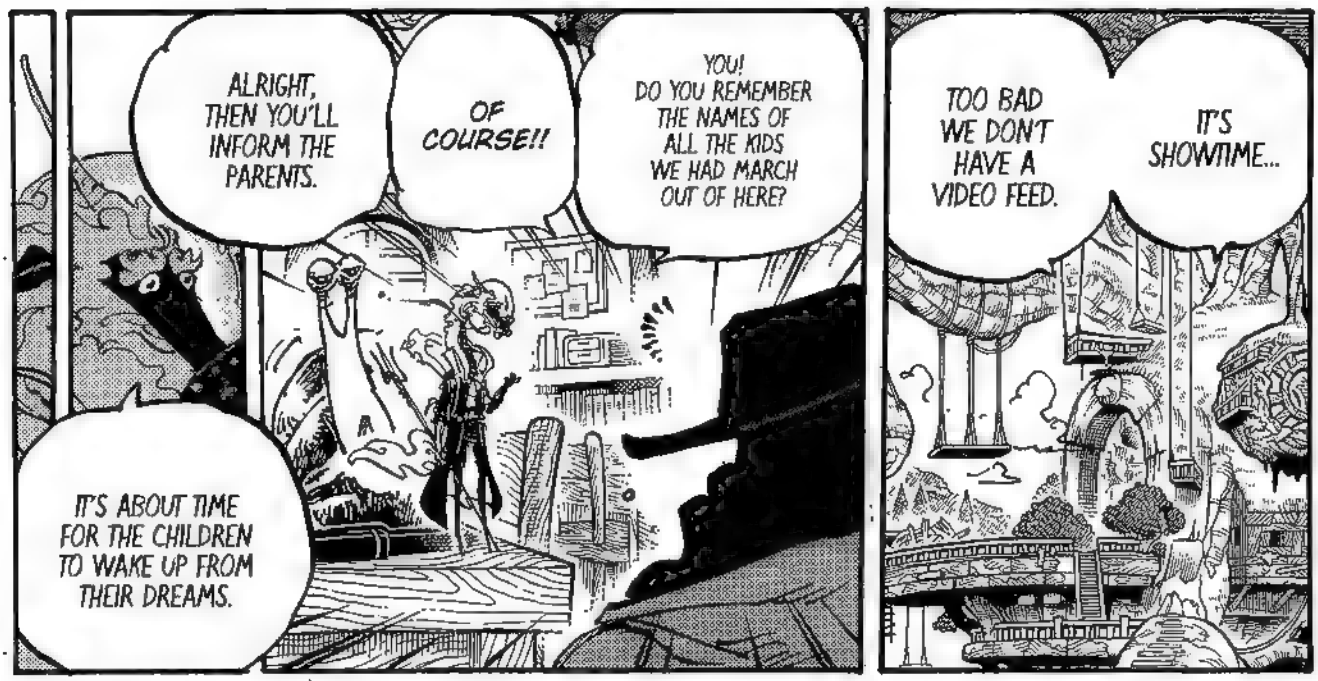
ARGH!
BROOK!

YEAH, GO AHEAD.
WE GOOD, GILINGAM?
BROOK!
...!!
UGH...!!

BZZT...
AHEM... CAN YOU HEAR ME...
WARRIORS OF ELBAF!?
?!
?
WHO'S THAT?!
A TRANSMISSION?!
BZZT...
I'LL BET BY NOW YOU'RE FEELING THE PRESSURE FROM ALL THESE ABNORMALITIES?
THIS IS OUR HANDY WORK.
I'M THE DAGGER OF THE HOLY LAND MARY GEOISE...
SUMMERS OF THE GOD'S KNIGHTS.
!!

ARTISAN VILLAGE — SOUTHEAST REGION, REALM OF THE SUN
MARY GEOISE?!
SO, THEY'RE WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT?!
WHAT DO THEY WANT?!
HUNTER VILLAGE, NORTHWEST REGION
YOU ARE PROBABLY ALREADY AWARE, BUT...
ARE THE KIDS OKAY?!
THEY'RE EXPOSING THEMSELVES?!
AT THE MOMENT...
CHIEF! THIS IS BROADCASTING ALL OVER ELBAF!
OH YEAH...
AND WE'VE ALREADY TAKEN DOWN A CERTAIN ORANGE-BEARDED GUY...
WHO WAS TRYING HIS DARNDEST TO FREE THEM.
...OF KIDNAPPING TEN CHILDREN FROM THIS COUNTRY.
WE ARE CURRENTLY IN THE MIDDLE...

THEY'RE STILL STORMING TOWARD OUR "GOAL."
...WOULD BE KEPT SAFE, BUT...
IN SHORT, YOU NAIVELY ASSUMED THOSE BRATS...
SAUL?!
SOMETHING HAPPENED TO MR. SAUL?!
?!
...


ALRIGHT, THEN YOU'LL INFORM THE PARENTS.
OF COURSE!!
YOU! DO YOU REMEMBER THE NAMES OF ALL THE KIDS WE HAD MARCH OUT OF HERE?
IT'S ABOUT TIME FOR THE CHILDREN TO WAKE UP FROM THEIR DREAMS.
TOO BAD WE DON'T HAVE A VIDEO FEED.
IT'S SHOWTIME...

NU-UH! THIS IS BRANCH 18, THE WAY BACK HOME!!
DUNNO, BUT I BET IT'S FAR AWAY!!
WHERE ARE WE GOING?!
WHAT ARE WE DOING WALKING OUT HERE?!
HEY!!
YEAH, BUT OUR BODIES ARE STILL MOVING ON THEIR OWN, AREN'T THEY?

SO, WE'RE NOT GOING HOME?! BUT I WANNA!!

I WANT MY MOMMY!!

I WANT MY DADDY!!

YOU CAN'T SEE THEM! WE'VE BEEN KIDNAPPED!

どすすすん!!

WHAAAAAAAAAT?!

えええええええ!

CALM DOWN. I'M HERE!!

I'M NOT LIKE YOU WEAKLINGS.

I'M A WARRIOR!!

ばん!!

GYAAH!!!

ドォーン!!

ぎゃあああああああ

IT'S A MONSTER!!

AND A GHOST!!

COLON, HELP!

GYAAAH!!

あああ

ANYONE WOULD BE SCARED BY THAT, EVEN US!!!

WHAAA-?!

THEY'RE MOTHERS!!

AH!!!

ウオオオオオ!!

THE SHIP HAS SPRUNG A LEAK AND WE'VE GOT BROKEN OARS!

CHIEF?! ABOUT THAT...

WE'RE GOING TO RESCUE THE KIDS!!

SAUL SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN OUT!! TURN BACK!!

NOT SURE. SOME KIND OF BEASTLY WOMAN?!

LOOKS KINDA LIKE MY MISSUS

YOU'RE IN FOR A BEATIN'!

DAMN IT!! WHAT'S THIS CREATURE SUPPOSED TO BE?!

WE CAN'T DO THIS! OUR SPIRITS AREN'T STRONG ENOUGH!

GYAAH!!

HANG ON, AREN'T THESE THINGS JUST THE KIDS' FEARS COME TO LIFE?!

MUM?!

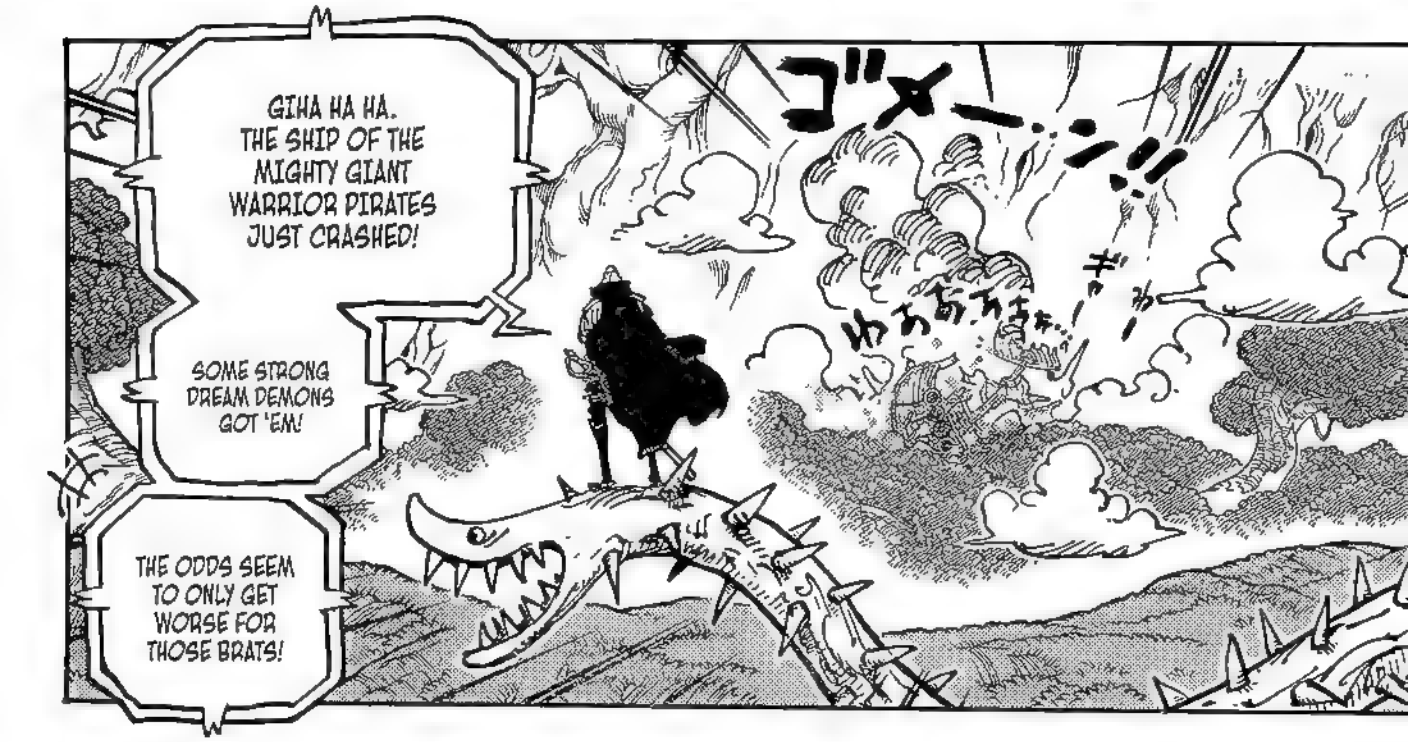
THE ONE OVER THERE LOOKS LIKE MY WIFE

SO, IF WHAT BENT FINDS SCARY IS HIS MOM, THEN THAT MEANS...

YEAH

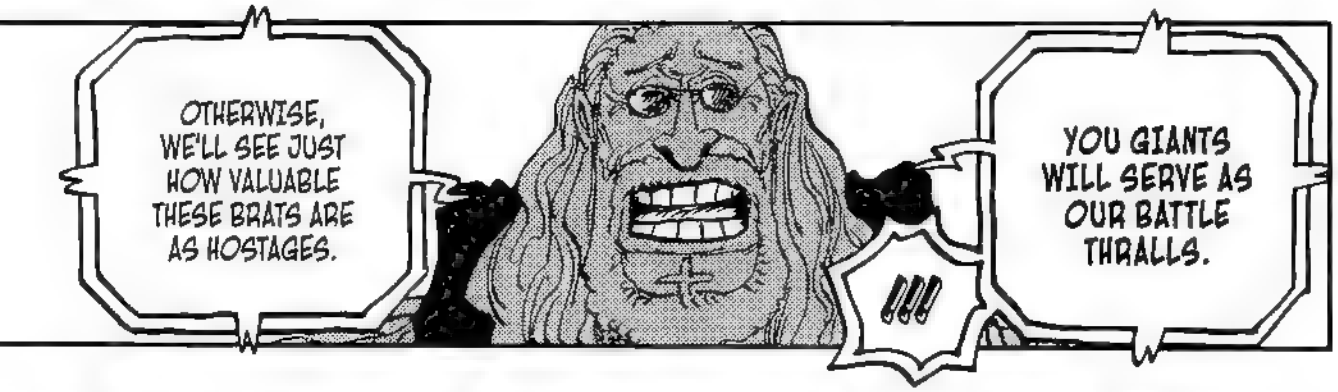
SAY, BENT'S YOUR KID, RIGHT?

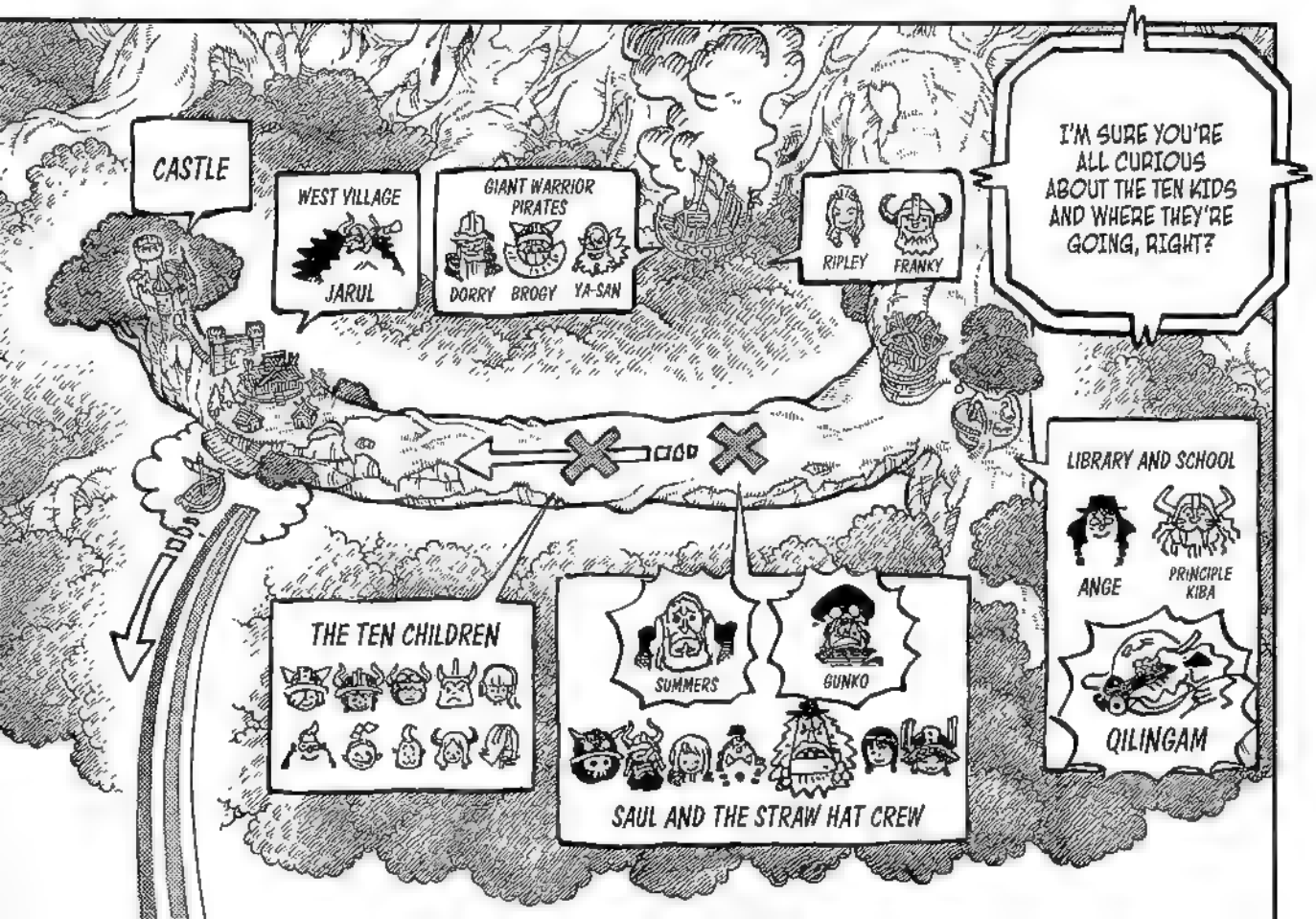
FORGIVE ME FOR EATING THE HONEY CAKE MEANT FOR OUR GUESTS!
CHIEFS, THIS IS BAD! THE ISLAND CLOUDS HAVE DRIFTED AWAY!!
WE'RE GOING DOWN!
MA, I SHOULDN'T HAVE FORGOTTEN TO TAKE OUT THE TRASH!!
I'M SORRY FOR ALWAYS GOING OUT DRINKING, MOM!!
ああああ
ガガガガガ

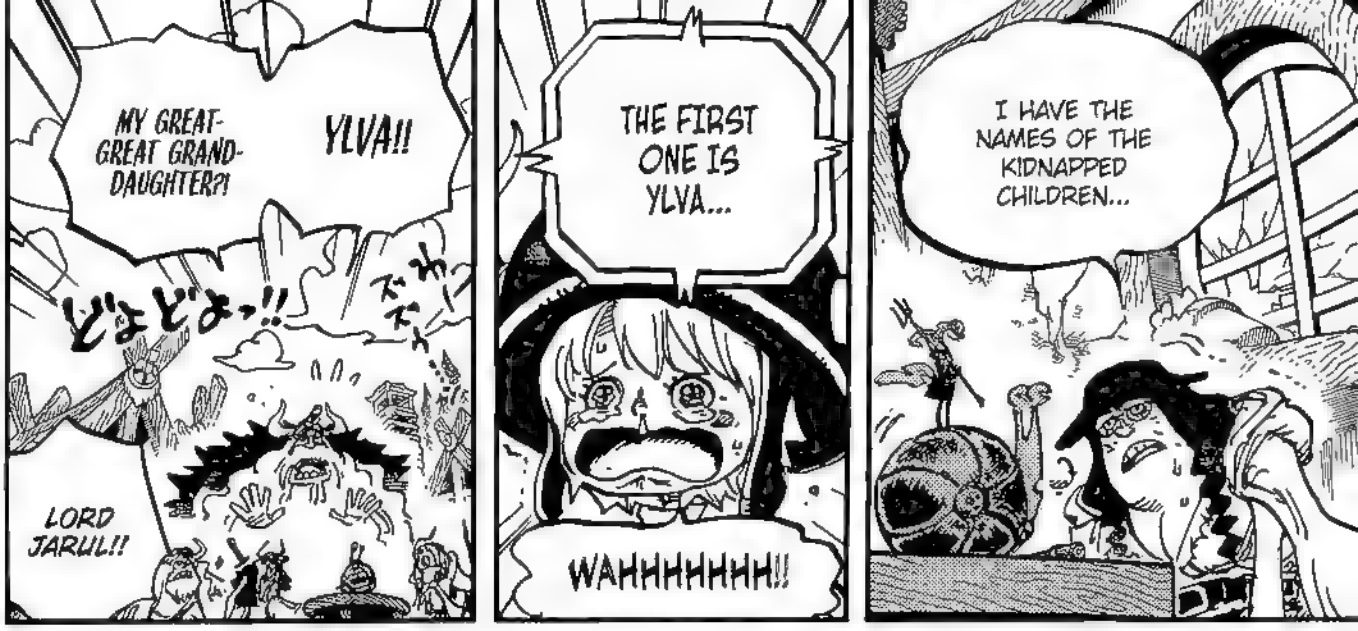

GIHA HA HA. THE SHIP OF THE MIGHTY GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES JUST CRASHED!
SOME STRONG DREAM DEMONS GOT 'EM!
THE ODDS SEEM TO ONLY GET WORSE FOR THOSE BRATS!
ゴメーン!!
ギャー

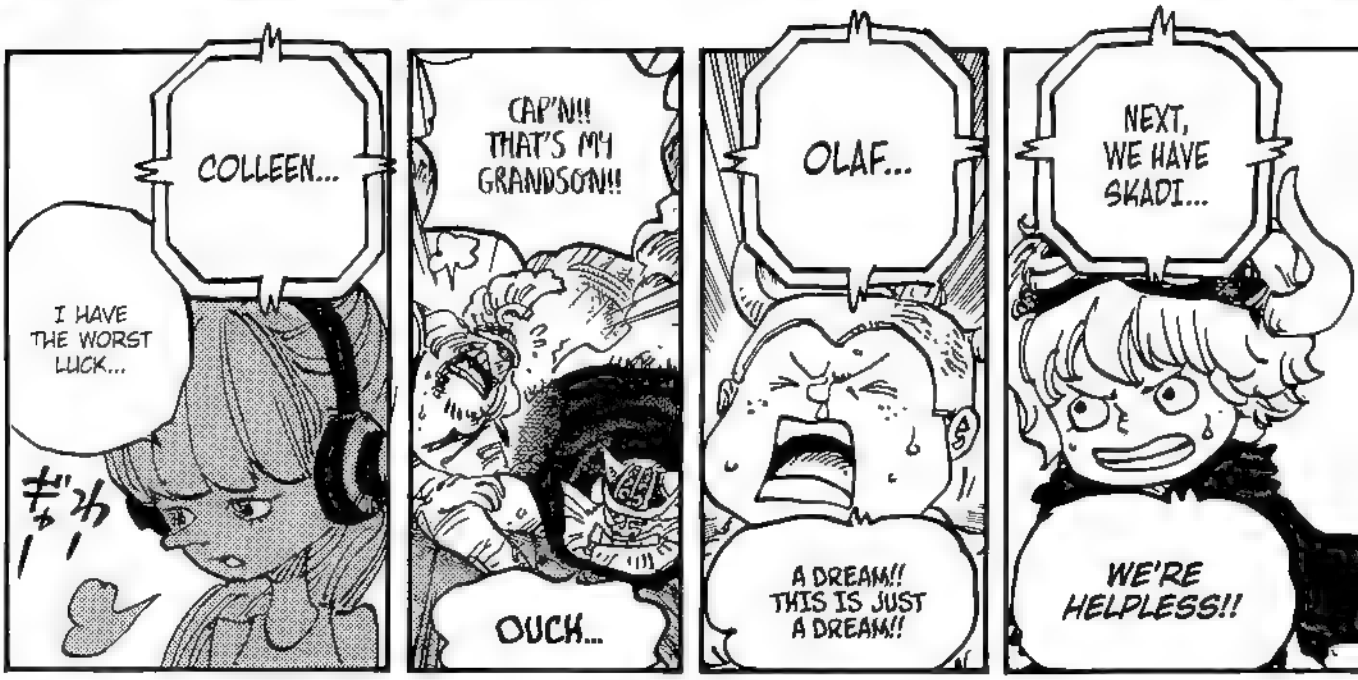
SEEING AS THE KING'S GONE, YOU WILL SPEAK FOR ELBAF.
NO... DORRY AND BROGGY COULDN'T HAVE...?!
LET'S KEEP THIS BRIEF, I AM NOW ADDRESSING THE LEGENDARY WARRIOR, MOUNTAIN BEARD JARUL!

I HOPE THE CHIEFS ARE SAFE. LET'S HURRY!!
IT CAN'T BE?! THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES' SVAL CRASHED?!
OUR GOAL IS SIMPLE.

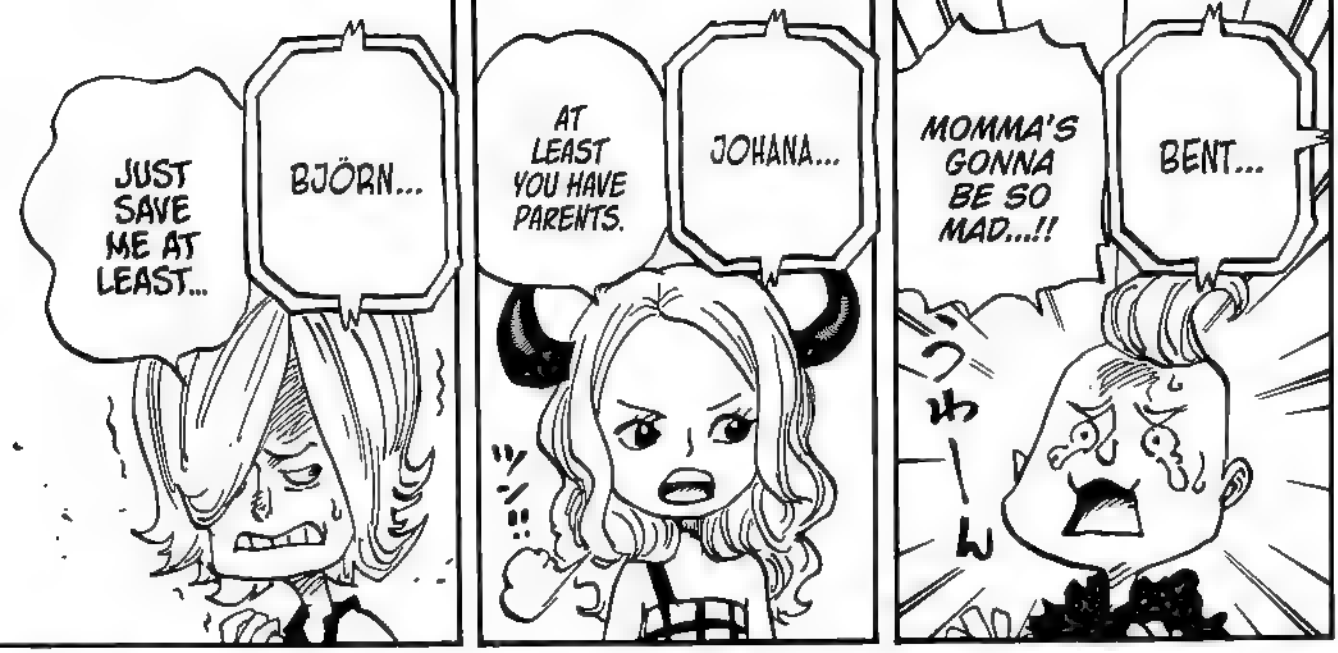

OTHERWISE, WE'LL SEE JUST HOW VALUABLE THESE BRATS ARE AS HOSTAGES.
YOU GIANTS WILL SERVE AS OUR BATTLE THRALLS.


I'M SURE YOU'RE ALL CURIOUS ABOUT THE TEN KIDS AND WHERE THEY'RE GOING, RIGHT?
CASTLE
WEST VILLAGE
JARUL
GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES
DORRY
BROGY
YA-SAN
RIPLEY
FRANKY
LIBRARY AND SCHOOL
ANGE
PRINCIPLE KIBA
QILINGAM
THE TEN CHILDREN
SUMMERS
GUNKO
SAUL AND THE STRAW HAT CREW


MY GREAT-GREAT GRAND-DAUGHTER?!
YLVA!!
どよどよ!!
LORD JARUL!!
THE FIRST ONE IS YLVA...
WAHHHHHHH!!
I HAVE THE NAMES OF THE KIDNAPPED CHILDREN...


COLLEEN...
I HAVE THE WORST LUCK...
CAP'N!! THAT'S MY GRANDSON!!
OUCH...
OLAF...
A DREAM!! THIS IS JUST A DREAM!!
NEXT, WE HAVE SKADI...
WE'RE HELPLESS!!

THEY WERE ON BRANCH 8, RIGHT? I'LL GO SAVE HER MYSELF!!
WHY DID IT HAVE TO BE MY DAUGHTER?!
...
RONYA...
IT'S OKAY! EVERYTHING'LL WORK OUT IN THE END!!
MUG...
I KNOW I'M STRONG, BUT I CAN'T STOP!!


JUST SAVE ME AT LEAST...
BJÖRN...
AT LEAST YOU HAVE PARENTS.
JOHANA...
MOMMA'S GONNA BE SO MAD...!!
BENT...

THE LITTLE WARRIOR, COLON!
HE MAKES TEN.
YOU SUCK, BJÖRN! HOW COULD YOU SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!
IT WAS JUST THOSE NINE... BUT LATER ON ANOTHER WAS...
...TAKEN BECAUSE HE CAME TO SAVE HIS FRIENDS.
S-SORRY...

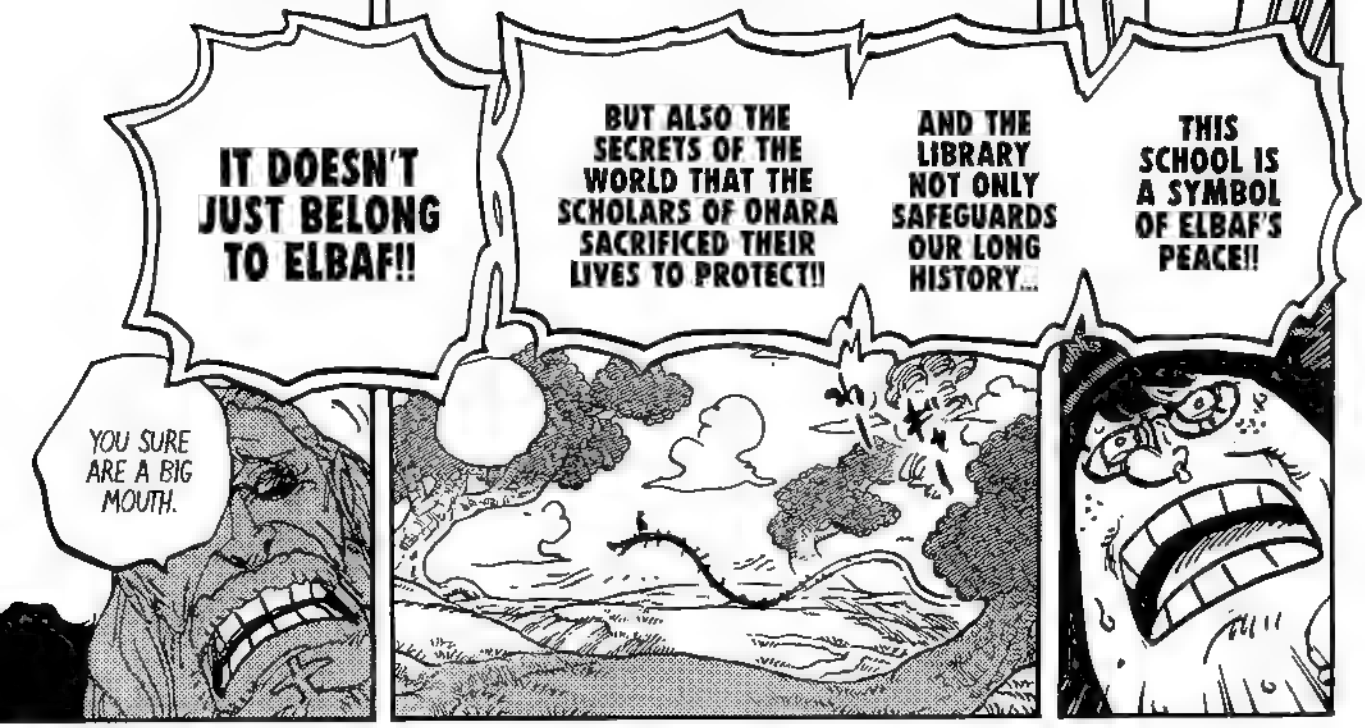
NOW WE'LL MAKE OUR DEMANDS...
LISTEN CLOSELY, ELBAF!
YOU HEAR THAT, RIPLEY! OUR BOY SURE IS SOMETHIN'!
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BRAG!!
COLON?!
HUH?!

THEY DON'T NEED LIBRARIES OR THEIR POINTLESS HISTORY EITHER!
WARRIORS HAVE NO NEED FOR SCHOOLS!!
SET THEM ABLAZE AND SWEAR YOUR ALLEGIANCE TO US.
!!?

I'LL SMASH 'EM TO BITS!!
WE KNOW WHERE THE KIDS ARE, LET'S GO SAVE THEM!!
THE HELL DID HE JUST SAY?!
!!?
ウオオオ

WE'RE GOING TO KILL YOUR KIDS OFF ONE BY ONE.
IF YOU DON'T...
SAVE US!!
HELP!

PLEASE, WAIT! THAT'S TOO CRUEL!
MINE?!
ELDER JARUL... THE CHOICE IS YOURS.



ONE PIECE

...CH. 1147
/END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1148: RONJA

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DEXTER & DP TYPESETTER

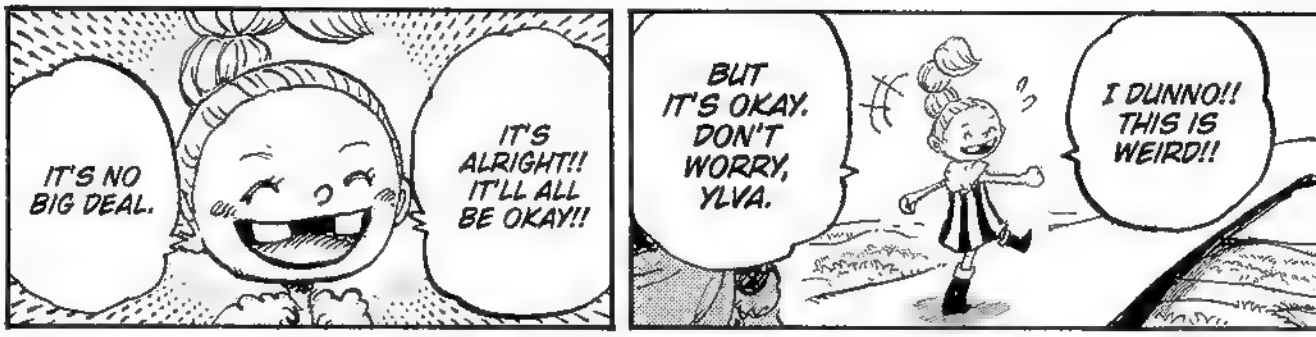
BLACKMUFFIN & ANON & BROOD TL QUALITY

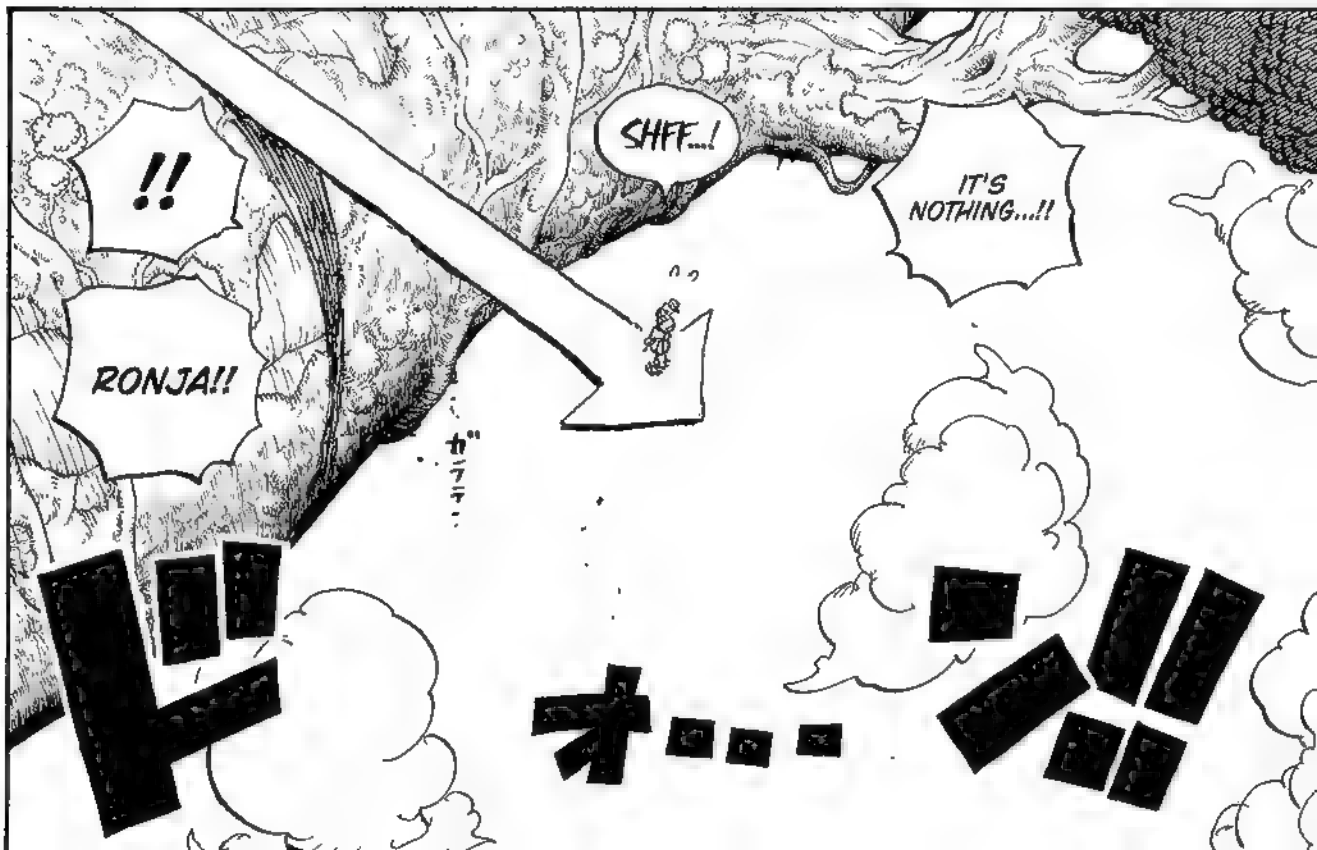
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

TO BE UPDATED

Read on: tcbscans.me





WOAH! MY LEGS... WHY THIS WAY?!!

RONJA!!

RONJA?!

WHERE ARE YOU GOING?! YOU'RE GONNA FALL!!

RONJA!!

WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THE KIDS ON BRANCH 8...?!

I DUNNO!! THIS IS WEIRD!!

BUT IT'S OKAY. DON'T WORRY, YLVA.

IT'S ALRIGHT!! IT'LL ALL BE OKAY!!

IT'S NO BIG DEAL.

IT'S NOTHING...!!

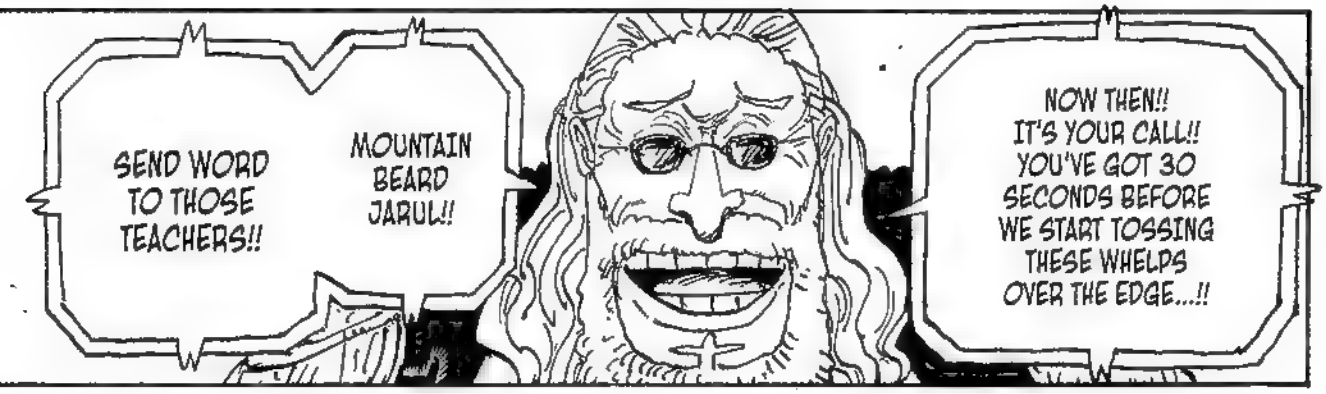
SHFF...!

!!

RONJA!!

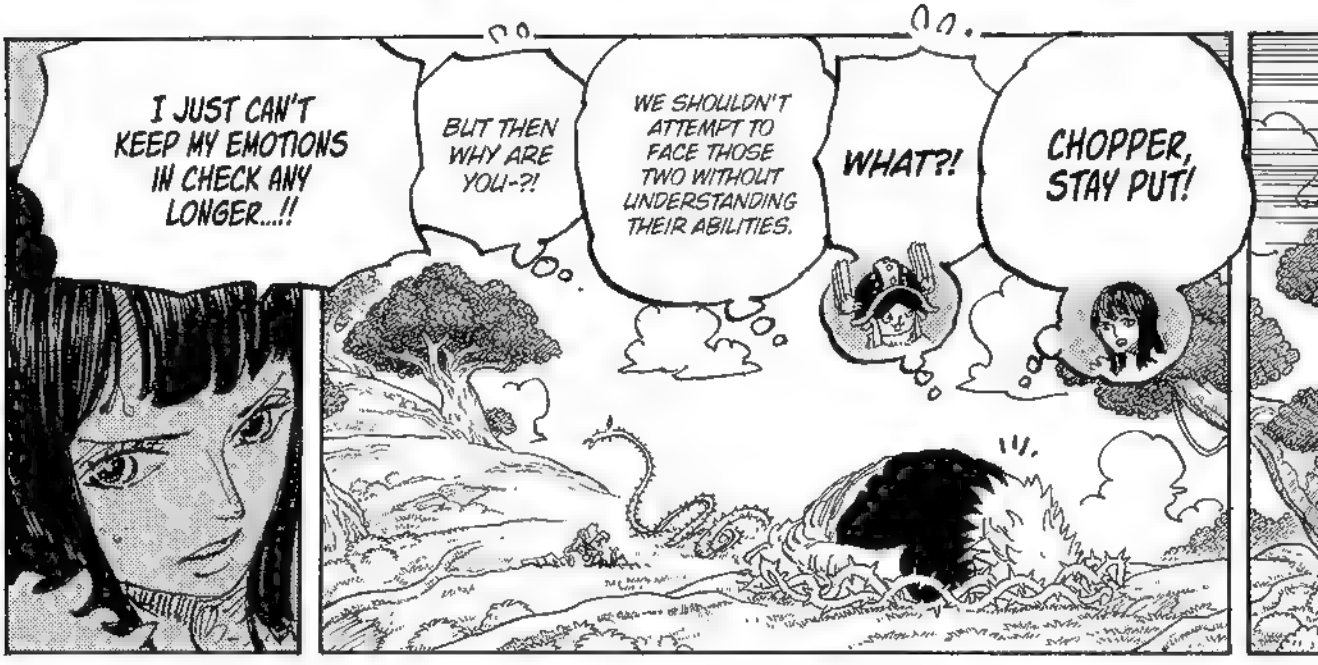
ドォ…ン!!

THE REALM OF THE DEAD IS DOWN THERE!
RONJA, COME BACK! THAT'S DANGEROUS!
HUFF... HUFF...
AH... AH...
OKAY!! SET IT UP SO THEY'LL BE ABLE TO HEAR THAT BRAT ALL OVER ELBAF!!
THE FIRST ONE IS IN POSITION TO DROP.
SUMMERS,


SEND WORD TO THOSE TEACHERS!!
MOUNTAIN BEARD JARUL!!
NOW THEN!! IT'S YOUR CALL!! YOU'VE GOT 30 SECONDS BEFORE WE START TOSSING THESE WHELPS OVER THE EDGE...!!

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?! WE HAVE TO PRIORITIZE THE LIVES OF HOSTAGES, RIGHT?!
NO, THAT LIBRARY CONTAINS WORKS THAT ARE THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD!!
ELDER JARUL!
DAMN IT ALL!!
!!
ORDER 'EM TO SET FIRE TO THEIR SCHOOL BUILDING AND LIBRARY!!
!!

ISN'T THERE ANYONE CLOSE ENOUGH TO STOP THIS?! PLEASE PUT AN END TO THIS TWISTED GAME!
ARE YOU SAYING WE SHOULD LET THE KIDS DIE INSTEAD?!
THEY'RE TRYING TO PRESSURE ELBAF TO BEND THE KNEE!
THESE DEMANDS AREN'T THE REAL PROBLEM. THINK ABOUT THE BIG PICTURE!


I JUST CAN'T KEEP MY EMOTIONS IN CHECK ANY LONGER...!!
BUT THEN WHY ARE YOU-?!
WE SHOULDN'T ATTEMPT TO FACE THOSE TWO WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING THEIR ABILITIES.
WHAT?!
CHOPPER, STAY PUT!

GIHA HA HA! THE NOTIONS OF AN INSECT MEAN NOTHING TO ME!
NOT EVEN THE WORLD'S WORST CRIMINALS STOOP THIS LOW, USING CHILDREN AS HOSTAGES!
WHAT THE HELL IS WRONG WITH YOU?!
...
YOU'RE GOING TO KILL THE KIDS?!
THIS PRICK...!!

ONE GROUP WILL HELP FIGHT THE MONSTERS AND THE OTHER WILL GO RESCUE THE KIDS!
WE'RE GOING TOO! WE'LL SPLIT UP!
RIGHT, LET'S GO!
FRANKY, I'M COMING WITH YOU!

SET SAIL!
TO BRANCH 8!
ARM YOURSELVES!

TO BRANCH 8!
TO BRANCH 8!
WHEN YOU BURN THE SCHOOL AND LIBRARY DOWN...
ONE MORE THING...

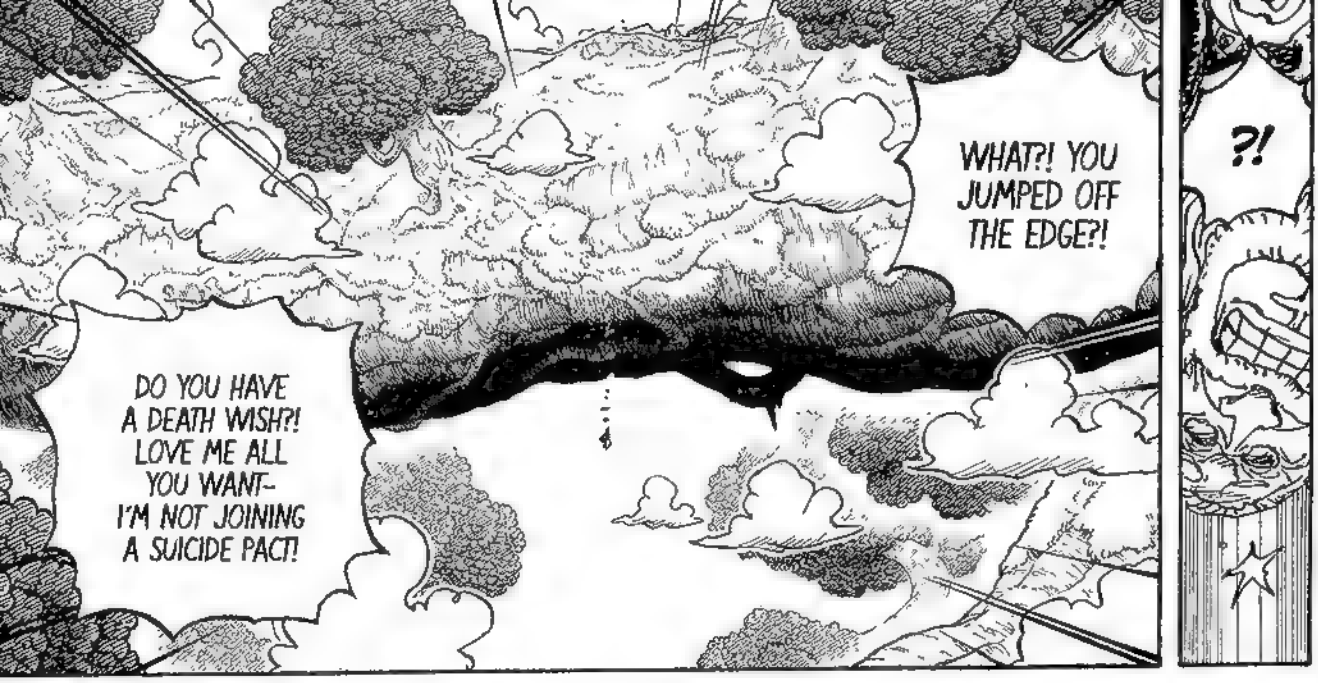
WHY, YOU ASK? WE INTEND FOR CERTAIN THINGS TO BURN...
YOU ARE FORBIDDEN TO RESCUE EVEN ONE BOOK FROM THE FLAMES.

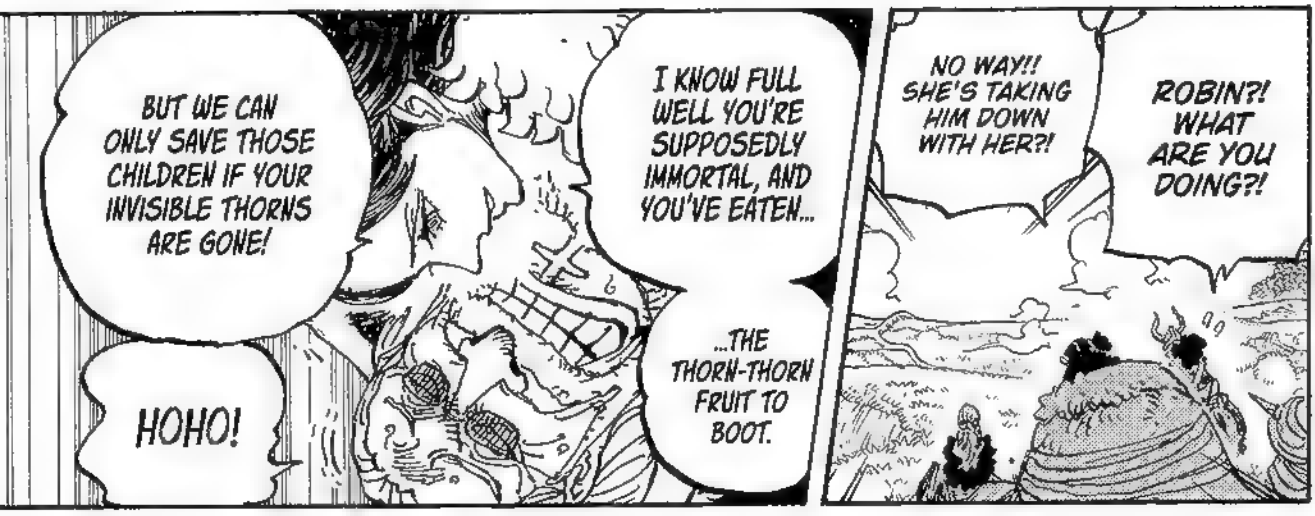
CIEN FLEUR!
AND YOUR HISTORY.
YOUR CULTURE.

DRUM-STICKS!!!
FWUMP!!

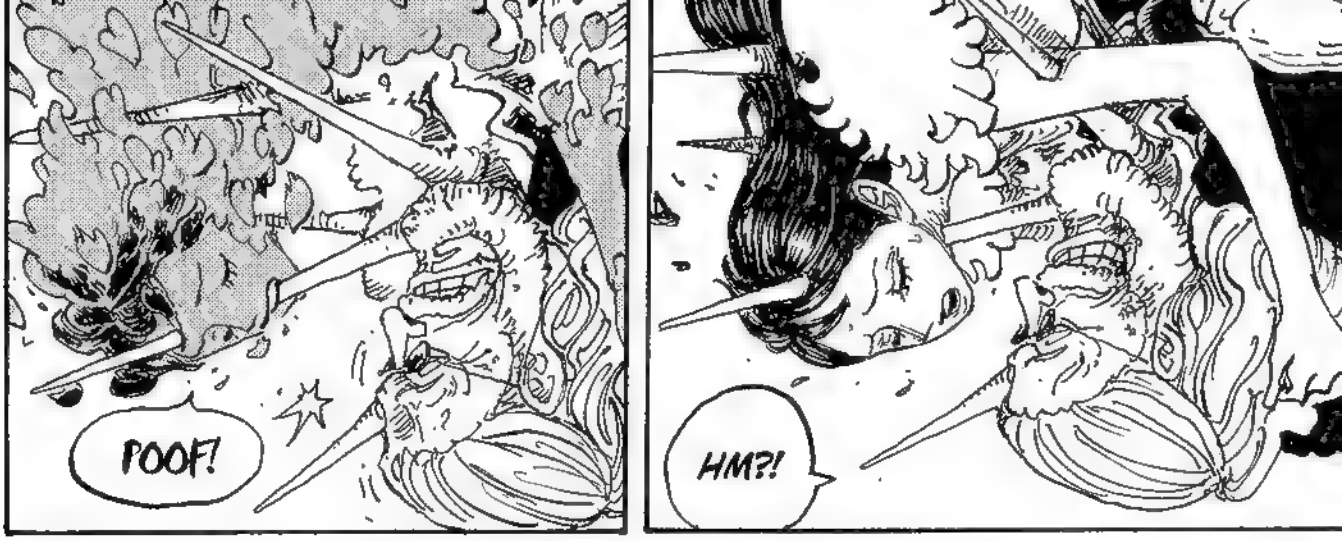
I KNOW!
CAREFUL WE STILL HAVEN'T WORKED OUT WHAT THOSE GUYS ARE CAPABLE OF!
ROBIN-SAN, YOU'RE ALL RIGHT!
ROBIN!!
UGH!!
NICO RO--
ARGH! YOU'RE...
CUATRO MANO...
RUSTLE
...
GOEH!!
CLUTCH!

ROBIN! YOU DID IT!
うおおお
HE'S BEEN SNAPPED IN HALF!
THEY'RE IMMORTAL!
WE CAN'T BEAT 'EM!
ダダダ
ドサッ
...!!
AAH... ELBAF, CAN YOU HEAR ME?
ゴキ
パキ
パキ
ZO SECONDS REMAIN...
UNTIL THE FIRST KID FALLS!
DAMN IT! HE'S A ZOMBIE TOO!
HM?
がしっ!!
GUH!
ばっ!!
WOAH THERE! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
DON'T TELL ME... YOU'VE GOT A CRUSH ON ME?!
HM?!

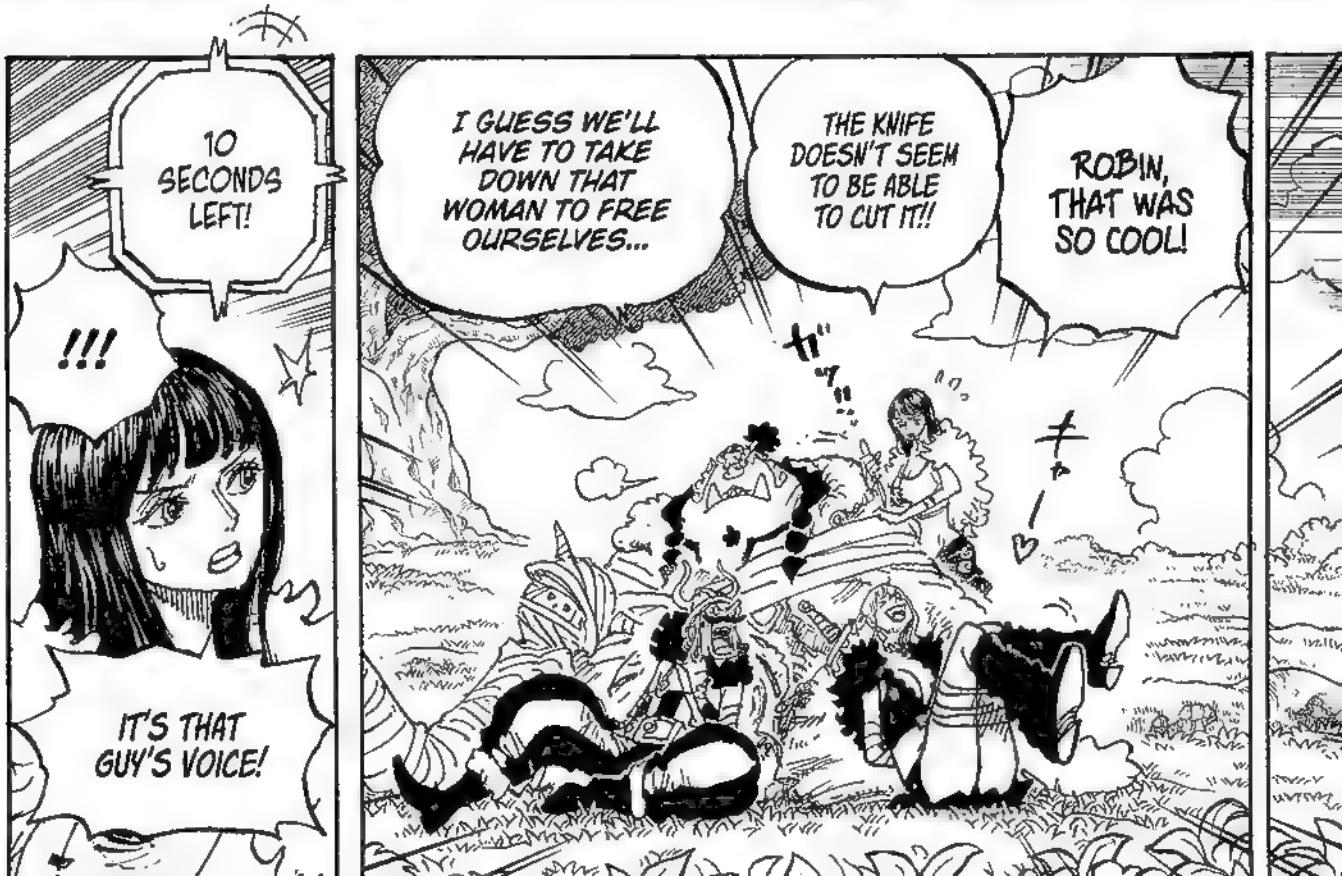

DO YOU HAVE A DEATH WISH?! LOVE ME ALL YOU WANT- I'M NOT JOINING A SUICIDE PACT!
WHAT?! YOU JUMPED OFF THE EDGE?!
?!


BUT WE CAN ONLY SAVE THOSE CHILDREN IF YOUR INVISIBLE THORNS ARE GONE!
HOHO!
I KNOW FULL WELL YOU'RE SUPPOSEDLY IMMORTAL, AND YOU'VE EATEN...
...THE THORN-THORN FRUIT TO BOOT.
NO WAY!! SHE'S TAKING HIM DOWN WITH HER?!
ROBIN?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

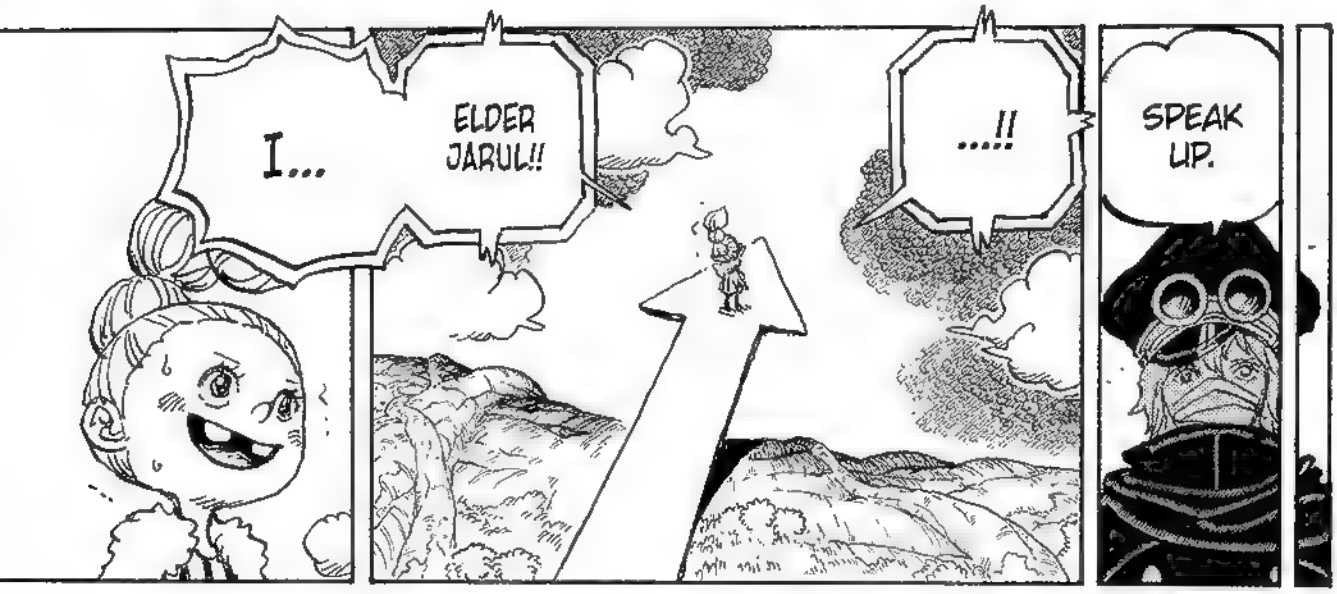
ドス
ドス
!!!
AHH!!
ドス!!
YOU'RE ONE SHREWD LADY!
SO, YOU FIGURE THAT DRAGGING ME DOWN THERE...
...WILL TAKE THE KIDS OUTTA MY RANGE?!


POOF!
HM?!

THAT WOMAN... JUST HOW MANY MOVES AHEAD DOES SHE THINK?!
WHAT?! SHE'S GONE!!

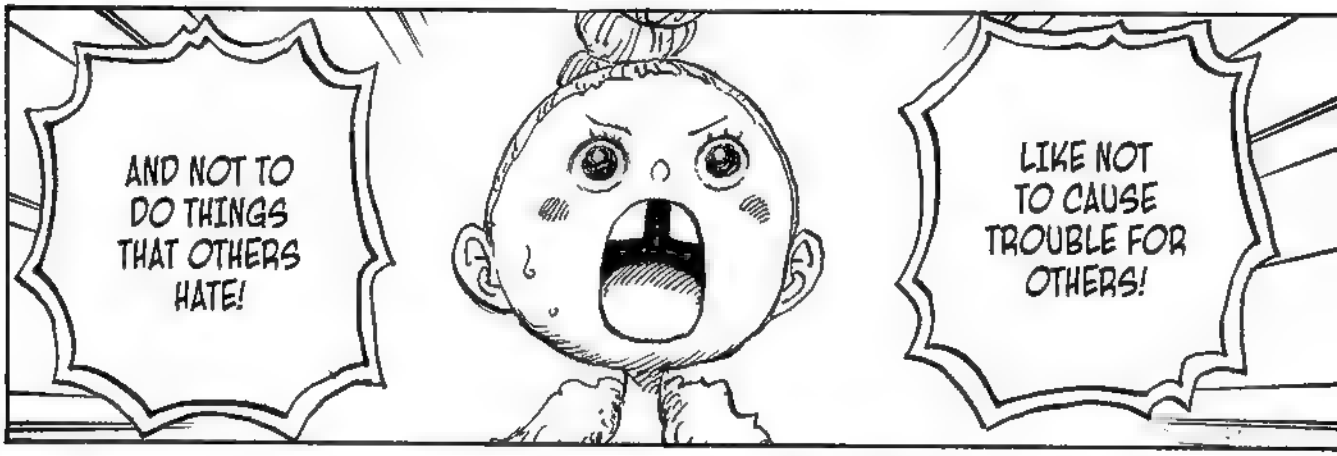

10 SECONDS LEFT!
!!!
IT'S THAT GUY'S VOICE!
I GUESS WE'LL HAVE TO TAKE DOWN THAT WOMAN TO FREE OURSELVES...
THE KNIFE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ABLE TO CUT IT!!
ROBIN, THAT WAS SO COOL!

HEY, GUNKO! LET THEM HEAR THE KID'S VOICE!
ANSWER ME, JARUL!


I...
ELDER JARUL!!
...!!
SPEAK UP.

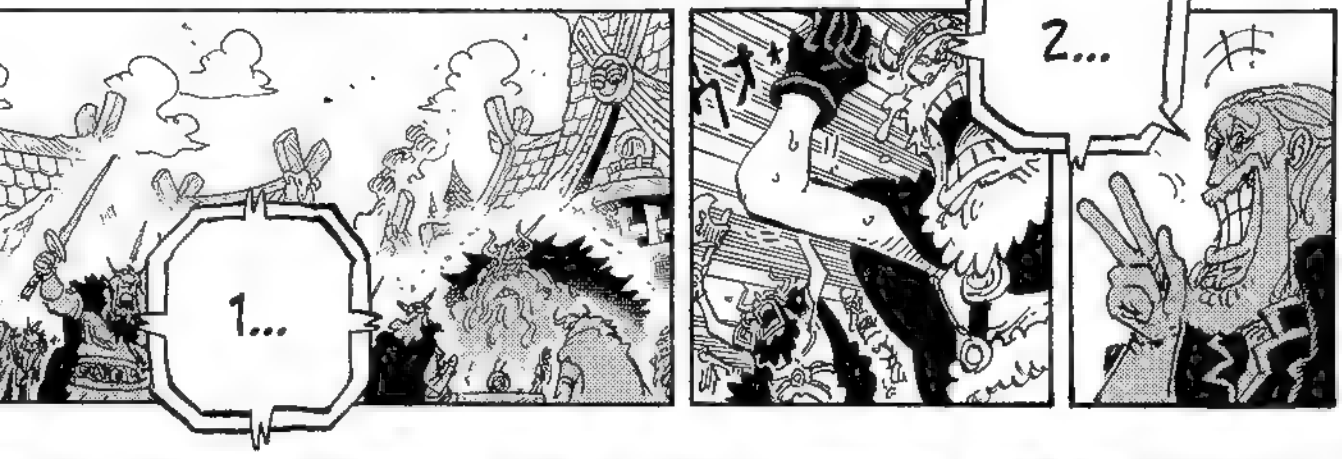
!!!
RONJA'S MY DAUGHTER!!
I'VE GOT FRIENDS THERE!!
I LOVE SCHOOL!
HURRY!!
RONJA!!

AND THE TEACHERS MADE SURE WE LEARNED IMPORTANT STUFF...!!
WE LEARN LOTS AND LOTS OF STUFF ABOUT THE WORLD FROM THE BOOKS THERE!
...!!
ウオオ
I LOVE THE LIBRARY TOO!
WE'RE COMING TO SAVE YOU!


AND NOT TO DO THINGS THAT OTHERS HATE!
LIKE NOT TO CAUSE TROUBLE FOR OTHERS!

わあっ
?!
IT'D BE BETTER IF I JUST FELL!
DON'T WORRY, ELDER JARUL!!
I THINK EVERYONE WILL HATE THAT.
IF SAVING ME MEANS...
THAT THE SCHOOL AND LIBRARY GO AWAY...

I'M SURE... I'LL BE OKAY!
I'VE... ALWAYS BEEN LUCKY!
ポロ ポロ
ガタ ガタ ポロ…


1...
2...

PLEASE BURN DOWN THE SCHOOL!!
ANGE!!
ELDER JARUL!!

SCOPPER GYABAN?!!

いあああ

WHAT THE...? IT'S NOT REGEN-ERATING?

LONG TIME NO SEE.

!!

GYAAH!

ズバッ!!

!!

HUH?!

...!!

ギュン!!

PLEASE SET IT ALL ON FIRE!

THE LIBRARY TOO!

!!

!!!

HE'S HERE!!

YES, SIR...

DRIP

ROBIN, RUN!! GET OUT OF HERE!!

ピュー!!

STOP IT!

GHA HA HA!! I LOVE THAT EXPRESSION ON YOUR FACE, NICO ROBIN!!

AH!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1148 'END

BOTTAKURI MAID CAFE
ONE PIECE
R.I.P.

CHAPTER 1149: ONE SECOND

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & DP & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

DEXTER EDITOR

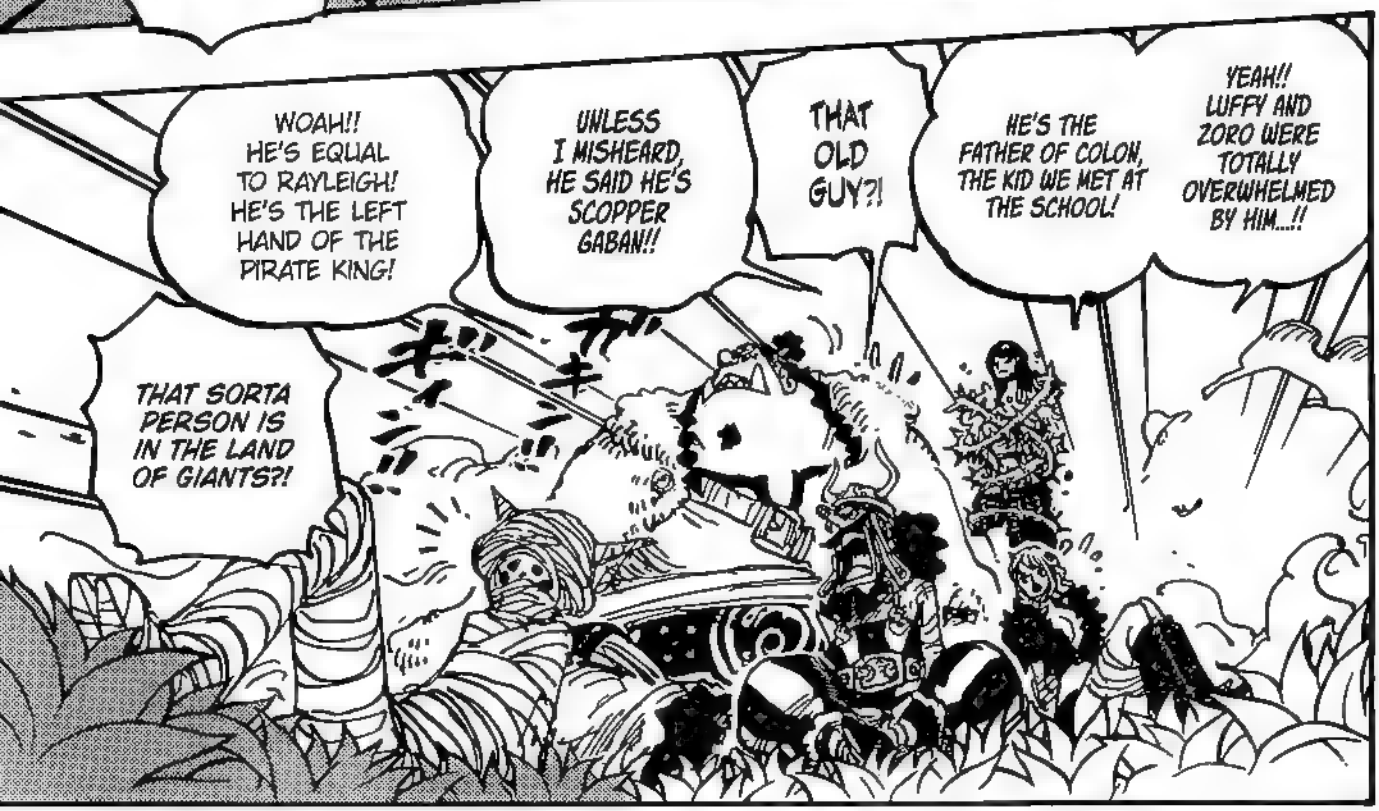
NOTES

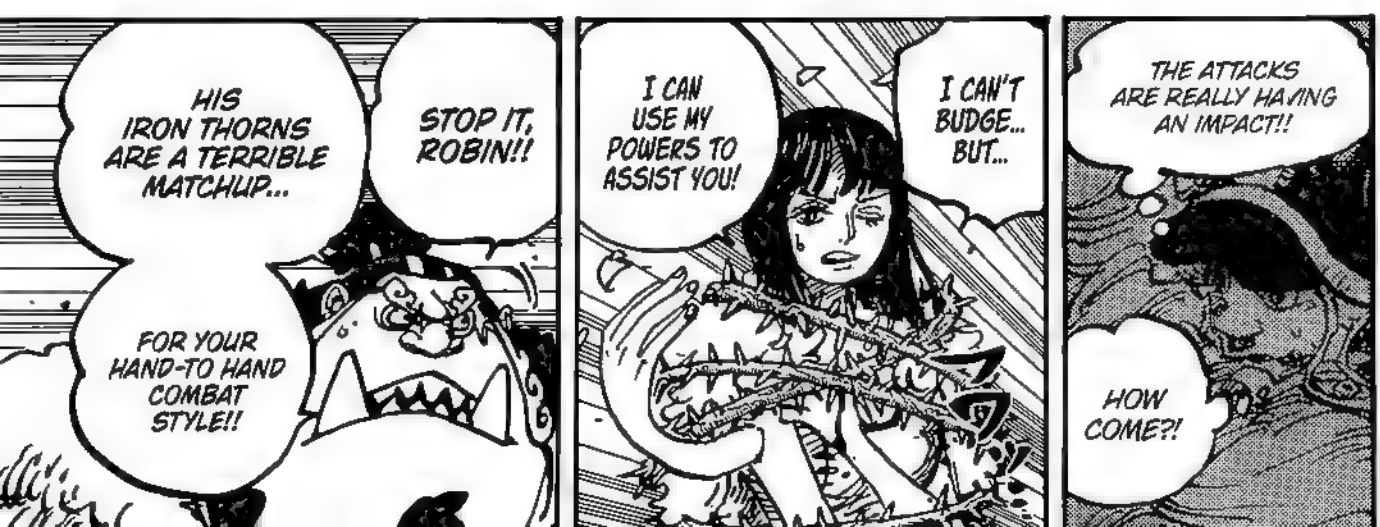
I RENTED A GARDEN AND THREW A PARTY WITH THE ANIME STAFF!
IT'S A WARM, COZY SPACE. - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbscans.me

BRIAR BARRIER!!
UGH!!
HUFF...
MOUNTAIN EATER...
KOFF...
WHY ARE YOU IN ELBAF?!!

NUUH VHH!!
ガキキ
NOTHING WRONG WITH A SERIOUS TALK, RIGHT?
HUUUH?! YOU MET HIM AT THE CASTLE?!


WOAH!! HE'S EQUAL TO RAYLEIGH! HE'S THE LEFT HAND OF THE PIRATE KING!
UNLESS I MISHEARD, HE SAID HE'S SCOPPER GABAN!!
THAT OLD GUY?!
HE'S THE FATHER OF COLON, THE KID WE MET AT THE SCHOOL!
YEAH!! LUFFY AND ZORO WERE TOTALLY OVERWHELMED BY HIM...!!
THAT SORTA PERSON IS IN THE LAND OF GIANTS?!


HIS IRON THORNS ARE A TERRIBLE MATCHUP...
STOP IT, ROBIN!!
FOR YOUR HAND-TO HAND COMBAT STYLE!!
I CAN USE MY POWERS TO ASSIST YOU!
I CAN'T BUDGE... BUT...
THE ATTACKS ARE REALLY HAVING AN IMPACT!!
HOW COME?!

FUTENRAKU!!*

!!!

THORN RUSH!!

AND...

HELL OF THE CRIMSON LOTUS!!

THERE ISN'T EVEN A SQUARE INCH FOR YOU TO STAND ON!!

*T/N: THIS MAY BE A PLAY ON WORDS OF FUTENRAKU REFERRING TO A MUSIC COMPOSITION FOR JAPANESE NOBLES

THAT WAS CLOSE...!!

WHOOPS!

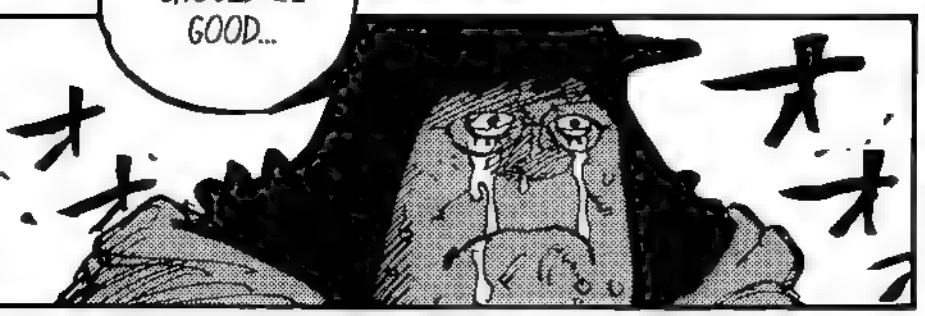
GLINT!!

COME!!

I'M IN A HURRY, YOU KNOW.

HUUUUH?!!
WAIT UP, COLON!
HE TOOK HIM OUT!!
THWSH THWSH THWSH!!
HOW WAS HE ABLE TO CUT SOMEONE WHO'S IMMORTAL?! THIS COULD BE CRITICAL INFORMATION!!
OUCH, IT HURTS!
CHOPPER, WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!

FWOOOM!
CRACKLE! CRACKLE!

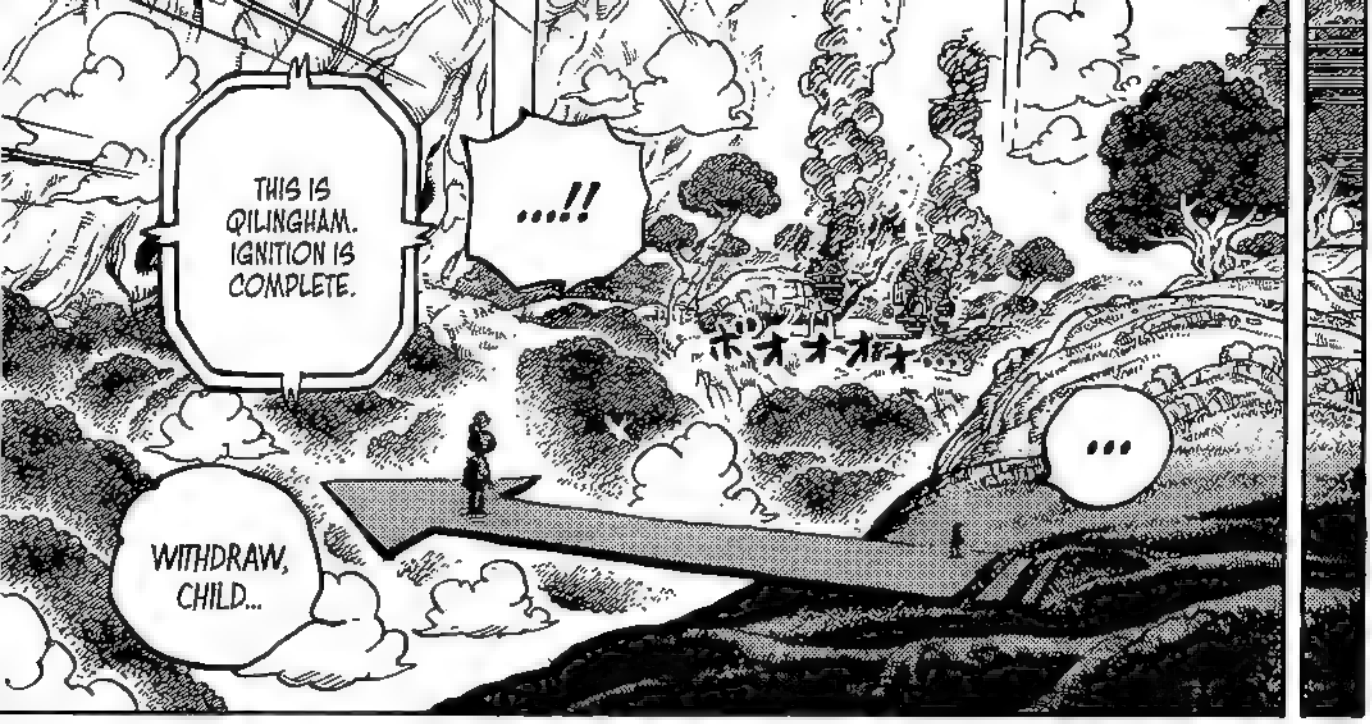

THIS SHOULD BE GOOD...
オオ
オオ

ALRIGHT, WELL DONE!

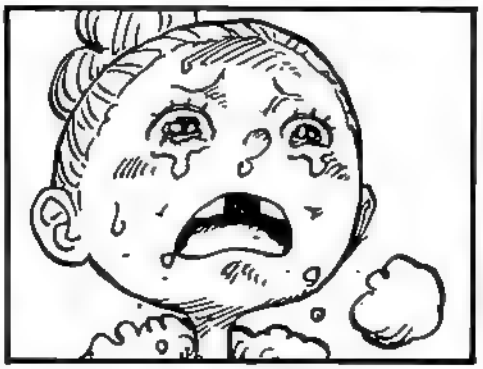
AH...!!

WHOOSH
AS FOR OVER THERE, I'LL DEAL WITH THAT.
I UNDERSTAND YOU DID ALL YOU CAN, THAT'S ENOUGH...!!

WHOOSH!
NOW IT'S REALLY BURNIN'!
WA HA HA HA!!
THE LIBRARY ...!!
HISTORY ITSELF IS...!!
THE WORDS OF OUR ANCESTORS ARE...!!
IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT, CHIEF JARUL!!
SNF... HNRGH...!!
あああああああ
あ...!


THIS IS QILINGHAM. IGNITION IS COMPLETE.
...!!
ボオオオオ...
...
WITHDRAW, CHILD...

...I'M SORRY!!
フタ
フタ
?



IS IT SO HARD TO SHOW A LITTLE JOY?

I'M SORRY!!
オウオオオ
THAT'S NOT TRUE, RONJA!!

IT'S ALL MY FAULT THAT EVERYTHING IS BURNING!
STOP IT, RONJA!!

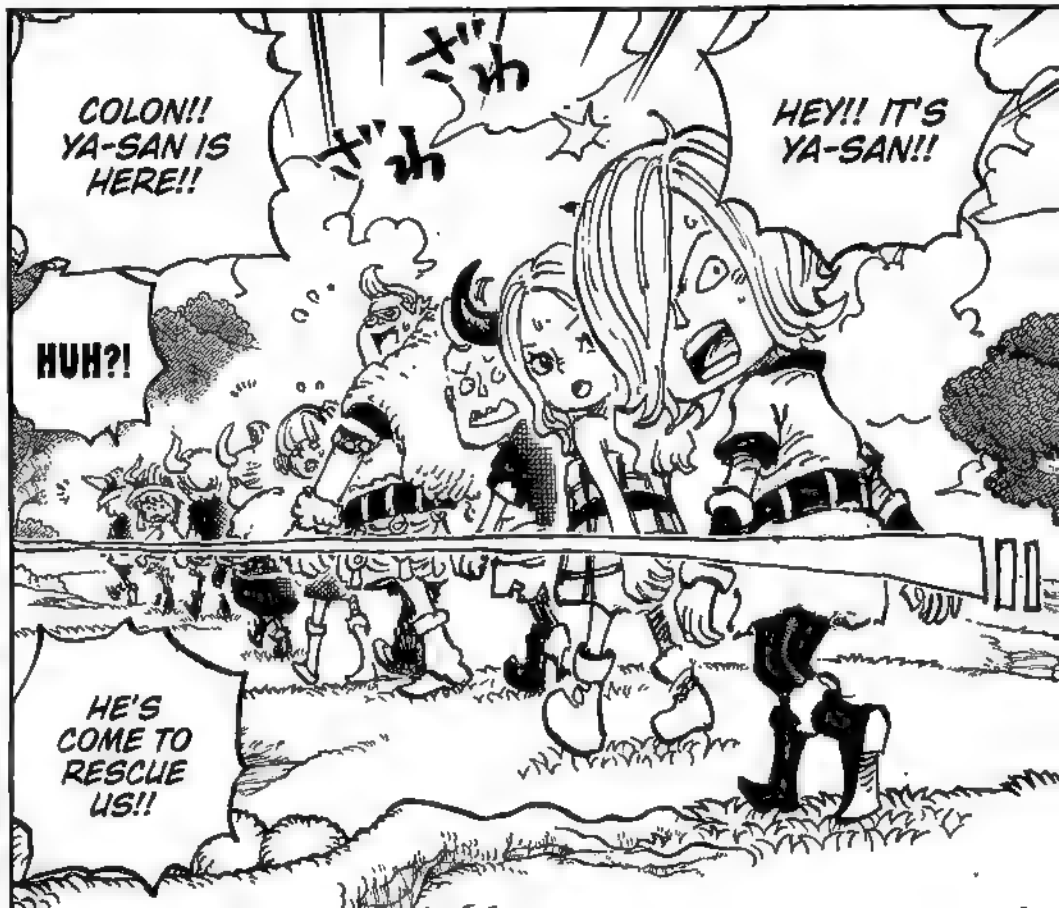
I'M SUPER SORRY FOR BEING ALIVE!!
うわあああああああ

EVEN MILITARY MIGHT...!!
!!
CHILDREN...
CULTURE, HISTORY...
ドーン ドドドド

THE PIRATE KING'S CREW...?!
YOU DO KNOW RESISTING MEANS THE HOSTAGES WILL DIE, RIGHT?!

YOU LOT HAVE NO RIGHT TO TAKE THAT AWAY!!

DON'T GIVE IT AWAY...!!
COLON!!


COLON!! YA-SAN IS HERE!!
HUH?!
HEY!! IT'S YA-SAN!!
HE'S COME TO RESCUE US!!
ざわ
ざわ

HOORAY!!
HE'LL SAVE EVERY-BODY!!
MY DAD IS STRONGER THAN EVERYONE ELSE'S!
THAT'S MY DAD, EVERY-BODY!!
DAD!!
!!!
GLARE

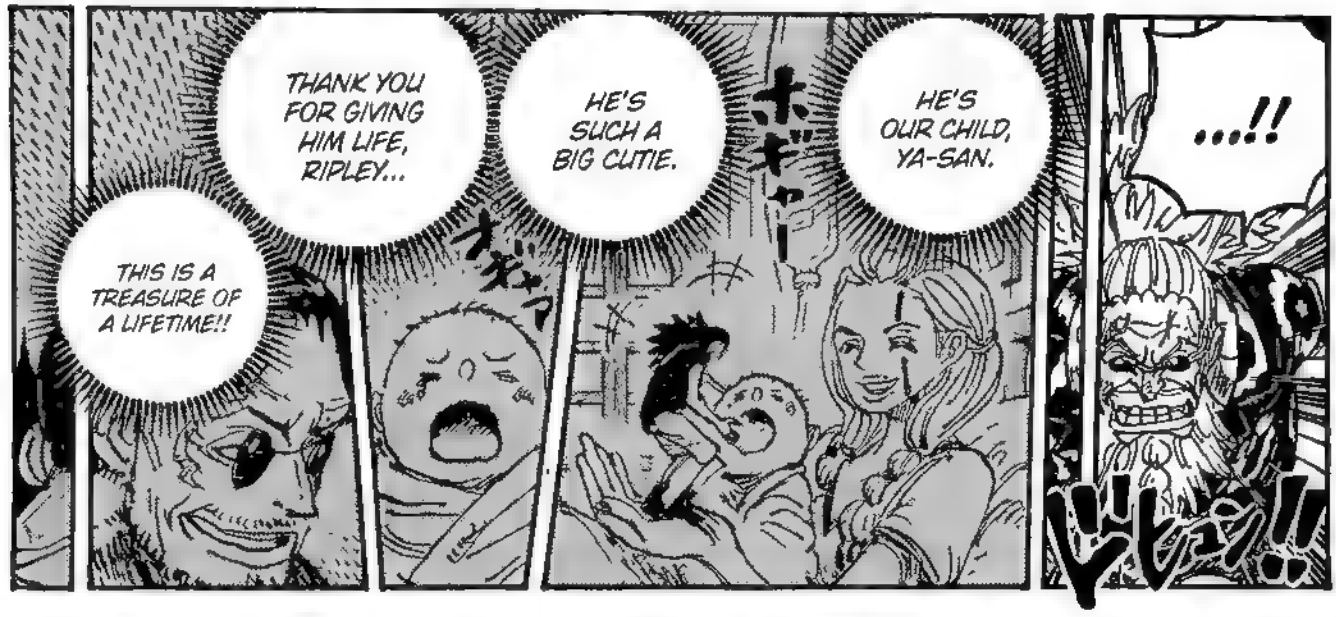
HYA...!!
ビュー!!

...!!
OFF YOU? IF YOU INSIST!
ギラリ!
CHALLENGING ME MEANS ONLY ONE THING...
GET OFF ME!!

IT'LL HAVE TO BE DONE IN AN INSTANT.
...THE KIDS CAN BE RESCUED, AND ELBAF WILL BE SAVED!!
THIS IS MY LAST CHANCE... IF I ACT NOW, THE FIRES CAN BE PUT OUT...

!!!
YOU'RE A STRONG KID!!
COLON, JUST GIVE ME ONE SECOND!! HOLD ON!!

A LIFE TAKEN CANNOT BE RETURNED.
!!
COLON!
I'M A WARRIOR!!
PLEASE DEFEAT HER!!
わあああ
GOT IT, DAD!!
JUST BEAR WITH THE WOUNDS FOR NOW...
I'LL SAVE YOU!!


THIS IS A TREASURE OF A LIFETIME!!
THANK YOU FOR GIVING HIM LIFE, RIPLEY...
ナギャー
HE'S SUCH A BIG CUTIE.
ホギャー
HE'S OUR CHILD, YA-SAN.
...!!
ドレン!!

THIS TRAGEDY WILL WORSEN!!
IF I CAN'T STOP HER HERE...
FWOOSH!
HRNN!!
COLON, PLEASE BE OKAY!!

I'M SORRY, COLON.

IT MUST'VE HURT REAL BAD.. SORRY..

HRK!

KUH?!

!!!

I CAN TAKE IT!

COLON!

...!!

GYAAAH!!

I GIVE UP.

PLEASE STOP.

ドド

...!!

ドドド

DAAADDY!!

ばっ!!

YAHH!!

ヒュオオオ...

DAD?!

DAAADDY!!

SUCH A WEAK BEING...

SWOOSH!

I'M SORRY, ELBAF...

KREEEE!!
UGFH!!
IS THAT YOU, BROOK?!
BROOK ...?!
HUFF..
HUFF..
AH .. MY APOLOGIES.
WE'VE GOTTA THINK OF AN ESCAPE PLAN!!!
THEY REALLY DO LOOK ALIKE..
YA-SAN!!
DADDY?!
...
THOU SEEMS TO REQUIRE ADDITIONAL MILITARY FORCE
HER FACE GOT ALL SCARY!!
UWAAAH! WHAT IS WITH THIS PERSON!?
THE HOLY LAND... IS CURRENTLY IN A SEA OF FLAMES...
GREAT IMU!!
!?
WHAT IS WITH ALL OF THIS COMMOTION?!
!!
OUCH...
...THER!!
!!
DAAADDY!!
...THE DOMINION OF GOD!!
バリ バリ バリ
MU WILL SHOW THEE...
GOD'S ADVENT!!
ONE PIECE
CH. 1149 /END
ドン!!
HUFF..
YOU SEE, MY DREAM IS TO BE A PIRATE
YOHOHO!!
HUFF..
!?
WHAT IS THIS MEMORY?!
FATHER!!
...!!

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1150: DOMI REVERSI

ODA EIICHIRO

PLEASE SUPPORT THE OFFICIAL RELEASE
WHEN AVAILABLE IN YOUR REGION.

TCB SCANS

KUROYUKIHIME & PRIMOVIC TRANSLATOR
MGSBUTTERFLY & MIGHTY PROOFREADER
DARKPHOENIX CLEANER
KEITX REDRAWER
KUROYUKIHIME TYPESETTER
MGSBUTTERFLY & MIGHTY TL QUALITY
DEXTER & MIGHTY EDITOR

NOTES

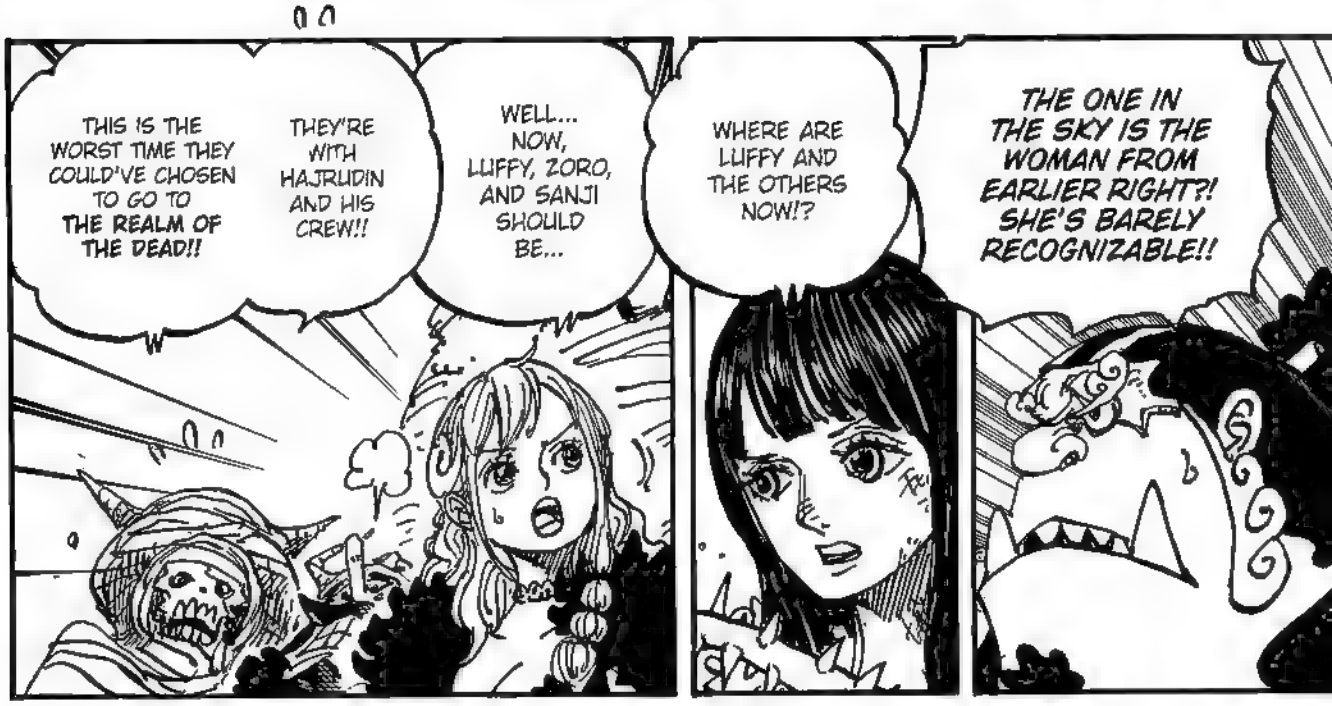
TO THINK I WOULD END UP
DRAWING A CHARACTER WITH THE SAME NAME AS MYSELF...!
IS IT GRATITUDE TO MY PARENTS? OR FILIAL PIETY? - YUJI IWASAKI

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

THE CHILDREN!!
THANK GOD THEY'RE ALRIGHT!!
THE ADULTS HAVE ARRIVED!!
BAR GUY!! MY DADDY WAS PUSHED DOWN INTO THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!
WHAT?! YA-SAN FELL?!
THAT MEAN LADY DID IT!! WATCH OUT!!
DAD!!
MAMA!!
...!!
SHE'S FLOATING?!
YOU MUST HAVE BEEN SCARED, LET'S GET YOU AWAY QUI-
!!!
GYAAAA AAAAA!!
WHA?!
HUH?!
WHAT?!
...
THIS IS MAYHEM!!
!!!
!!?

OI!!
WHOA!!
I SHAN'T PERMIT A REBELLION.
IS THIS ALL YOUR DREAM DEMONS AMOUNT TO QILINGHAM?
WAAAH!!
JOLT!!
BOOM!!
ZRRMM...
NOT AT ALL, MY LORD!!
THERE ARE STILL MANY NIGHTMARE FISSURES LEFT OPEN!!
THESE MONSTERS WERE BORN FROM THE NIGHTMARES OF THIS ISLAND...
THEY ARE CREATURES MADE FROM DREAMS, WITH NO CONCEPT OF DEATH...
I CAN REVIVE THEM AT ANY TIME, I JUST NEED TO GIVE THE SIGNAL!!

HE'S STILL ALIVE?!
HUFF... HUFF...
AT ONCE, MY LORD...!!
SUMMERS!! SHEPHERD THOSE URCHINS!!
!!!


THIS IS THE WORST TIME THEY COULD'VE CHOSEN TO GO TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!
THEY'RE WITH HAJRUDIN AND HIS CREW!!
WELL... NOW, LUFFY, ZORO, AND SANJI SHOULD BE...
WHERE ARE LUFFY AND THE OTHERS NOW!?
THE ONE IN THE SKY IS THE WOMAN FROM EARLIER RIGHT?! SHE'S BARELY RECOGNIZABLE!!

...!!
IT'S UNBEARABLE!!
I CAN'T JUST SIT HERE AND DO NOTHING...
HGHH!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, ROBIN?!

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT WE ESTABLISH A SUITABLE AUTHORITY. ONE CAPABLE OF STRIKING A PROPER RANSOM FOR THOSE ADOLESCENTS.
CRACKLE
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAY MY LORD...
WHAT DO YOU DO WITH A COUNTRY THAT HAS NO KING?!
HUFF.. HUFF..
DAMN YOU, GYABAN!! THAT WAS PAINFUL....!!

ウオオオオオオオ!!
BLUE OGRE DORRY, RED OGRE BROGY...
I COMMAND THEE TO CLAIM DOMINION OF THIS ISLAND...
HENCEFORTH, YE SHALL REIGN AS THE KINGS OF ELBAF!
!? ばばばっ!!

ALL THIS CHAOS IS YOUR FAULT!
HEY YOU!!
ガシュ
CREAK
!!
YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE GOD'S KNIGHTS?!

I'M TAKING THOSE KIDS BACK!! HOW MANY OF YOU ARE THERE?!
BE CAREFUL BROGY!!
YOU GOT IT, CAP'N!!
DORRY AND THE REST OF YOU GUYS!! RUN UP AHEAD!!
CRRK!

YOU SHALL TAKE HIS HEAD AND RAISE IT UP HIGH...
LISTEN, BROGY. GO AND MEET WITH MOUNTAIN BEARD JARUL...

THEN PROCLAIM TO THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND...
"WE ARE THE KINGS OF ELBAF."

IT WOULD BE INTOLERABLE TO LEAVE THIS MATTER UNSETTLED.
WAARGHH!!
THAT'S CRAZY TALK!! THIS IS OUR HOMELAND!!
YOU DON'T CALL THE SHOTS HERE!!

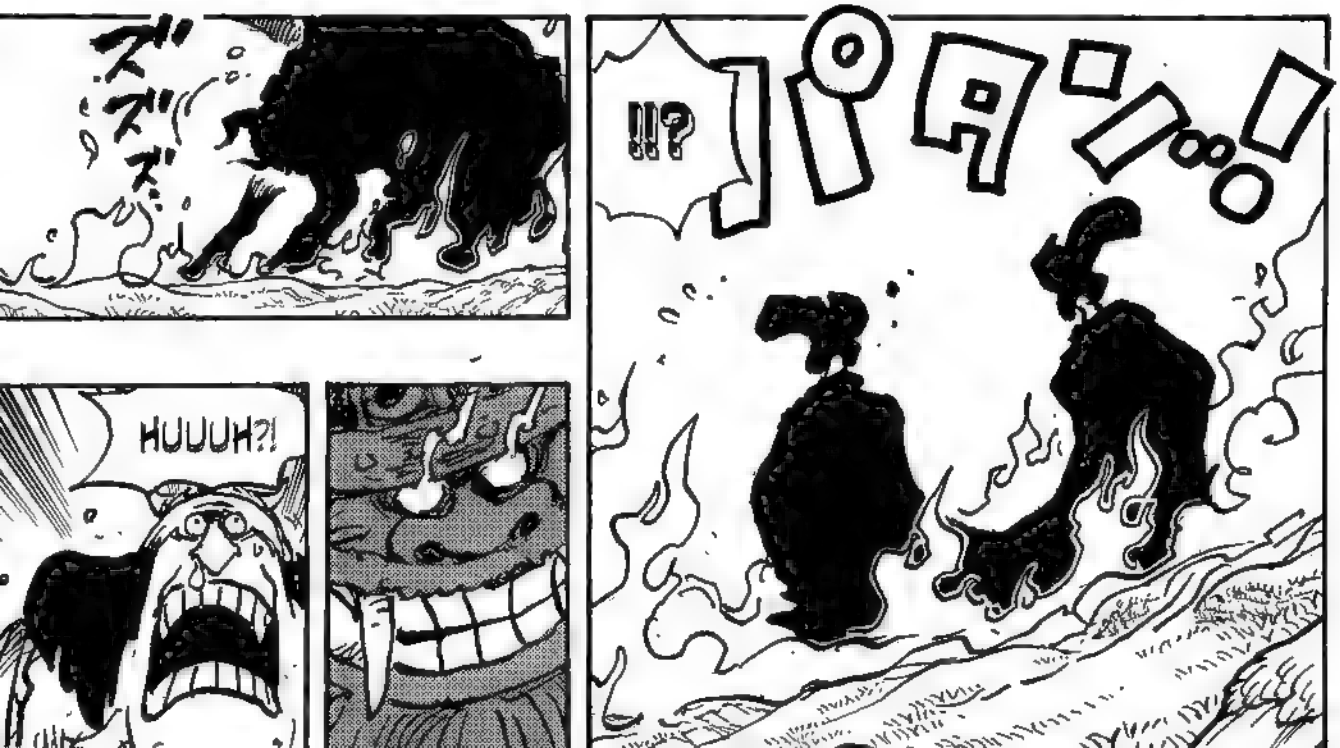
NOW ACCEPT MY UNGODLY POWER!!
GWAAAHH!!

IT CAN'T BE!! THE CHIEF IS TOUGH AS NAILS!!
WHAT?! CHIEF!!
HGH..!!
AAARGH!! THE CAPTAIN'S ARM!!

NO LONGER SHALT THOU BE BOUND BY REASON NOR BY COMMON SENSE...!!
BECOMING A DEMON IS TRULY THE PINNACLE OF EXISTENCE!!
THOU SHALL CAST ASIDE THY LIFESPAN, FOR A BODY UNYIELDING TO DEATH...
UNDER MU'S DOMINION, THOU SHALL BE GRANTED UNPRECEDENTED STRENGTH...
I WON'T FORGIVE THAT WOMAN!!

A "DEMON"? WHAT IS SHE TRYING TO DO NOW?!
A COEURL: DEMONIC CONTRACT...!!

T/N: KANJI READS AS "BLACK DOMINION REVERSION".



HE'S EVEN BIGGER NOW!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU, CAPTAIN BROGY?!
AHHH!! HE REALLY TURNED INTO A DEMON!!
HIS FACE IS SCARY!! GIVE THE CHIEF BACK!!
CHIEF BROGY WOULD NEVER TURN ON HIS COMRADES!!
A WARRIOR'S PRIDE...!!!
!!
GABA BA BA BA BA!!
I FEEL LIKE I CAN DO ANYTHING. THIS IS EXHILARATING!!
WAAA!!
HE TOOK OUT BOSS DORRY!!

WE'VE GOT TO STOP THESE TWO!
YOU CAN'T TAKE SOMETHING LIKE THAT BACK!
CHIEF DORRY!!
HOLD ON!! WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
キャー
WHAT ABOUT RESCUING THE KIDS?!
GEGYA GYA GYA GYA...!!
LET'S GO KILL JARUL!! COME ON, YA BASTARDS!!
HUH...
WHAT?!
ズズ
ズズ
CHIEFS ...!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
WHAT?! YOU GUYS TOO?!
MAYBE!! IN ANY CASE, WE'VE GOTTA GO!!
GYAAAH!!
IS IT BECAUSE THEY WERE STANDING BETWEEN THOSE TWO?!
わあああ
ズズズズズ...
UWAH!!
FWIP!
SWOOP!
SWUP!

IT IS NOT WITHOUT MERIT...

PREPARE FOR BATTLE!!

THIS IS THE TRUE POWER OF ELBAF!!

DO NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORD "RUN"...!!

WARRIORS...

!!

ONE PIECE

CH? 1150 ?/END

CHIEF DORRY AND BROGY ARE ACTING STRANGE!!

LORD JARUL, YOU HAVE TO RUN AWAY!

...

RUN AWAY!!

...TO HOW THEY SERVE IN THE CRUCIBLE OF WAR!

LET US BEAR WITNESS...

THIS NATION SHALL NOT BE LAID TO WASTE...

IT IS TO BE RULED.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1151: THAT'S ENOUGH! I'VE GOT THIS!

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO AN AERIAL RESTAURANT AND HOUSEBOAT WITH INAKI, EMILY, AND JACOB FROM THE LIVE ACTION SERIES! IT WAS THE BEST!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com

Follow us on Twitter: @realTCBScans

☆ WHAT'S WITH DORRY'S AND BROGY'S DEMONIC TRANSFORMATION?!

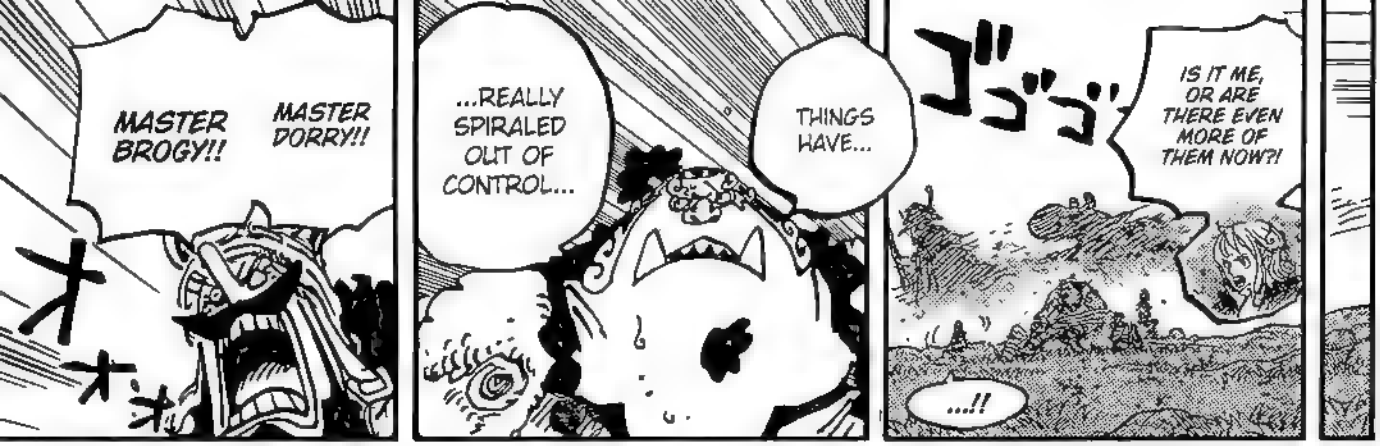
IT IS TIME TO CALL FORTH A NEW ERA OF WAR!! AN AGE RULED BY THE STRONG!!
WE WILL REIGN AS KINGS!! ELBAF HAS NO NEED FOR IDOLS OR GODS!!

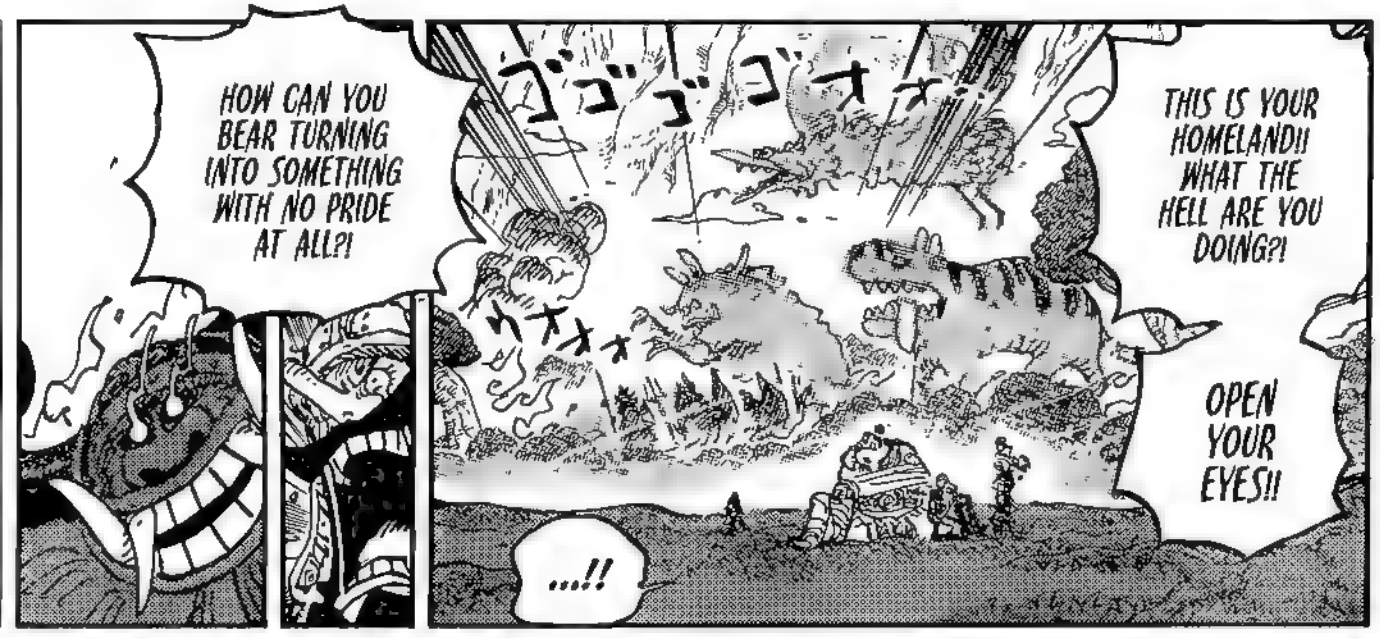
ZZAA...
AH!
TALLMAN!!
BOOM!!
THEY'VE BECOME PITCH-BLACK DEMONS, RIGHT DOWN TO THEIR CORE!
NO WAY...!!
STAY BACK, KASH!!!! THEY'VE FLIPPED!! THEY'RE NOT THE SAME PEOPLE ANYMORE!
WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED TO YOU GUYS?!
HOW CAN YOU SAY THAT?! THIS ISN'T YOU!!

FLIP!!
WAAHH!!
NO, WAIT!! STOP!! I DON'T WANT TO FLIP TOO!!
ぐるぃっ!!
WAAAH!
DAMN IT!! I'M STUCK!!

AAAAAAHH...! I FEEL AMAZING...
TALLMAN!! YOU...
FALL BACK!!
WE'RE IN A BAD POSITION HERE!
IT SEEMS THE ENEMY TOOK DOWN G'IABAN TOO!!
WHAT?!
NO WAY, THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!!
...?!
WAIT FOR ME, COLON!!
YA-SAN WAS...?!
MAMA'S COMING TO SAVE YOU!!
BRANCH EIGHT
THE'RE DEVILS NOW!!
THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES HAVE BECOME COMPLETE DEMONS!!
NIGHTMARE FISSURE
RISE UP!!
DEATH MEANS NOTHING TO YOU!!
WAHA HA HA!!
THAT'S RIGHT, WAKE UP!! COME TO LIFE!!
ELBAF'S NIGHTMARE WILL NEVER END!!
THOP THOP

NO HOLDING BACK. NOW THAT A CERTAIN SOMEONE'S SHOWN UP.
THINGS ARE REALLY HEATING UP!!
RAMPAGE TO YOUR HEART'S CONTENT, MY DREAM DEMONS!!
ELBAF, THIS IS YOUR DOING! YOU BROUGHT THESE MONSTERS INTO THE WORLD!!
SAINT QILINGAM
MYTHICAL DRAGON-DRAGON FRUIT
MODEL: QILIN (HYBRID FORM)


MASTER BROGY!!
MASTER DORRY!!
オオ
...REALLY SPIRALED OUT OF CONTROL...
THINGS HAVE...
ゴゴゴ
IS IT ME, OR ARE THERE EVEN MORE OF THEM NOW?!
...!!


HOW CAN YOU BEAR TURNING INTO SOMETHING WITH NO PRIDE AT ALL?!
ゴゴゴゴオオ
THIS IS YOUR HOMELAND!! WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!
OPEN YOUR EYES!!
...!!

YLVA!!
BENT!!
NO WONDER SAUL FAILED TO STOP THEM...!!
DAMN IT!! WE COULDN'T SAVE THE CHILDREN!!
THE KIDS ARE GUARDED...
...BY MONSTERS AND INVISIBLE THORNS!!
I SWEAR I'M COMING TO SAVE YOU!!
AS IF I COULD PASS OUT NOW!!
JUST WAIT FOR ME!!

THE BOARD IS ALREADY COVERED IN OUR COLOR.
ゴゴゴオオ
...
MY LORD, HOW FAR ARE WE TO TAKE THIS?
バキバキ
ギャ
ズズズズン

UNTIL WHAT SHATTERS?
PRESS ON... UNTIL IT SHATTERS...
IF WE LET THEM RAGE, THEY'LL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THEMSELVES.
THESE NIGHTMARES ARE MADE OF PURE MALICE...
ドゴォォォン

THE SPIRIT OF ELBAF...
...THIS NATION WOULDST LONG HAVE BEEN BENEATH MY RIGHTFUL DOMINION.
HAD HARALD NOT BLUNDERED IN THAT CRITICAL HOUR...

A FEW MINUTES EARLIER – THE REALM OF THE DEAD

AAAAAA-HHHHHH!!!

ばんっ!!

I JUMPED WITHOUT THINKING!!

ひゅうううう

I JUMPED WITHOUT THINKING!!

あああああああ

WAIT!! I GOTTA STAY CALM!

I CAN DO THIS! I CAN DO THIS!

I CAN'T LET HIM DIE!!

ブイイイ

WHOOO-AAAA!!!!!

DID YOU SEE HIM?

HUH? I HEARD A NOISE, BUT..

NAH.

HEY!! CHOPPER JUST FELL DOWN!!

STOP IT, HAJRUDIN!!

AND LOOK WHAT YOU DID! TO YOUR OWN PARENT!

HE WAS MY DAD, TOO!!

YOU KILLED MY FATHER, LOKI!!

IF YOU WANT TO HEAR ABOUT IT, GET ON YOUR KNEES, HAJRUDIN!

ヒュー

LET'S GO FIND THEM RIGHT AWAY!!

SOMETHING SERIOUS MUST BE HAPPENING IF THEY FELL ALL THE WAY FROM THE REALM OF THE SUN.

SOMEONE'S WITH HIM, BUT THEY'RE HURT..

WAIT... HOW DID I KNOW IT WAS CHOPPER?

IT'S JUST PAST THAT RIDGE!!

YOU'RE RIGHT... SOMETHING DEFINITELY JUST FELL DOWN HERE!

GUARD POINT!!

ば

すっ!!

ヒュオオオ

NO NEED TO BE SO SERIOUS...
RING RING...
TCH!
NO, LOKI, WE'RE NOT GOING TO SET YOU FREE!!
THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT...
HEY, GERD AND GOLDBERG, IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT US TO FETCH ON THE WAY?
LIKE SOMEONE'S HEAD OR SOME JEWELS?

I HAVE MY HANDS FULL HERE TOO... I JUST HAVE ONE THING TO SAY...
I'LL BE QUICK...
HUH?!
FINE, JUST KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN!!

HELLO, LOKI...
WHOA!!
MUMBLE... MUMBLE...
MOSA!! I'M BUSY, LET'S CHAT LATER!!

...I FOUND OUR CONVERSATIONS TO BE A CALMING EXPERIENCE, AND I WOULDN'T TRADE THEM FOR ANYTHING.
AT FIRST, I WAS JUST SCARED. BUT BEFORE I KNEW IT...
WHAT?! DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?!
...IT LOOKS LIKE I'M NOT GOING TO BE ABLE TO USE A TRANSPONDER SNAIL FOR A WHILE.
EARLIER... I DIDN'T GET THE CHANCE TO TELL YOU BEFORE, BUT... THE TRUTH IS...
THAT'S WHY I WANTED TO THANK YOU AGAIN.
WHAT IS THIS?! IS SOMETHING HAPPENING TO YOU?!

THANK YOU... FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE TILL NOW!!
IS THAT PLACE...?!
IT'S OKAY, DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME...!!
YOU DIDN'T...!! THAT NASTY BUSINESS DIDN'T CROP UP AGAIN, DID IT?!
WAIT!! HEY, MOSA!!
GERCHAK!

...A FRIEND TO LEAN ON IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD.
IT'S NICE TO KNOW THAT YOU SOMEHOW FOUND...
WHAT ARE YOU LOOKIN' AT?!
DON'T YOU DARE TELL ANYONE!!

DAMN...
BEEP... BEEP...

WHAAAT!! HE HE HE!! IT WAS NOTHING SPECIAL!!
GOOD JOB SAVING HIM, CHOPPER!
SO THIS OLD TIMER'S POPULAR AROUND HERE, HUH?!
P-PRAISING ME DOESN'T MAKE ME HAPPY OR ANYTHING, YA JERK!!♡

GERD!! YOU HAVE TO TREAT HIM!! IT'S YA-SAN!!
HUH?
HE'S SEVERELY WOUNDED!!

!?

HUH?!

UGH !! HEY NOW THIS HAKI IS.

!!!?

EEEEEEEEKKK!!

THIS IS...

AND ON TOP OF ALL THAT...

HE SERVED AS ONE OF THE PIRATE KING'S WINGS, ALONGSIDE DARK KING RAYLEIGH.

HE WAS PROBABLY THEIR THIRD STRONGEST MEMBER...

WHAAAT?!

THAT MEANS HE WAS ON THE SAME SHIP AS ROGER AND RAYLEIGH.

YOU'RE SAYING HE WAS ON THE PIRATE KING'S CREW?

WHAAAT?! THIS OLD MAN?!

HE COULDN'T LET THAT COMMENT SLIDE!!!

I WAS. SECOND

ばーん!!

!?

...

HE JUST MOVED!! I THINK HE'S TRYING TO SAY SOMETHING YA-SAN! WHAT IS IT?!

HE REALLY WAS A BIG SHOT PIRATE THEN, HUH. NO WONDER HE WAS TOUGH.

SO SHANKS MUST KNOW HIM TOO!

WHAT COULD BE THE SOURCE OF THIS RIDICULOUS BURST OF HAKI?!!

DOGA HA HA!! YOU GUYS REALLY WILL NEED MY POWER NOW!!

THEY'RE FINALLY READY TO GO!!

I'VE GOT THIS!

CHOPPER! THAT'S ENOUGH!

EVERYBODY, WE NEED TO GET A LIFT UP TO THE SUN REALM RIGHT NOW!!

ELBAF IS IN DANGER!!

THERE'S ONLY A HANDFUL OF ENEMIES, BUT NOBODY CAN EVEN MAKE THEM BUDGE!!

THEY'VE TAKEN THE KIDS HOSTAGE...

A BUNCH OF ENORMOUS MONSTERS ARE RUNNING AMOK TOO!!

THAT'S RIGHT!! THINGS UP THERE ARE BAD, LUFFY!! WE NEED YOU GUYS!!

YA-SAN, I'M GLAD YOU'RE AWAKE!!

WHAT COULD PUT A MAN LIKE HIM IN THIS CONDITION...?!

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1151

-TO BE CONTINUED-

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1152: AN AWFUL DAY

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

MUFFIN & GAIJIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

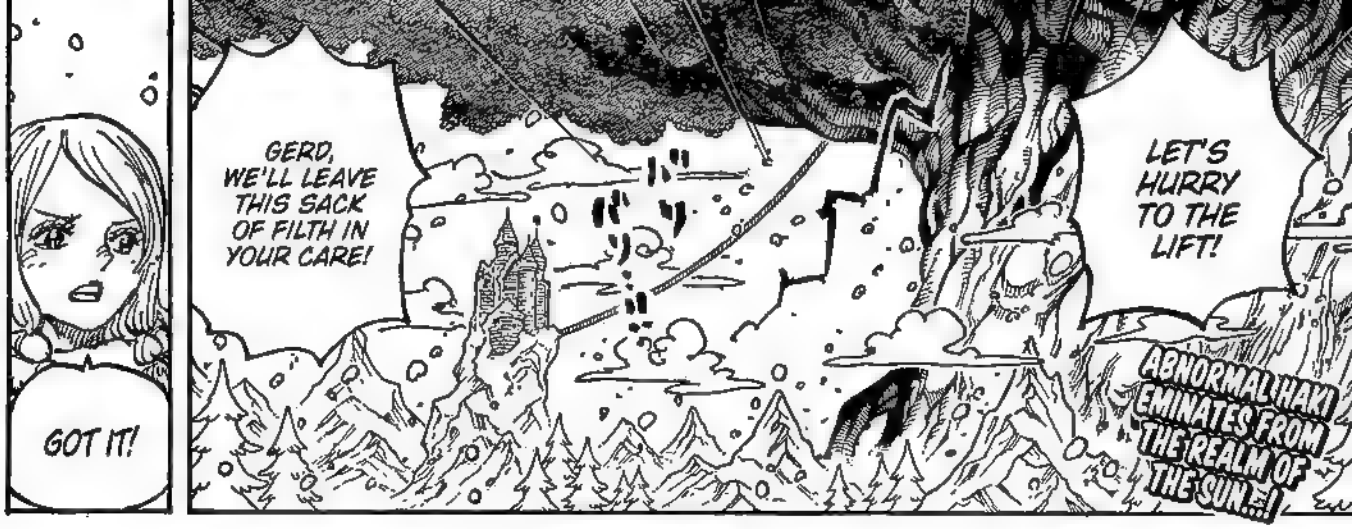
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

BREAD IS TOO DELICIOUS!
KALDI'S TOAST SPREADS AND LUNCH PACKS ARE SO GOOD,
IT'S HONESTLY BECOMING A PROBLEM!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

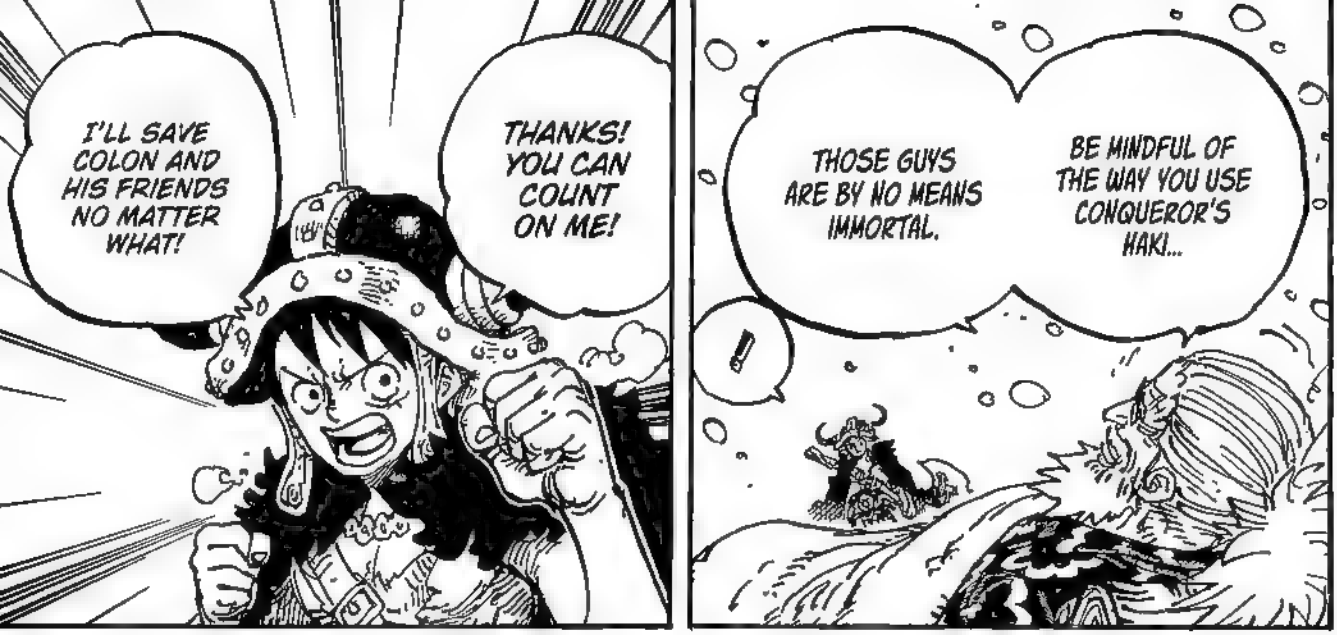
Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com

Twitter/X: @realTCBScans


GOT IT!
GERD, WE'LL LEAVE THIS SACK OF FILTH IN YOUR CARE!
LET'S HURRY TO THE LIFT!
ABNORMAL HAKI EMINATES FROM THE REALM OF THE SUN...!!

LET'S GET GOING!
HAJRUDIN, MOVE IT!
I SHALL DEDICATE ALL MY MIGHT TO THIS, GERD-TASO!!
BE CAREFUL!

HEY... STRAW HAT LUFFY...
GOT IT! I'LL LEAVE IT TO YOU!
YA-SAN'S WOUNDS ARE TOO SEVERE; WE CAN'T MOVE HIM YET.
I'D BETTER STAY TOO, LUFFY.

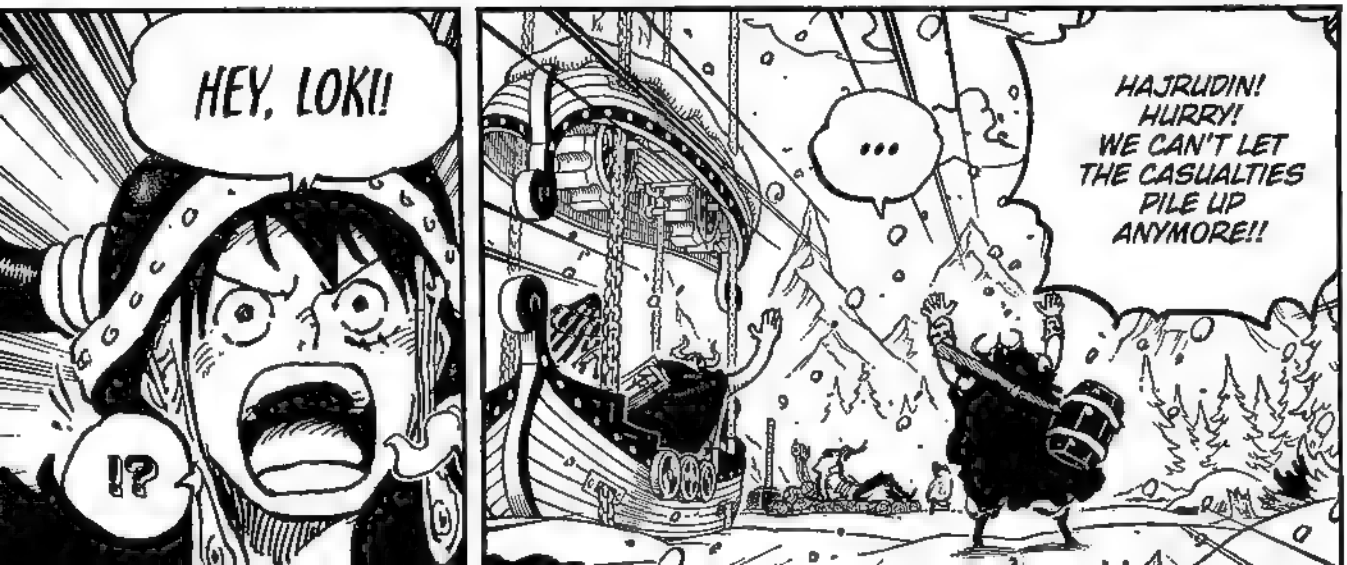

I'LL SAVE COLON AND HIS FRIENDS NO MATTER WHAT!
THANKS! YOU CAN COUNT ON ME!
THOSE GUYS ARE BY NO MEANS IMMORTAL.
BE MINDFUL OF THE WAY YOU USE CONQUEROR'S HAKI...
!

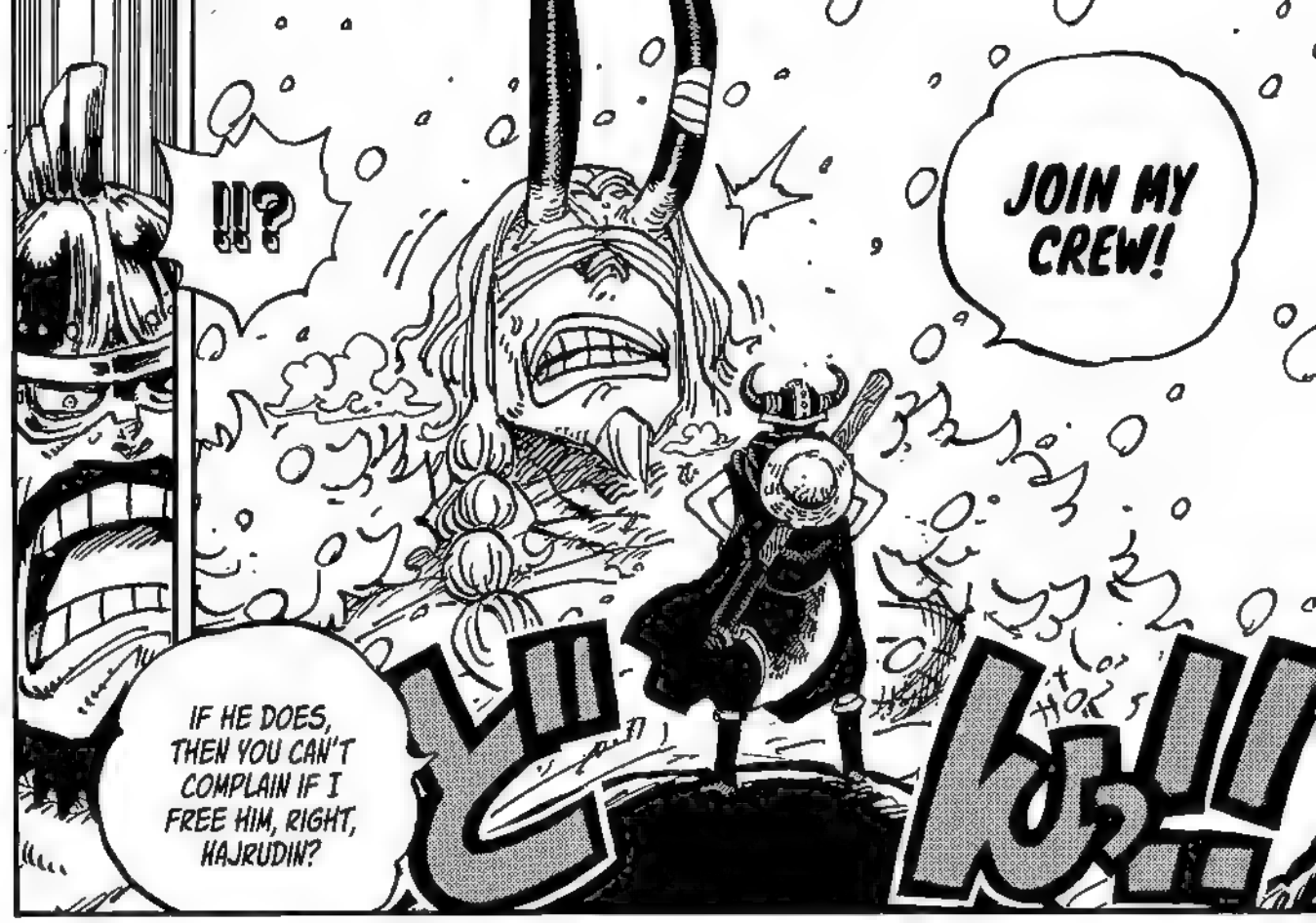
I'M THE ONLY ONE LEFT WHO'S FACED THESE KNIGHTS BEFORE. I KNOW I CAN BEAT THEM!
!?
I WASN'T ABLE TO PUT IT INTO WORDS BEFORE... MY OWN POWER...
GYABAN, THAT JUST MADE IT CLICK FOR ME.
!
FREE ME AND TAKE ME WITH YOU, HAJRUDIN!
YOU FIGHTING FOR ELBALF?!

!?
THERE'S ANOTHER IN YOUR GROUP WHO USES CONQUEROR'S HAKI...
LIKE I'D EVER TAKE YOU WITH US!
!?
YOU THERE, SWORDSMAN... YOUR BODY SEEMS TO BE GROWING ACCUSTOMED TO IT.
I KNEW IT! WITH HOW THINGS WERE GOING, MOSSHEAD AND JINBE WERE ABOUT TO USURP ME!
...
IS IT ME?!
YOUR CAPTAIN IS ONE OF THE FOUR EMPERORS, YOU SHOULD BE METICULOUS IF YOU INTEND TO HAVE HIS BACK!!
HOW ABSURD... HAKI IS A POWER THAT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD AND TAMED!!
MY BAD...
WHAAAT?! YOU DIDN'T KNOW?! IT'S BEEN OOZING OFF YOU!
I HAVE CONQUEROR'S HAKI?
...

I'M RIGHT HERE!! USE ME!!
...
HAJRUDIN, YOU'RE PATHETIC! YOU'D RATHER SIT BACK AND LET THESE OUTSIDERS SAVE OUR HOMELAND?!
HEY, OLD MAN! WHAT ABOUT ME?!

JUST LIKE YOU DID ON THAT DAY! HOW CAN YOU EXPECT ME TO TRUST YOU?!
!!!
YOU COULD EASILY STAB ELBAF IN THE BACK AGAIN!!
WHO'S TO SAY YOU WON'T SIDE WITH THE GOVERNMENT?!


HEY, LOKI!
!?
...
HAJRUDIN! HURRY! WE CAN'T LET THE CASUALTIES PILE UP ANYMORE!!


!!?
JOIN MY CREW!
IF HE DOES, THEN YOU CAN'T COMPLAIN IF I FREE HIM, RIGHT, KAJRUDIN?

BUT HE SEEMS OKAY TO ME! BESIDES, IF HE TRIES ANYTHING, I CAN ALWAYS BEAT HIM UP!!
ELBAF DOESN'T SEEM TO WANT HIM...

YEAH, THINK OF THE FOOD SUPPLIES!! HE EATS EVEN MORE THAN YOU DO!!
HUH?! GET REAL, LUFFY! THERE'S NO WAY WE'D FIT HIM ON THE SHIP!
ムリ
ムリ
ムリ

I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE HOW HE FIGHTS!
YOU'RE GOING OFF YOUR GUT, HUH, STRAW HAT...?

...
DON'T MESS WITH ME, YOU RUNT! THERE'S NO WAY I'M BECOMING YOUR UNDER-LING!

SORRY, STRAW HAT. LOKI IS A CONDEMNED CRIMINAL IN ELBAF. I CAN'T JUST HAND HIM OVER TO YOU!
!!
REALLY?
I'M COMING NOW!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? THE LIFT'S READY TO GO!
HAJRUDIN!

...LOKI.
RELEASE...
!!?
!?
HAJRUDIN...

HE'S THE WORST CRIMINAL OUR COUNTRY'S EVER KNOWN!
KILLED HIS OWN FATHER IN COLD BLOOD!
HE LEFT ELDER JARUL AT THE BRINK OF DEATH!!
14 YEARS AGO, LOKI MURDERED 113 MEMBERS OF THE CASTLE GUARD!
WHAT WAS THAT, YA-SAN?!

!!!
YOU WENT TO THE CASTLE?!
WAIT?! DID YOU JUST SAY SHANKS?!
WHAT THE-?!
SHANKS AND I WENT THERE TO INVESTIGATE. LOOKING BACK...
IT'S POSSIBLE WE DIDN'T HAVE THE WHOLE STORY.
I KNOW, BUT...
ON THAT DAY, I FELT A STRANGE EMANATION OF HAKI COMING FROM OUEST CASTLE.
HE MEANS YOU'RE THE DUMB ONE!
HEY! DON'T CALL SHANKS DUMB!
THIS DUMB SHANKS THING AGAIN...
!!
ZORO!! SANJI!! I'LL CATCH UP IN A BIT!!
STANSEN, I'M SORRY! GO AHEAD WITHOUT ME!
IF YOU TRULY CONSIDER YOURSELF A WARRIOR OF ELBAF, SWEAR ON OUR GODS THAT WHAT YOU SAY IS THE TRUTH!!
TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED IN THE CASTLE 14 YEARS AGO!!!
YOU HAVE THREE MINUTES TO EXPLAIN, LOKI!
...!!
G'ABAN...!!
HAJRUDIN, WHO ELSE CAN GET HIM TALKING? YOU MAY HAVE HAD DIFFERENT MOTHERS, BUT YOU'RE STILL BROTHERS.

...
YOU REALLY WANT ME TO RELIVE THAT DAY?!
THAT'S CRUEL, BROTHER.

LOOK! UP IN THE SKY!
IT WAS AN AWFUL DAY...!!
I DON'T WANT TO REMEMBER...

ELBAF, OUEST CASTLE
14 YEARS AGO
ELDER JARUL JUST ARRIVED TOO!
UWAH!! IT'S LOKI!!
DOGA HA HA HA!!
PRINCE LOKI HAS RETURNED!
ドスッ

HE SUMMONED YOU TOO, LOKI?
SOMETHING LIKE THAT. THIS IS MY FAMILY'S HOME, YOU KNOW?
YOU SEEM WELL, OLD MAN!! YOU HAVEN'T GROWN SICK OF LIFE YET?
QUIET, YOU!
THE KING IS IN THE AUDIENCE CHAMBER.
ドゴーン!!

I'M TOO OLD FOR THIS STUFF. POLITICS IS A YOUNG MAN'S GAME.
YOU'RE BEING LOUD...
IF THAT'S THE DIRECTION ELBAF'S HEADING, THEN I'LL OPPOSE IT!!
HE SOLD OUT TO THE PEOPLE WHO KILLED ROCKS!
ドゥーン
ドゥーン

I WONDER WHAT HE WANTS..
IT'S HARD TO CARE ABOUT THE WHIMS OF A GOVERNMENT DOG!

NOW WE'VE GOT A WHOLE GENERATION OF PEACE-ADDLED BRATS WHO CAN'T EVEN HOLD A WEAPON!
...
WE'RE IN THIS MESS BECAUSE YOU KEEP SPOUTING THAT KIND OF NONSENSE!

IT'S YOUR DUTY TO WHIP THEM INTO SHAPE!!
COWARD!!
THAT'S JUST A SIGN OF THE TIMES.
IT'S NICE TO KNOW THAT MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDCHILDREN WON'T SEE COMBAT. THEY WANT PEACE.
HM? WHAT'S THAT SOUND?
ウォォォォ…!!
IT'S COMING FROM THE THRONE ROOM!!

OF COURSE.
I- I MEAN YOUNG MASTER! IT'S A PLEASURE TO HAVE YOU BACK!
LOKI...
THANK YOU FOR COMING, ELDER JARUL.

ああああ!!
ガラァン!!
!?
OLD MAN!! I'M BA--
ドロドロドロ…
G'IAAH!
OPEN UP, IDIOT!
AAH! YOUNG MASTER, VIOLENCE IS...!!
WELL, LET ME JUST CONSULT WITH THE KING...
HE SUMMONED ME!! AND THIS IS MY HOME!!

REALM OF THE SUN

GYABAN'S HOUSE

THIS IS THE BEST!!

WHAT A STAGGERING VIEW.

RIGHT?! HA HA HA!!

THAT LONG, HUH?

IT'S BEEN TEN YEARS SINCE THE CAPTAIN DIED.

GET REAL!

HOW LONG'S IT BEEN, THREE, MAYBE FOUR YEARS?

IT'S BEEN QUITE A WHILE SINCE WE'VE SHARED A BATH...

THAT MUST FEEL LIKE FOREVER AGO TO YOU, HUH?

SAY, REMEMBER LITTLE GARDEN? THE ISLAND WHERE WE MET DORRY AND BROGY?

UNDERSTANDABLE, YOU WERE A CHILD OF DESTINY, BUT LET'S NOT DWELL ON TRICKY TOPICS TODAY, SHANKS.

OF COURSE!

I HONESTLY JUST WANTED TO BE A CAREFREE PIRATE WITH BUGGY.

YEAH, LIFE'S COMPLETELY CHANGED!!

STILL, ELBAF...

THERE ARE SOME THINGS I'D LIKE TO KNOW...

YOUR MAJESTY!

ウォオオ

オオオオオ

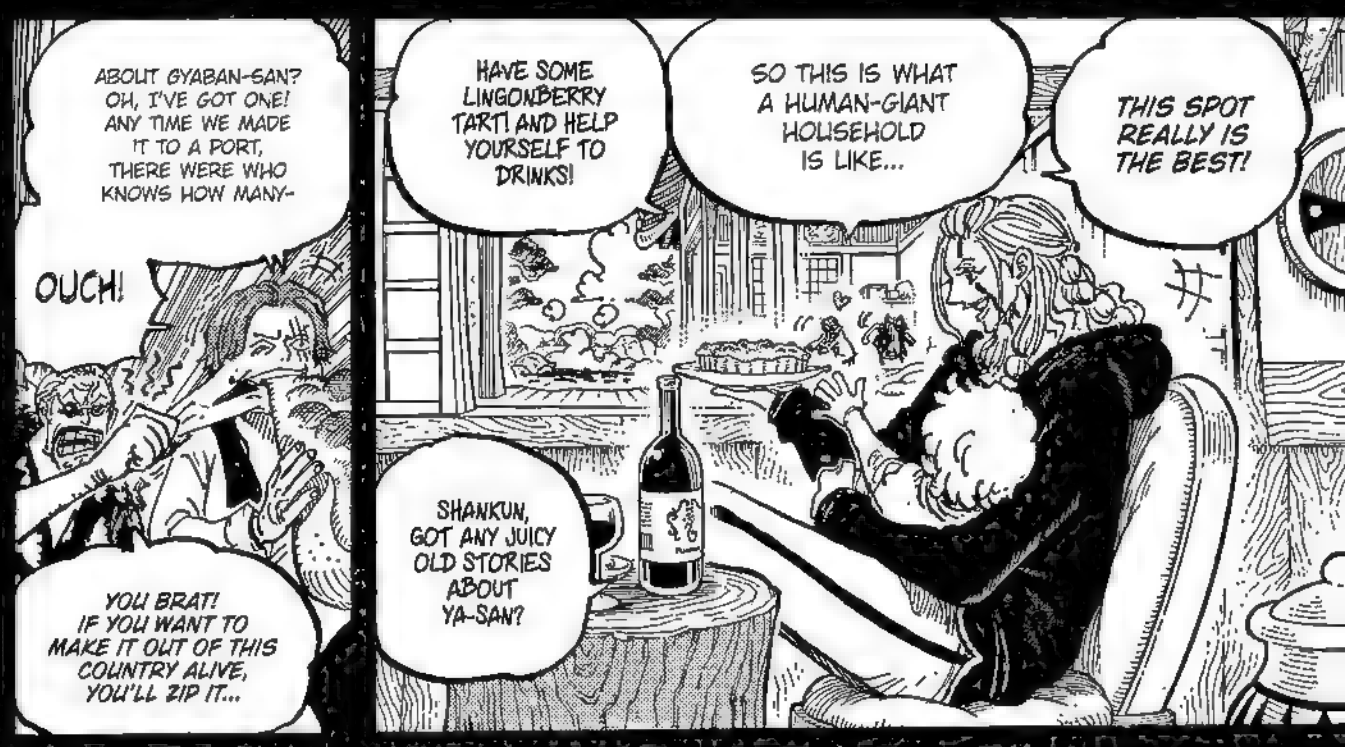
WHAT?!

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!

?!

HARALD?!

HOT ENOUGH, YA-SAN?
SHANKUN?
WHOA, YOU SCARED ME!
SHANKUN?!
BAHA HA!!
IT'S GREAT, THANKS, RIPLEY.


THIS SPOT REALLY IS THE BEST!
SO THIS IS WHAT A HUMAN-GIANT HOUSEHOLD IS LIKE...
HAVE SOME LINGONBERRY TART! AND HELP YOURSELF TO DRINKS!
SHANKUN, GOT ANY JUICY OLD STORIES ABOUT YA-SAN?
ABOUT GYABAN-SAN? OH, I'VE GOT ONE! ANY TIME WE MADE IT TO A PORT, THERE WERE WHO KNOWS HOW MANY-
OUCH!
YOU BRAT! IF YOU WANT TO MAKE IT OUT OF THIS COUNTRY ALIVE, YOU'LL ZIP IT...

DO YOU KNOW HARALD?
HE'S THE KING OF ELBAF. THE PEOPLE THINK OF HIM LIKE A GOD.
ばくばく
YEAH, I MET HIM AT MARY GEOISE. WE GOT ALONG ALRIGHT.

BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE.
?
NOW THAT WE'RE BOTH IN THIS COUNTRY, I REALLY WANT TO TALK TO HIM...
もぐ もぐ
WE COULDN'T SPEAK FREELY IN THE HOLY LAND.
ELBAF'S MOST BELOVED KING,
THAT DAY, THE MASSACRE AT THE CASTLE TOOK PLACE...
HELP!!
ドン!
ドン!!
LET US OUT! WHO CLOSED THE GATE?!
HARALD THE BENEVOLENT, LOST HIS LIFE...
WHAT'S THIS?!
THE FORBIDDEN DEVIL FRUIT PASSED DOWN WITHIN ELBAF!
BUT JUST HOW DID THIS MAN COME TO BE SO HIGHLY REGARDED BY HIS PEOPLE?
THIS IS...
ELDER JARUL!!

G'IAAAH!!

WHOOPS, MY FOOT SLIPPED!!

'YOUR MAJEST'Y, PLEASE STOP THIS!!

BARA HAHA!

KYAAH!!

KING HARALD
OF WARLAND, ELBAF

HARALD BEGAN HIS REIGN AT 45 YEARS OF AGE — JUST 15 IN HUMAN TERMS. DESPITE THIS, KING HARALD...

109 YEARS BEFORE THE PRESENT DAY,

IF YOU ASKED ANYONE WHAT THE SCARIEST THING ON THE SEA IS...

A LONG, LONG TIME AGO...

JWAAH!

"THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES!"

THAT WAS HOW THINGS WERE IN THAT ERA...

THE ANSWER WOULD ALWAYS BE THE SAME...

GO ON! TELL ME WHO YOUR GOD IS?!

...WAS PURE SCUM!

BARA HA HA!!

ONE PIECE

...CH 1152 /END

REMARKABLY, ENOUGH...

UWAAAH!

HE WAS ONE OF THE REASONS FOR SAID REPUTATION.

HEHE!

...EVOKED IMMENSE FEAR DUE TO ELBAF'S REPUTATION!

I HEARD THERE'S A BEAUTIFUL PRINCESS IN YOUR CASTLE! LET'S HAVE A PEEK!

IN THAT AGE, EVEN SHIPS FROM THE LAND OF THE GIANTS...

IT'S A GIANT'S SHIP!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1153: THE BIRTH OF LOKI

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & SPICYLICE TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I BOUGHT AN IMU FIGURE. IT'S KINDA FUNNY.
A PLUSH IS SUPPOSSED TO COME OUT AS WELL,
CAN'T WAIT TO PLAY WITH IT!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

VENTURING INTO THE PAST!!
DORRY AND BROGY...
...SHARED A WILD CHILDHOOD WITH HARALD,
THE PRINCE OF ELBAF.
BORN INTO THE BLOODLINE OF THE ANCIENT GIANTS, THE PRINCE POSSESSED A COLOSSAL BODY, MONSTROUS STRENGTH, AND HIGH STATUS.
HE GREW INTO AN ARROGANT AND UNRULY ROGUE THAT NO ONE COULD REIN IN.
WHAT A BORE. EVERYONE OUTSIDE ELBAF...
ほじ ほじ
...IS PATHETICALLY WEAK AND PUNY.
AIN'T THAT RIGHT, GUYS?!
EXACTLY, SIRE!!
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAY!

THE KINGDOM OF BUNT, NEW WORLD

COME ONE, COME ALL!!

STANDING TEN METERS TALL, EACH OF HER STEPS IS AN EARTHQUAKE!

HER ROAR IS THUNDER ITSELF! SHE'S ONE OF THE WORLD'S ELUSIVE GIANTS, HAILING ALL THE WAY FROM ELBAF!

TAKE A GANDER AT IDA!!

RAAWWRR!!

GET AWAY FROM THE CAGE!! IT'S DANGEROUS!!

GYAAHH!!

KYAAHH!!

WOAAHH!!

IT TAKES BALLS...

...TO TURN ONE OF US GIANTS...

...INTO A ROADSIDE ATTRACTION!!

BARA HA HA HA!!
GYA HA HA HA!!!
ELBAPH
THEY WERE FOOLS TO MOCK ELBAF!!
WE SURE SHOWED THEM!!
WHO'RE YOU?!
NO NEED TO THANK ME! I'M THE KING OF ELBAF! I COULDN'T JUST SIT BACK WHILE THEY SLIGHTED MY HOMELAND!!
!!?
YOUR MAJESTY!!
KING HARALD!!
HUH?
NO WAAAAY!!!

YOU NEED TO APOLOGIZE!
A LOT OF PEOPLE GOT HURT!!
!?
TURN THIS SHIP AROUND!!
THEY TOOK ME IN AND GAVE ME WORK AFTER FINDING ME ADRIFT AT THE BRINK OF DEATH.
THANKS TO THEIR KINDNESS, I WAS ABLE TO EARN ENOUGH TO EAT AND RECOVER FROM MY INJURIES!!
KING HARALD!!
YOU WANT ME TO ROUGH YOU UP?!
!?
...!!
ARE YOU CRAZY?! YOU WANNA GO BACK TO THAT PUNY DOLL KINGDOM?
DON'T KID YOURSELF INTO THINKING YOU'RE BETTER THAN THE HUMANS. YOU ARROGANT DISGRACE!
THIS KIND OF CRAP IS WHY ALL US OTHER GIANTS ARE ALWAYS LUMPED IN WITH YOU ELBAF SAVAGES!!
"LITTLE DOLLS..." WHAT THE HELL IS THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN?!
YOU JUST HAPPENED TO BE BORN BIG!! YOUR STRENGTH IS A QUIRK OF FATE!!

I WAS JUST BORN BIG?
THAT MINIATURE MODEL CITY OF THEIRS!
HELP THEM REBUILD, YOU IMBECILES!
YES, SIR!!
WHAT'RE YOU GUYS SPACING OUT FOR?!
KING HARALD, ARE WE SETTING SAIL?
HUH?

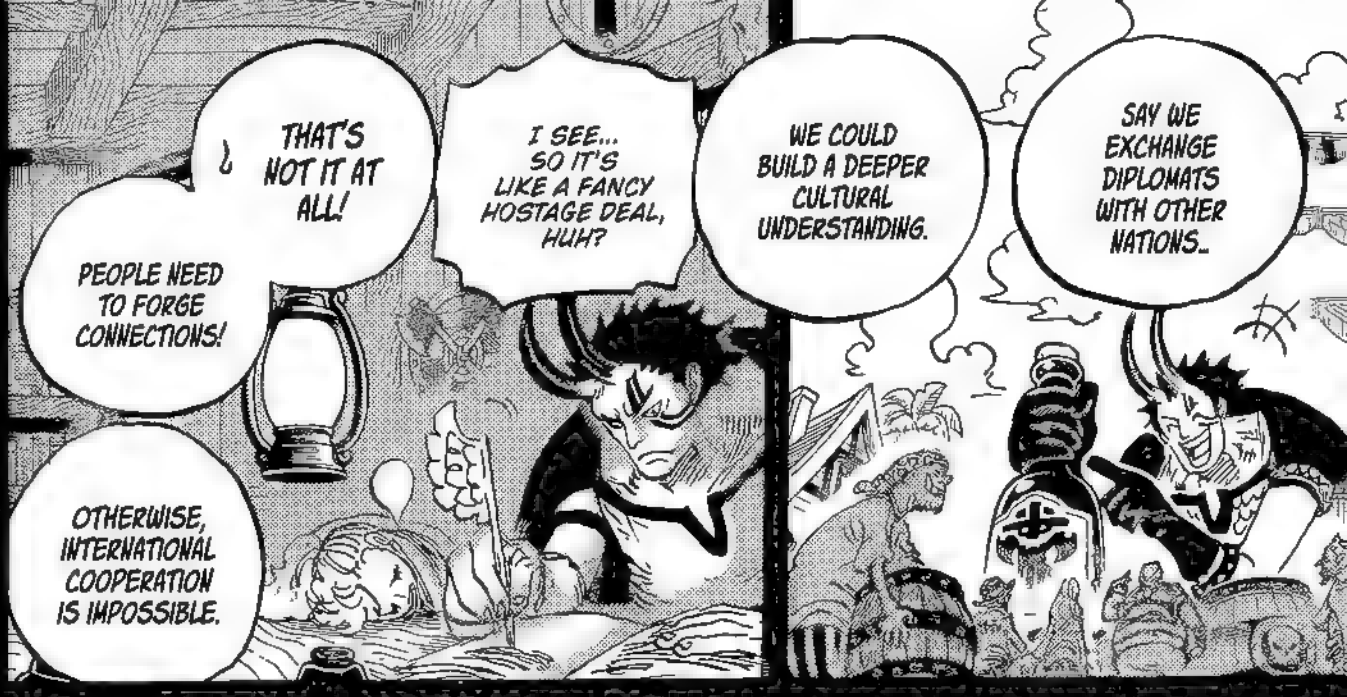
WE'LL TEACH YOU SOME STUFF FOR WHEN YOU GET BACK TO ELBAF!!
YOUR USE OF SPICES IS SOMETHING TOO!!
I'VE NEVER EATEN ANY-THING WITH THIS MUCH FLAVOR BEFORE!!
わあああああああ!!
THEIR CONSTRUCTION TECHNIQUES ARE COMPLETELY DIFFERENT...
THEY'RE SO SOPHISTICATED! HUMANS SURE ARE GOOD WITH THEIR HANDS!!
AND THE QUALITY OF YOUR FABRICS!!
LOOK AT IT LIKE THIS, HARALD...
THE DESTRUCTION OF ANYTHING IN THIS WORLD IS A WASTE.
わあああああああ!!
ドーンチャン♪

I WAS BORN ON SAMUWANAI ISLAND IN THE SOUTH BLUE.
ELBAPH
ONE THING LED TO ANOTHER, AND I ENDED UP ON THESE SEAS.
YOU WENT OVER THE BLOOD-SOAKED SERPENT?
ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT THE RED LINE?
WELL, YEAH I DID... BUT I CAN'T GO BACK NOW.
COME TO ELBAF! WE'RE NOT AS SAVAGE AS YOU THINK!
YEAH, MAYBE I JUDGED YOU TOO HARSHLY.
KING HARALD HAS REALLY CHANGED.
IT'S KIND OF CREEPY... HOPEFULLY IT'S JUST A PHASE.
ELBAF, 105 YEARS AGO
UP UNTIL NOW, WE'VE COMMITTED COUNTLESS SINS...
...AND IT'S TIME WE ATONE FOR THEM!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU, HARALD?!

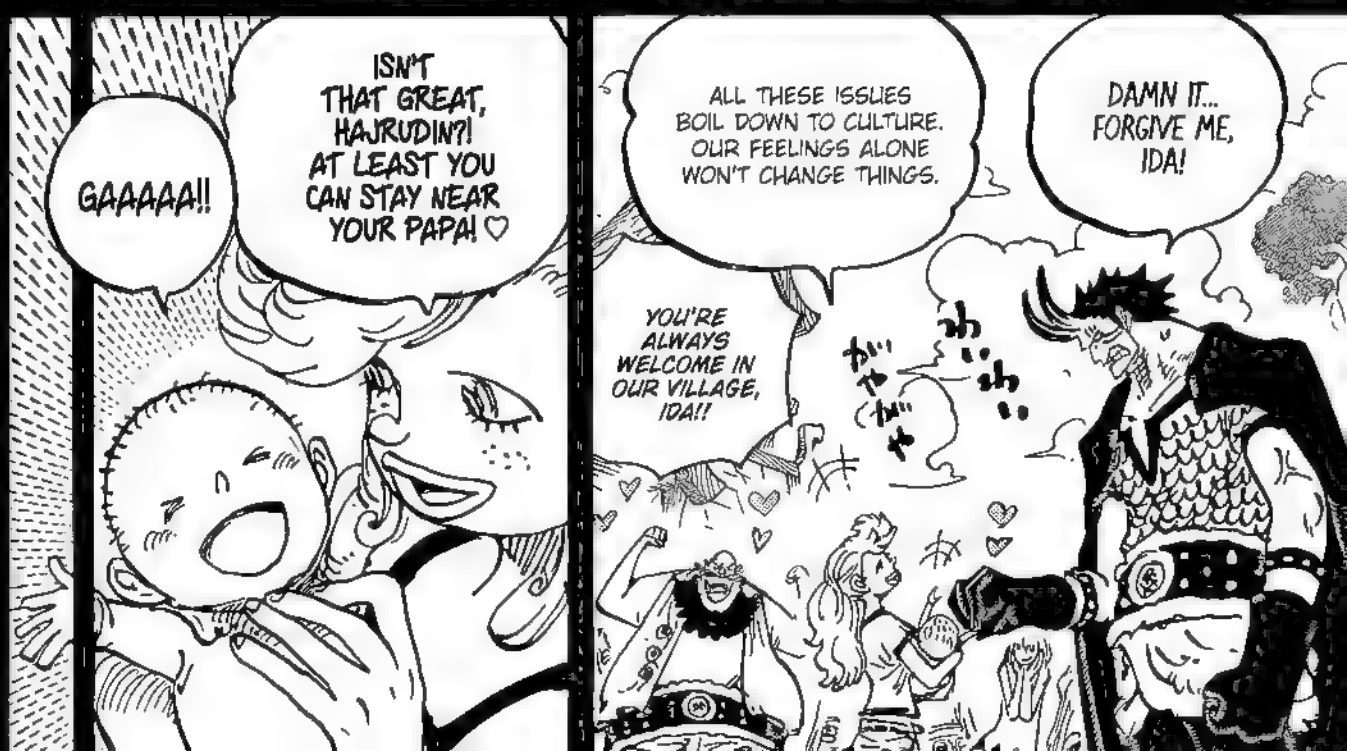
DORRY, BROGY, AND THE OTHERS WILL NEVER STOP RUNNING WILD!
WAHA HA!!
OUR LAND CAN BECOME MORE PROSPEROUS...
IF WE LEARN FROM THE WORLD!
ばっ!!
AS KING, I INTEND TO FREQUENTLY TRAVEL OVERSEAS...
I HOPE TO EXTEND A HAND OF RECONCILIATION TO OUR NEIGHBORS AND LEARN FROM THEIR CULTURES.

WE CAN STILL HOLD ON TO OUR WARRIOR WAYS, RIGHT?!
WE MAY HAVE TO RECONSIDER SOME TRADITIONS IF OTHER COUNTRIES FEEL THREATENED.
THAT'S TRUE!
I GO WAY BACK WITH THOSE TWO! THEY HAVE ALWAYS HAD AN UNUSUAL DISPOSITION.
THEY'VE NEVER FAILED TO TREAT HUMANS FAIRLY AND HONORABLY.

BLESSED.
HARALD IS... NO, ELBAF IS...
BOJA JA! SEEMS THERE'S A TUMULTUOUS JOURNEY AHEAD!
ZABA BA BA! WHAT A CHANGE!


SAY WE EXCHANGE DIPLOMATS WITH OTHER NATIONS...
WE COULD BUILD A DEEPER CULTURAL UNDERSTANDING.
I SEE... SO IT'S LIKE A FANCY HOSTAGE DEAL, HUH?
THAT'S NOT IT AT ALL!
PEOPLE NEED TO FORGE CONNECTIONS!
OTHERWISE, INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IS IMPOSSIBLE.

ELBAF, 81 YEARS AGO
EASTERN FISHING VILLAGE
YOU FINALLY HAD THE BABY?!
IDA, HARALD!! CONGRATULATIONS!!
あああああ!!
THANK YOU, IDA AND
UNFORTUNATELY, WE CAN'T RECOGNIZE YOUR MARRIAGE!
ONLY PURE BLOOD CAN BE PERMITTED WITHIN THE ROYAL FAMILY!


DAMN IT... FORGIVE ME, IDA!
ALL THESE ISSUES BOIL DOWN TO CULTURE. OUR FEELINGS ALONE WON'T CHANGE THINGS.
YOU'RE ALWAYS WELCOME IN OUR VILLAGE, IDA!!
ISN'T THAT GREAT, HAJRUDIN?! AT LEAST YOU CAN STAY NEAR YOUR PAPA! ♡
GAAAAA!!

LADY ESTRID CARRIES THE NOBLE BLOOD OF THE ANCIENT GIANTS.
HARALD, MEET YOUR FUTURE BRIDE!!
SHE IS A WOMAN TRULY FIT TO BECOME QUEEN.
I AM A STUDENT OF THE EARTH-WIND ARTS.
I WAS BORN IN ALCOHOL VILLAGE TO THE NORTH.
OH, NO, THAT'S...
FORGET ABOUT THAT EASTERN WOMAN AND HER BASTARD.
I AM FATED TO LOVE YOU FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE!!
AND THAT MIRROR! IT'S POSITIONED IN A LETHAL FIVE STAR CONFIGURATION!
WHAT?!
THE KING'S SPIRIT IS LEAKING OUT! QUICK, SHUT THE WINDOWS!!
THE ENERGIES HERE ARE ALIGNED TO THE EAST! THIS WON'T DO AT ALL!
DISPOSE OF IT!
ELBAF (ALCOHOL VILLAGE) DAUGHTER FROM A PROMINENT BACKGROUND
ESTRID

MEET ASURA, THE HORSE OF GOOD FORTUNE!
IT'S A FINE STEED WORTHY OF YOU, YOUR MAJESTY... CONSIDER IT A GIFT FROM MY FAMILY.
IT'S SURE TO BRING YOU GOOD FORTUNE!
IT'S HUGE!! WHY DOES IT HAVE EIGHT LEGS?!
GUARDS! TAKE ALL OF THE JEWELS AND GOLD TO MY ROOM!
!?
THE KING'S VICINITY SHOULD BE FOCUSED ON THE ENERGIES OF EARTH AND WIND!
ALSO, INFORM THE SERVANTS THAT FROM TODAY ONWARD, THE KING AND I WILL TAKE ALL OUR MEALS ON SILVER PLATTERS.
ISN'T THAT JUST AN INDULGENCE...?

*T/N: KANJI SAYS NORTH STAR.

!!!
ホギャア
オギャア
HUH...
YOUR HIGHNESS, PLEASE CALM DOWN!!
THIS THING CAN'T POSSIBLY BE MINE!!
IT'S FREAKING ME OUT!! WHAT IS THAT?!
Y-YOUR HIGHNESS?!
GYAAAHHH!! IT'S HORRID!!
ぎゃあああああ
ガシャ
IT'S CURSED!! JUST LOOK AT IT!! IT'S A MONSTER!!
AAAHH!!
THIS IS UTTERLY UNACCEPT-ABLE!!
TELL THE KING IT WAS A STILLBIRTH...
ハア?
ハア?

NO ONE WAS THERE TO TAKE THOSE SMALL HANDS IN THEIRS.
あー
あー
WHEN THE PRINCE OF ELBAF STRETCHED HIS ARMS INTO THE AIR...
...ARE THOSE REJECTED FROM BIRTH BY THEIR OWN MOTHER...
...UNFORTUNATE SOULS...
IT IS SAID THAT THE MOST...
YOUR HIGHNESS, STOP THIS!!
WAAAH!!
LISTEN TO ME. NO CHILD WAS BORN TODAY!!
I FORBID YOU FROM TELLING ANYONE!
THAT'S THE PRINCE!!
WHAT ABOUT IT?!
THE REALM OF THE DEAD...?!
IT'S COMING FROM THE REALM OF THE DEAD...!!
YOUR HIGHNESS!! CAPTAIN!!
!?
I'M RETURNING TO MY VILLAGE. I NEVER WANT TO GIVE BIRTH AGAIN...
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?

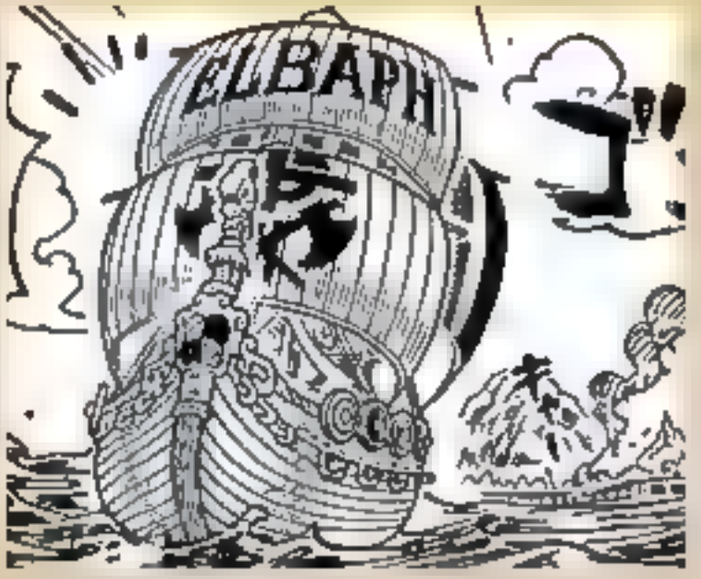
DISPOSE OF THE CHILD...
IT'S BECOMING CLEAR, THIS WAS FORETOLD LONG BEFORE IT CAME INTO THE WORLD...!!
IT IS SAID THAT KING HARALD WILL SOMEDAY BE SLAIN BY HIS OWN SON!!
ENOUGH WITH THIS CRAZY TALK!
MEANWHILE, HARALD STRUGGLED AGAINST THE WALLS OF DIPLOMACY...
BLOCKED BY THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AGAIN...
WHY CAN'T COUNTRIES JUST BE FREE?!
HEY! HE'S YOUR LITTLE BROTHER!! DONT'CHA WANNA SEE THE LITTLE GUY?! ♡
IF HE'S NOT YOUR KID, MOM, THEN THERE'S NO WAY I CAN CALL HIM MY LITTLE BROTHER.
OH, SWEETIE!! YOU'RE SO CUTE, EVEN WHEN YOU SAY SUCH AWFUL THINGS! ♡
FROM THEN ON, EVERY MISFORTUNE THAT STRUCK ELBAF...
...WAS CHALKED UP TO LOKI'S CURSE.
OOGAH...
GAHH...
GAH GAH
SOON AFTER, QUEEN ESTRID COLLAPSED DUE TO ILL HEALTH.
ONE PIECE
...CH.1153 /END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

TL NOTES

Earth-Wind Arts:
This would be Di Feng if transliterated. It's a clear reference to Feng Shui which is Wind-Water.

Elbaph/Elbaf:

This week Elbaph was romanized with
the -ph spelling for the first time within the manga's
art work itself. We have decided not to update at
this time due the inconsistency
it would cause in our previous chapters.
We hope to fix all the previous chapters in one batch
at the end of the arc, assuming
no new information presents itself.



Samuwanai:

Can literally mean "not chilly." We believe it's just a pun on 寒くない (samukunai). Hokkaido has a few place names that end in ~nai, so maybe it's a joke contrasting the cold of Hokkaido with the tropical nature of our South Seas (South Blue).

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1154: I CAN'T EVEN DIE

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER & SPICYLICE PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DP & SOLIDKONGSNAKE & NOCER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I WENT TO SEE HYDE IN CONCERT. FIRST TIME EXPERIENCING A SENSE OF COMMUNITY THROUGH DEATH! A BEAUTIFULLY DARK PERFORMANCE!

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

CASCADE BEARD JORUL WAS STRUCK DOWN DEAD...
...BY THE HANDS OF A CERTAIN YOUNG GIRL.
JARUL, THE OLDEST MAN IN THE PRESENT DAY, LOST HIS PARTNER.
LORD JORUL!!
63 YEARS AGO...
ゴオオオオオ!!
ELBAF'S PAST
SHE WOULD LATER GO ON TO BECOME AN EMPEROR, EARNING THE EPITHET "BIG MOM."
HER NAME WAS CHARLOTTE LINLIN...
A MERE HUMAN, YET SHE LEFT A LARGE PART OF A GIANT VILLAGE IN RUINS.
THIS ONCE MAGNIFICENT LAND HAD FALLEN INTO FAMINE.
THE ABNORMAL WEATHER ALSO BROUGHT FISHING TO A HALT.
IT WAS CALAMITY AFTER CALAMITY. SUDDEN FIRES, WINDSTORMS, AND BITTER COLD WAVES DEVASTATED THE CROPS.
THAT SAME YEAR, ELBAF FACED A STRING OF TRAGEDIES.
ヒュオオオ

NO... SURELY IT'S JUST A COINCIDENCE...
THIS LAND WAS CURSED BECAUSE YOU ALL FAILED TO KILL IT IMMEDIATELY!!
...
NOW DO YOU SEE!! THIS IS ALL THAT CHILD'S DOING!!
GYAAAAH! HE'S STARING AT ME!!
GAA!
PRINCE LOKI!!
GOOO...
CRASH!!
?!
GOUGE OUT THOSE MONSTROUS EYES!! IF LEFT UNCHECKED, HIS CURSE WILL GROW TILL IT BRINGS ABOUT THIS NATION'S COLLAPSE!!
EEEAAAAA NNNHHHH!
PRINCE LOKI!! YOU HAVE TO KEEP AWAY FROM YOUR MOTHER'S ROOM!!
WAAA HHHH!!
WEEEE NNHH!!
TAKE IT AWAY!! DON'T EVER LET THAT MONSTER NEAR ME AGAIN!!

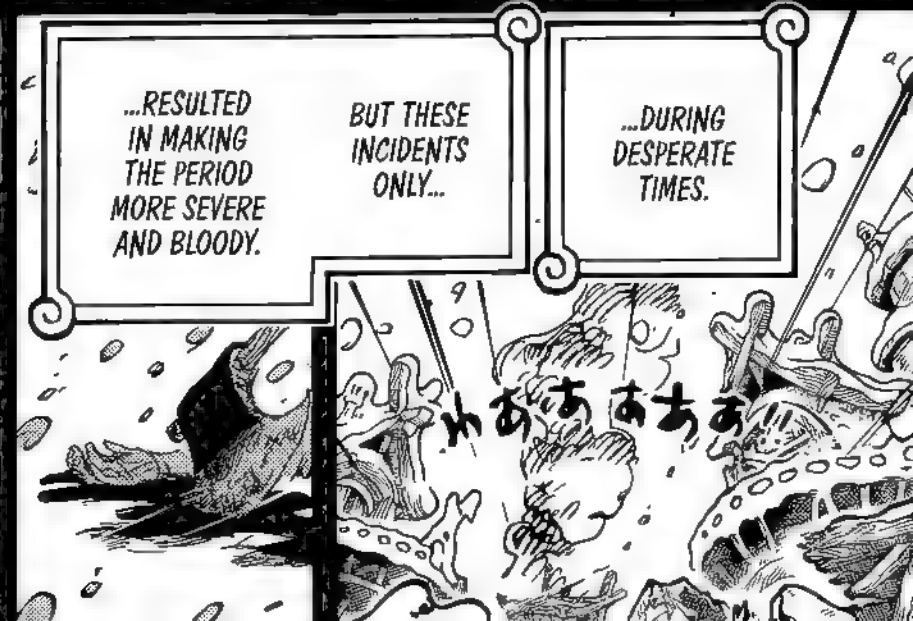
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS!! A SENSELESS RAID ON THEM WOULD ONLY BRING SHAME TO ELBAF!
AIN'T THAT HOW IT'S ALWAYS BEEN IN ELBAF'S HISTORY?!
WE COULD EASILY STEAL WHAT WE NEED FROM THE HUMANS...
YOU'RE GOING REAVING?
THAT'S THE LAW OF THE LAND NOW!

WAAAAHH!! I'M HUNGRY!
SORRY, SWEETIE, THAT WAS THE LAST BIT OF BREAD WE HAD...

INTERNAL GIANT STRUGGLES WEREN'T UNHEARD OF...

QUICK, ARM YOURSELVES!! DON'T LET THEM LOOT THE VILLAGE!!
IT SEEMS THEY'VE HIT OTHER VILLAGES TOO!!
WHAT ARE THEY...?!
THOSE BASTARDS FROM HUNTER'S VILLAGE ARE ATTACKING!!

THE COUNTRY WAS ENGULFED IN CHAOS AND MISERY...
I HEARD A RUMOR ABOUT THAT PRINCELING BORN IN THE CASTLE...


...RESULTED IN MAKING THE PERIOD MORE SEVERE AND BLOODY.
BUT THESE INCIDENTS ONLY...
...DURING DESPERATE TIMES.

HE'S CURSED...
...AND THE BITTERNESS FESTERED AS SPIRITS BROKE...
HEY, WAIT!!
U?
HEY, HAJRUDIN!
YER BROTHER DOOMED THIS COUNTRY WITH HIS CURSE!!
HUH?!
AS HIS ELDER BROTHER...
YOU'LL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AS A SACRIFICE!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! DON'TCHA KNOW MY SON'S A CUTIE WHO'S GONNA BE THE WORLD'S LONGEST LIVING MAN?!
CAN IT, IDA!! YOU'RE NOTHING BUT AN OUTSIDER WHO SEDUCED HARALD!!
GO TO HELL!! I LOVE THIS COUNTRY!!
DON'T YOU LAY A FINGER ON MY MOM!!

OUR ALLIED NATIONS CAME TOGETHER TO ENSURE THAT...

...WE GOT ENOUGH TO TRULY FILL AND SATIATE OUR GIANT BELLIES

!!

THEY LOADED TONS OF FOOD AND SUPPLIES TO BE SHIPPED HERE."

HUMANS MAY BE SMALL IN STATURE BUT NOT WILL."

I WAS BUILDING A RAPPORT WITH VARIOUS NATIONS

WHEN THE NEWS CAME OUR ALLIES ACTED WITHOUT HESITATION

WORD REACHED ME ABOUT LOKI'S BIRTH

AND THE RECENT FAMINE

KING HARALD!!

I'M GONNA FLATTEN YOU!!

DIG IN AND FILL YOUR HEARTS WITH GRATITUDE!!

HARALD!

WE WILL GRACIOUSLY ACCEPT THEIR AID!!

!!!!

KING HARALD!!

DADDY!!

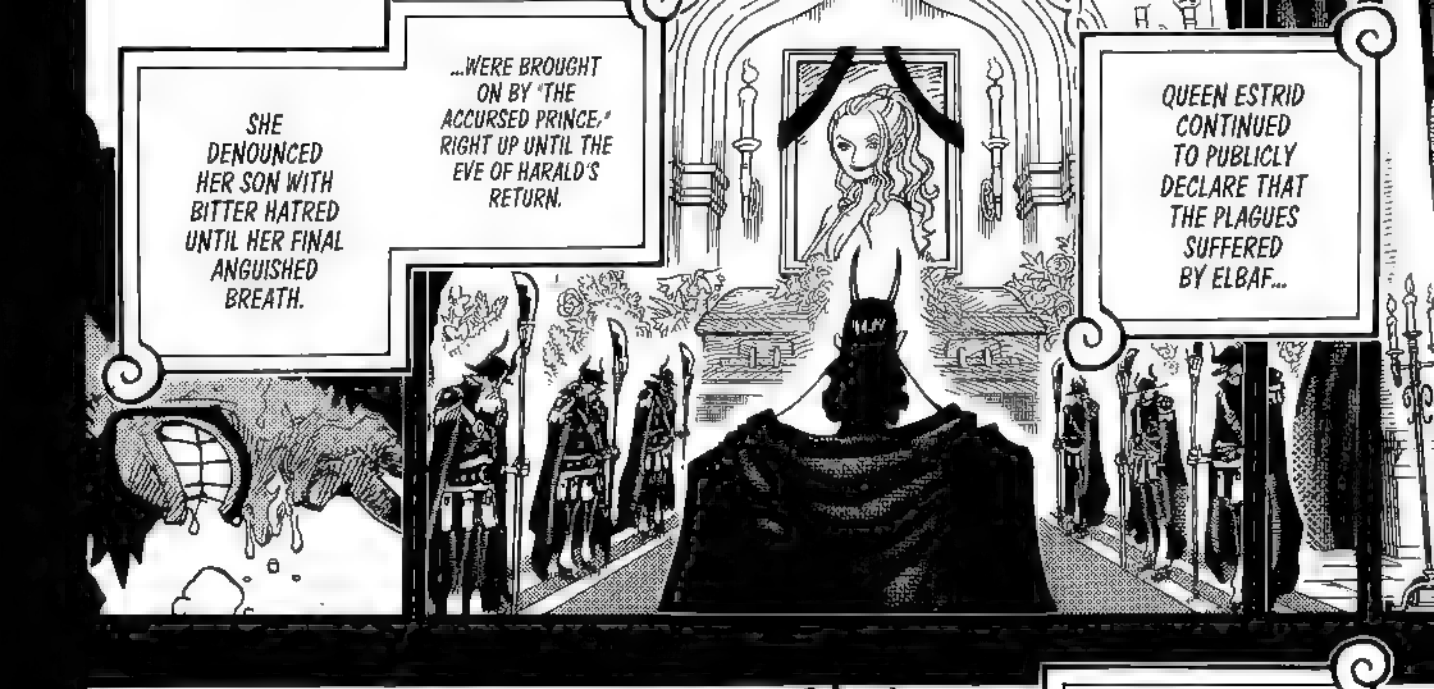
REMEMBER, THIS TINY WORLD IS OURS TO SHARE!!

IT'LL BE OUR JOB TO RETURN THE FAVOR WITH ALL OUR MIGHT!!

IF THESE GOOD FOLK ARE EVER IN A PINCH...

THE KING?!

BROTHERS!! YOU MUST NOT FIGHT AMONGST EACH OTHER!!


SHE DENOUNCED HER SON WITH BITTER HATRED UNTIL HER FINAL ANGUISHED BREATH.
...WERE BROUGHT ON BY "THE ACCURSED PRINCE," RIGHT UP UNTIL THE EVE OF HARALD'S RETURN.
QUEEN ESTRID CONTINUED TO PUBLICLY DECLARE THAT THE PLAGUES SUFFERED BY ELBAF...

MY SON!!
NATURALLY, THE PEOPLE BELIEVED HER PASSING WAS PART OF THE CURSE...
LOKI!!

...LOKI HAD GIVEN UP ON LOVE.
AT ONLY A FEW MONTHS OLD...
HE CAN'T EVEN SMILE FOR ME... I GUESS IT MAKES SENSE, HE DID JUST LOSE HIS MOTHER...
I UNDERSTAND, WHAT A PITY...
HE WAS BORN WITH A CONDITION THAT AFFECTS HIS EYES...
YOU SURE HAVE A LOT OF SCRAPES...
NO, THOSE ARE...
WELL, HE COULD SEE, BUT...

RESTORING THE FRACTURED NATION AND VENTURING ACROSS THE SEAS CONTINUED TO BE PRIORITISED WHILE OTHER THINGS BECAME AN AFTERTHOUGHT.
FREAK!
ESTRID'S OLDER BROTHER WAS APPOINTED AS LOKI'S PERSONAL STEWARD.
THAT'S RIGHT! IT'LL HELP BUILD INTER-VILLAGE TRADE AND COMMUNICATION!
BRANCH ROUTE ONE?!
HARALD'S DIPLOMACY SOON STARTED TO BEAR FRUIT.
AND ELBAF'S WINTER FINALLY CAME TO A CLOSE.
YOU'RE SO CUUUTE WHEN YOU'RE WORRIED!! ♡
THIS IS THE REALM OF THE DEAD! ISN'T IT DANGEROUS HERE?!
THE COASTLINE KEEPS THIS AREA SEPARATED, SO THE BEASTS WON'T COME NEAR.
...
PINCH PINCH
WITH ANY LUCK, I'LL BE OF HELP TO HARALD! ♡
I'M READY FOR ANY AND ALL CUSTOMERS!
THIS IS IDA'S TAVERN, YA HEAR! FISHERMEN, CASTAWAYS, EVEN PIRATES!
YOU SHOULD HEAD BACK.
DON'T YOU HAVE TRAINING WITH ELBO FROM WEST VILLAGE?

56 YEARS AGO, JARUL'S HOUSE
YOU WERE AT THE SCENE OF THE REVERIE INCIDENT, HARALD?!
YEAH... MY FRIEND WAS ONE OF THE INVITED KINGS. HE SMUGGLED ME IN AS ONE OF HIS GUARDS.
I COULDN'T ASK THE QUESTIONS I WANTED TO WITHOUT BLOWING MY COVER.
IF THAT MURDER HADN'T HAPPENED... I MIGHT'VE BEEN EXPOSED.
THEY'RE THAT GRUFF TROUPE OF GIANT SHIPWRIGHTS THAT ARM THEMSELVES WITH WARHAMMERS, RIGHT?
I THOUGHT THEY WERE JUST A MYTH?
IF YOU WERE CAUGHT, ALL THIS WOULD BE THE LEAST OF YOUR WORRIES!
HAVE YOU EVER HEARD ABOUT THE GALERA WARHAMMER COMPANY*?
*T/N: KANJI IS: GREAT HAMMER BATTALION. FURIGANA MIGHT BE A SPIN ON GALLEY-LA.
NO, THEY EXISTED.
THEY REALLY DID TRAVEL FAR AND WIDE, SENDING LETTERS BACK TO ELBAF...
!?
THE FINAL LETTER SAID THEY'D ALL BEEN CAPTURED.
CAN YOU BELIEVE IT? OVER A HUNDRED WARRIORS WERE TAKEN PRISONER, INCLUDING ANCIENT GIANTS.

TO BE BLUNT...
HOWEVER, THEY SANK DEEP INTO THE OCEAN AT A CERTAIN POINT IN HISTORY.
THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THEY ONCE FACED A GREAT ENEMY...
YOU THINK THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WAS RESPONSIBLE?
LINGERING ANIMOSITY, HUH...?
AND IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU...!!
THERE'S PROBABLY A DEEPER REASON WHY YOUR IDEALS HAVEN'T WORKED OUT.
PRINCE LOKI!! I KNOW YOU CURSED AND KILLED MY LITTLE SISTER!!♡
PRINCE LOKI!!♡
IT SEEMS OUR PEOPLE ARE REGARDED AS ENEMIES OF THE LARGER WORLD.
THESE ARE JUST RUMORS. BUT I ALSO HEARD A STORY ABOUT A FROZEN ARMY OF GIANTS SOMEWHERE...
CLEARLY, BUT I'VE ALREADY RESOLVED TO FACE ANY HURDLE...!!

CLOSE THE DOORS AND GET THE CHILDREN INSIDE!

THEY'RE COMING!

...ALREADY LEFT ON HIS VOYAGE!!

THIS IS A DISASTER!! KING HARALD'S...

THE STEWARD'S BOY! I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!

WAAAH! THE HORSE OF FORTUNE DIED!!

NOW LET'S SEE WHAT KIND OF GARBAGE WE'LL BE SERVING UP TODAY.

WE DON'T NEED WEAKLINGS HERE!

THIS IS ELBAF. THE WORLD'S STRONGEST COUNTRY!!

BEAT 'EM ALL UP, GUYS!

LOKI, DRIVEN BY SCORN, UNLEASHED CHAOS ONTO ELBAF.

HEY, LOKI!!

HE LAUGHED AT THE FEEBLE AS THEY RAN.

THE VILLAGES DREW CLOSER IN TERMS OF TRADE AND IDENTITY AND THE NATION STOOD TOGETHER.

48 YEARS BEFORE PRESENT DAY...

FOR THE GIANT RACE TO BE WELCOME ALL OVER THIS GRAND WORLD!!

MY DREAM IS TO JOIN HANDS WITH MANY OTHER COUNTRIES AROUND THE PLANET!!

YOU'RE JUST AN ILLEGITIMATE THROW-AWAY!!

WELL, WELL, YOU LOOK THRILLED, HAJRUDIN!!

IS IT 'CAUSE YOU'RE ILLEGITIMATE? PRINCE LOKI IS THE TRUE HEIR, RIGHT?

HE'S CHANGED SO MUCH, HE'S GONNA BE A KING WHO WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY!

KING HARALD'S SO COOL!! ♡

HE'S DUMB FOR TRYING TO PLAY NICE WITH THOSE HUMAN INSECTS.
I DON'T GET WHY EVERYONE RESPECTS HIM.
HUH?! YOU THINK YOU GET TO CALL MY FATHER DAD?!
THAT'S CRAP!
!!
DAD WENT THROUGH HELL TO REBUILD THIS VILLAGE!
DON'T YOU DARE TALK BACK TO ME, RUNT!!
BEING COCKY IS MY RIGHT! I'M THE PRINCE!
ARGH!!
DON'T GET COCKY JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE BIG!!
WE SHOULD ALL TRY TO SEE FROM EACH OTHER'S PERSPECTIVES!!
HAJRUDIN, ARE YOU OKAY?
HAJRUDIN!!
HAJRUDIN!!
...!!
HE NEEDS FIRST AID!!
WE ARE HIS FRIENDS, YOU DUMMY!!
STAY BACK, GERD, HE'LL THINK YOU'RE HIS FRIEND!!
HAJRUDIN!!
LOKI WILL HIT YOU NEXT.

IT'S 'CAUSE OF YOUR MOM'S FILTHY BLOOD!
YOU'RE JUST A GROUP OF WEAKLINGS HUDDLING TOGETHER!
YOU'RE SO PATHETIC, I COULD PUKE, HAJRUDIN!
HA HA HA!!
オエ!
LOKI SPREAD PAIN...
DON'T CALL HIM A PRINCE!!
YOUNG MASTER, THAT'S GOING TOO FAR!! HE'S STILL THE SON OF THE KING!!
HE'S ALSO A PRIN--
ひっく えぐ
BUT NOTHING HE DID FILLED THE HOLE IN HIS OWN HEART...
...AND DESTRUC-TION...
I CAN'T EVEN DIE...
...!!
SNGH... HIC...
SMASH!!
ドカ
7...?!!

SECOND, WE'LL FIND HARALD HERE, YEAH?!

HARALD SPOTTED THIS PARTICULAR MAN EIGHT YEARS AGO DURING THE REVERIE.

HE SINGLE-HANDEDLY KILLED A NAVY HQ ADMIRAL AND VANISHED WITHOUT A TRACE.

THIS FEAT EARNED HIM A MASSIVE BOUNTY AND THE GOVERNMENT'S IRE.

FIRST OFF, THIS IS ELBAF, LAND OF THE GIANTS, YEAH?!

ALRIGHT, KID! YOU BETTER SAY YES TO BOTH THESE QUESTIONS!!

I AIN'T THE TYPE THAT TAKES NO FOR AN ANSWER!!

WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS ISLAND?

WHERE'S THE WELCOME COMMITTEE?

ズパーン!!
SHLING!!

!?

GRRR RRR!!!

RAAAW WRRR!!

THIS IS DEFINITELY ELBAF!

OH HOH! WE'VE FOUND ONE! LOOK! IT'S A GIANT WELP!!

I KNOW HE'S A GIANT, BUT ISN'T HE A BIT TOO BIG? HEY KID, WHY'RE YOU CRYING?

JIHA HA HA!! THIS BRAT'S GOT ONE HELL OF A DEVIL FACE!!

ROCKS D. XEBEC

ROCKS D. XEBEC

FUTURE CAPTAIN OF THE ROCKS PIRATES
(FATHER OF EMPEROR BLACKBEARD)

2025年8月4日発行7月22日(火)発売第58巻第31号通巻2802号

週刊 ジャンプ 少年 WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

センターカラー 47ページ

[アオのハコ]

センターカラー

[ルーツ55] 今鉄

冒険のギアは上がり続ける!!

[しのびごと]

センターカラー

連載28周年突破!

ワンピース ONE PIECE

34

6月4日発 330円

とじこみ付録

尾田栄一郎描き下ろし表紙最適シール化!

ギア全開 ホロフレークシール!!

巻頭カラー!!

エルバフ編 人気絶好調!!

大増 23ページ

新連載第3話!! [ピングポング]

連載28周年!! 『ONE PIECE』

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & NOCER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK & MISUMI TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

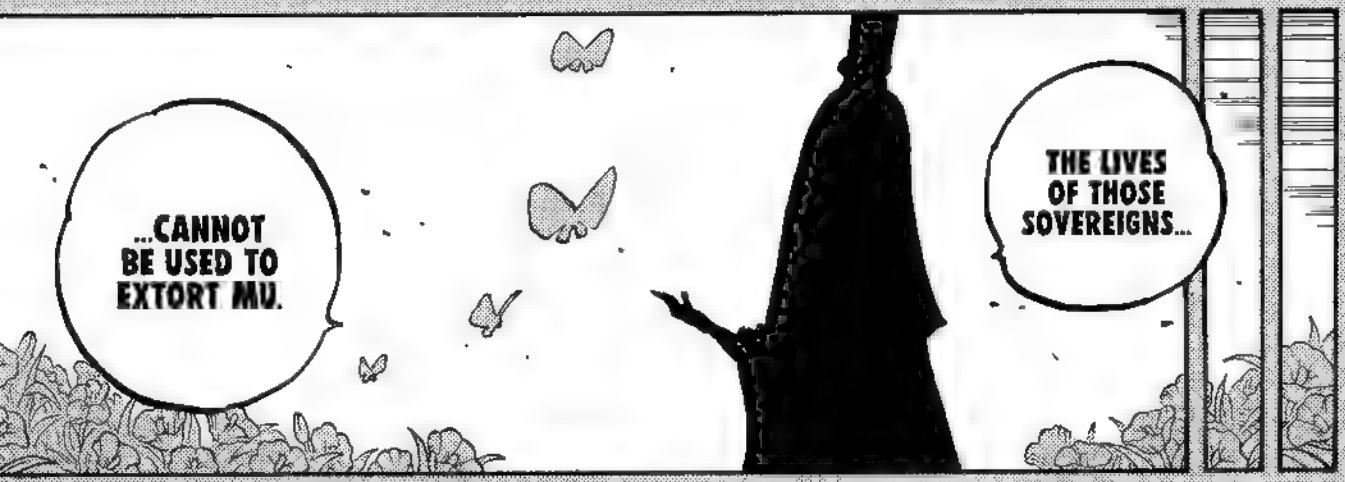
CUPPY NOODLES! SU-PURRR CUTE!
GREAT MASCOTS ARE STILL POPPING UP.
GYARU CAT IS SU-PURRR ADORABLE!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ONE PIECE
ODA EIICHIRO

CHAPTER 1155: THE ROCKS PIRATES

...FOR ITS BRUTAL IMPACT AKIN TO A GIANT HAMMER OR CANNON FIRE.
ROCKS' SWORDSMANSHIP WAS RENOWNED...
IT WAS SAID TO BLOW EVERY-THING IN THE SURROUNDING VICINITY AWAY.
YEAH, RIGHT! BESIDES, SOMEONE AS WEAK-LOOKING AS YOU HAS NO RIGHT TO BOSS ME AROUND!!
...JUST 'CAUSE I'M HURT?!
YOU SERIOUSLY EXPECT MY FATHER TO DROP EVERYTHING...
YAAAAAA ARRGH!!
HARALD'S PATH CROSSED WITH THIS MAD MAN ONCE BEFORE...
LOKI HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY HURT!!
VOHA HA HA! THERE WE HAVE IT!



IT HAPPENED DURING THE REVERIE THAT YEAR...

SOMEONE ATTACKED AND KIDNAPPED FIVE OF THE KINGS?!

UNBELIEVABLE!! THAT BIG MAN IN BLACK HAS TO BE THE CULPRIT!!

わあああああああぁ

THE LIVES OF THOSE SOVEREIGNS...

...CANNOT BE USED TO EXTORT MU.

NO KIDDING, BUT IT THREW...

...THE HOLY LAND INTO TOTAL CHAOS, DIDN'T IT?!

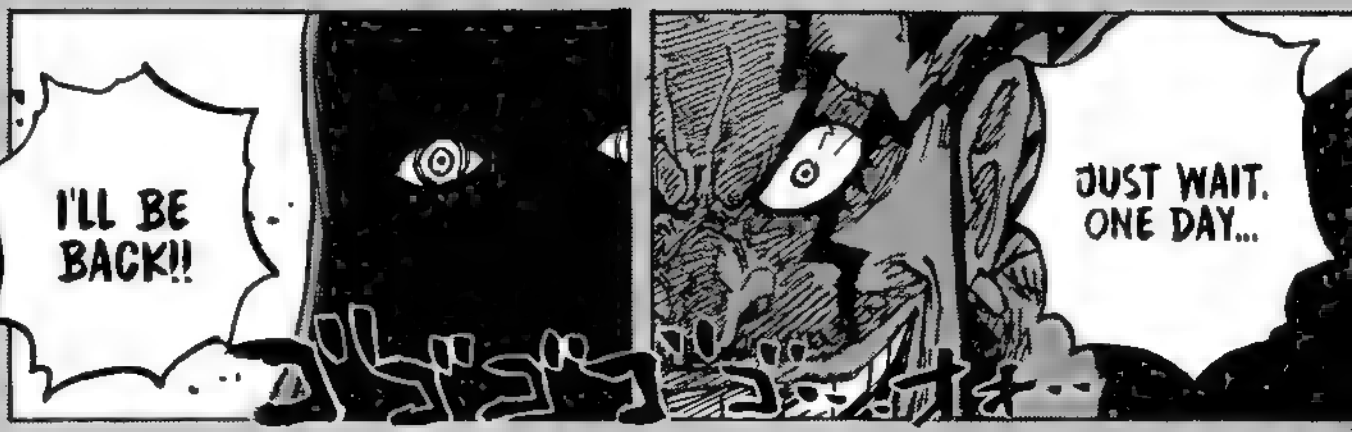
THE INCIDENT WOULD BE THE FIRST AND LAST OF ITS KIND.

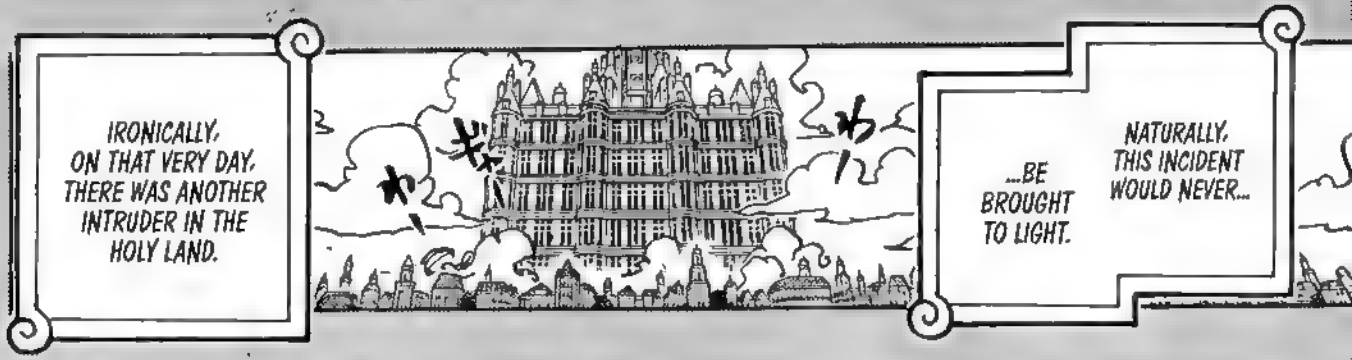
AN INTRUDER MADE IT ALL THE WAY TO THE FLOWER ROOM, HIDDEN DEEP WITHIN THE HOLY LAND.

...

...

HE KNEW THERE WAS NOTHING MORE HE COULD DO IN THAT MOMENT.
SO HE WITHDREW WITH THESE WORDS:
THE MAN CLAIMED TO BE A DAVY JONESIAN PIRATE...


I'LL BE BACK!!
JUST WAIT. ONE DAY...


IRONICALLY, ON THAT VERY DAY, THERE WAS ANOTHER INTRUDER IN THE HOLY LAND.
...BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT.
NATURALLY, THIS INCIDENT WOULD NEVER...

GUARDS, PROTECT THE NOBLES!!
NO, WE SHOULD KILL IT AND HAVE IT STUFFED!!
I WANT IT AS A SLAVE!!
LOOK!! IT'S SO MUCH BIGGER THAN A NORMAL GIANT!!

AND I KNOW TRESPASSING IS A CRIME, BUT ISN'T ALL THIS GOING A BIT TOO FAR?!
HOT HOT HOT HOT HOT!! I'M SORRY THE NEGOTIATIONS WENT SOUTH...
DON'T LET THE "KINGNAPPER" GET AWAY!
THAT WASN'T ME, I SWEAR!!
ドドドドド!!
I'LL SHOW HIM...
THAT MUST BE THE GUY WHO KIDNAPPED THE KINGS!! HOW DARE HE USE ME AS A SCAPEGOAT?!
IT'S JUST ONE THING AFTER THE OTHER...!!
THE CULPRIT RAN TOWARDS THE CASTLE, PROCEED WITH CAUTION!!
AN ADMIRAL WAS MURDERED!!
ドドドド
A GIANT IN THE HOLY LAND? DON'T YOUR KIND LURK IN THE BOONIES?
SEIZE THAT BIG'UN!!
HM?!
ダダ
ダダ
"
HUFF. HUFF.

VOHA HA HA! STATE YOUR NAME!!

BARA HA HA HA! IT'S HARALD!!

ANGLE YOUR NEXT STRIKE TOWARD THE TOWN. THEY'LL ENSLAVE YOU IF YOU GET CAUGHT!!

I'M ROCKS!!

HUH?! WHY?!

!!!?

DON'T ASK QUESTIONS!!

G'RRRHHH!!

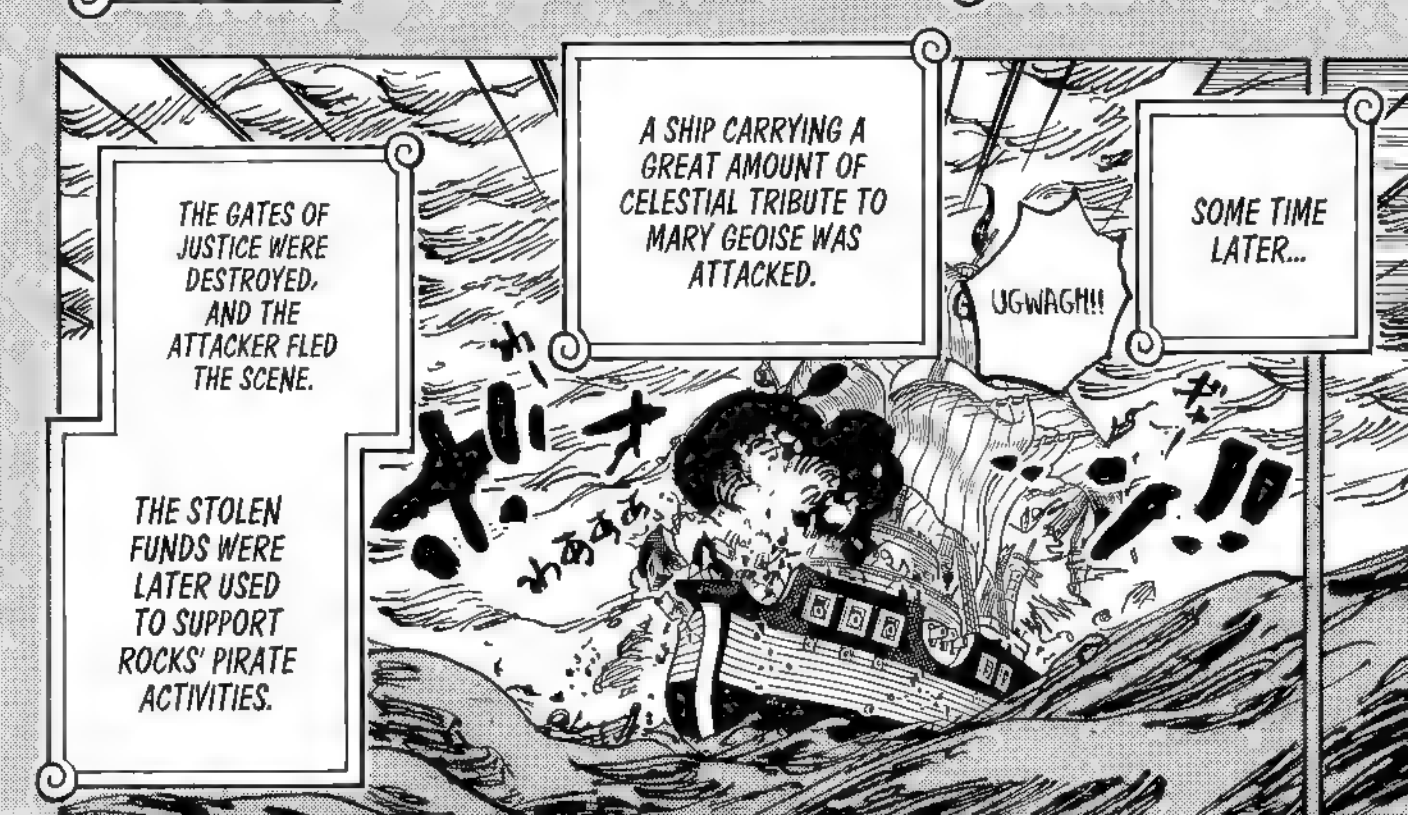
WHHHH!!

...BLEW AWAY EVERYONE WITHIN A 5 KILOMETER RADIUS.

THE CLASH BETWEEN THE TWO STRANGERS...

WHAT THE?! ARE YOU SERIOUSLY JUST GONNA JUMP OFF THE EDGE?!
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! AS IF I'D EVER ASSOCIATE WITH A CRIMINAL LIKE YOU!!
ROCKS HAD TAKEN DOWN A NAVY ADMIRAL JUST MOMENTS EARLIER.
VOHA HA, IF YOU SURVIVE THIS, LET'S MEET AGAIN, HARALD!!
THE NEW WORLD IS THAT WAY!!
HOW DO I GET TO ELBAF?!

IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, ROCKS' INFAMY BOOMED.
THE EVENT SENT A POWERFUL SHOCK THROUGHOUT THE SEAS.
WANTED
DEAD OR ALIVE
ROCKS·D·XEBEC
DESPITE ALL THE EFFORTS TO SAVE HIM, THE ADMIRAL DID NOT SURVIVE.
IT WAS DEEMED THE MOST GRIEVOUS OF SINS.


THE GATES OF JUSTICE WERE DESTROYED, AND THE ATTACKER FLED THE SCENE.
THE STOLEN FUNDS WERE LATER USED TO SUPPORT ROCKS' PIRATE ACTIVITIES.
A SHIP CARRYING A GREAT AMOUNT OF CELESTIAL TRIBUTE TO MARY GEOISE WAS ATTACKED.
UGWAGH!!
SOME TIME LATER...

BUT AFTER THAT, HE STARTED TO TARGET PIRATES TOO.
UNTIL THAT POINT, ROCKS HAD ALWAYS ACTED AGAINST THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
PIRATE CREWS WOULD COMPETE IN A SERIES OF MATCHES...
WAGERING THEIR FLAGS OR EVEN THEIR CREWMATES IN A TRULY RUTHLESS GAME.
IN THE WORLD OF PIRATES, THERE EXISTS A LONG-STANDING TRADITION...
KNOWN AS A DAVY BACK FIGHT.
AFTER THAT...
THAT'S IT!
THEY MADE THEIR WAY TO ELBAF.
THEY HAD WON MANY SCOUNDRELS TO THEIR SIDE BEFORE THEY EVEN HAD A FLAG.
ROCKS USED THIS TRADITION...
...TO BUILD HIS ENTIRE CREW.
THEY'VE GOT AN AMAZING GUY!! YOU'LL LOSE IT WHEN YOU SEE HIM.

I MISSED YA, HARALD!!

I'VE HEARD ALL ABOUT YOUR CRIMES. WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

ROCKS!!

オオオオオオ!!

DAD REALLY CAME BACK?!

IT HAS TO BE A COINCIDENCE HE COULDN'T HAVE COME FOR ME!

YOU GOT LUCKY ESCAPING WITH NOTHING MORE THAN THAT AFTER FALLING OFF THAT CLIFF.

THERE'S PLENTY MORE DANGERS JUST LURKING DEEPER INSIDE

I KNOW THAT YOU'RE STRONG, LOKI,

BUT YOU SHOULDN'T WANDER INTO THE REALM OF THE DEAD.

...

BUT I'M GLAD YOU'VE ALREADY TURNED THE CORNER ON YOUR RECOVERY.

THANK GOODNESS.

OH NO... I RUSHED HOME AS FAST AS I COULD...

ELBAF: OUEST CASTLE

SO THAT'S THE KING OF ELBAF?!

ムゾ…

HE SURE IS BIG!

IF SOMETHIN' CHURNS YOUR STOMACH, YOU SHOULD JUST CRUSH IT!!

DON'T BE A WET BLANKET, HARALD!! ELBAF HAS THE GREATEST WARRIORS IN THE WORLD!!

WHAT'S THE POINT OF REACHING FOR SOMETHING THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE?! YOU GOTTA LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD!

WHAT OF IT?! AREN'T THOSE ALLIES GOVERNMENT PAWNS?!

THIS IS A REAL FEAST! JIHA HA HA!

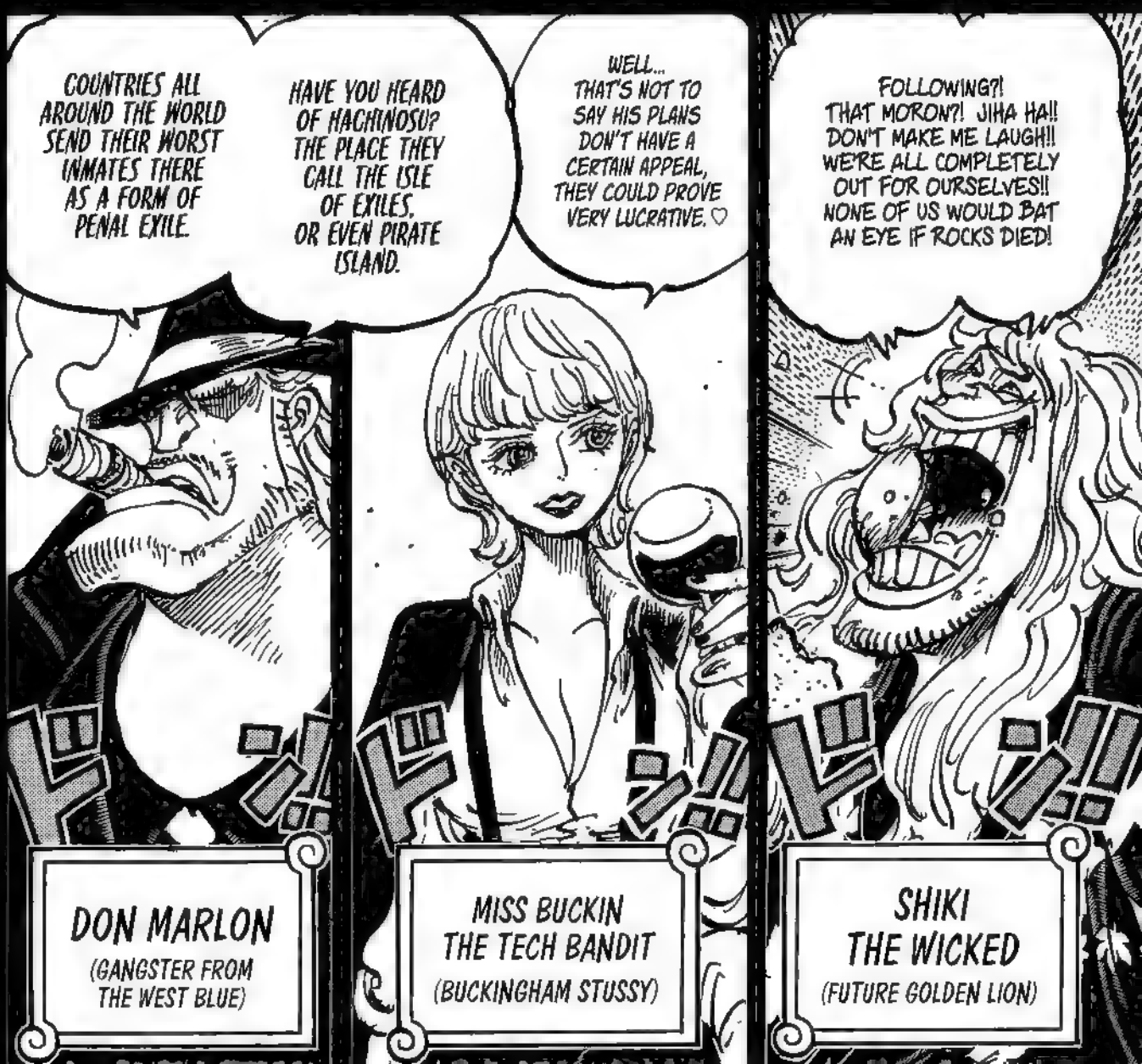
DON'T BE STUPID!! IF I ANCHOR MYSELF WITH A THUG LIKE YOU, I'LL LOSE ALL THE GOOD WILL I'VE BUILT UP WITH MY ALLIES.

YOU GOTTA JOIN MY CREW!

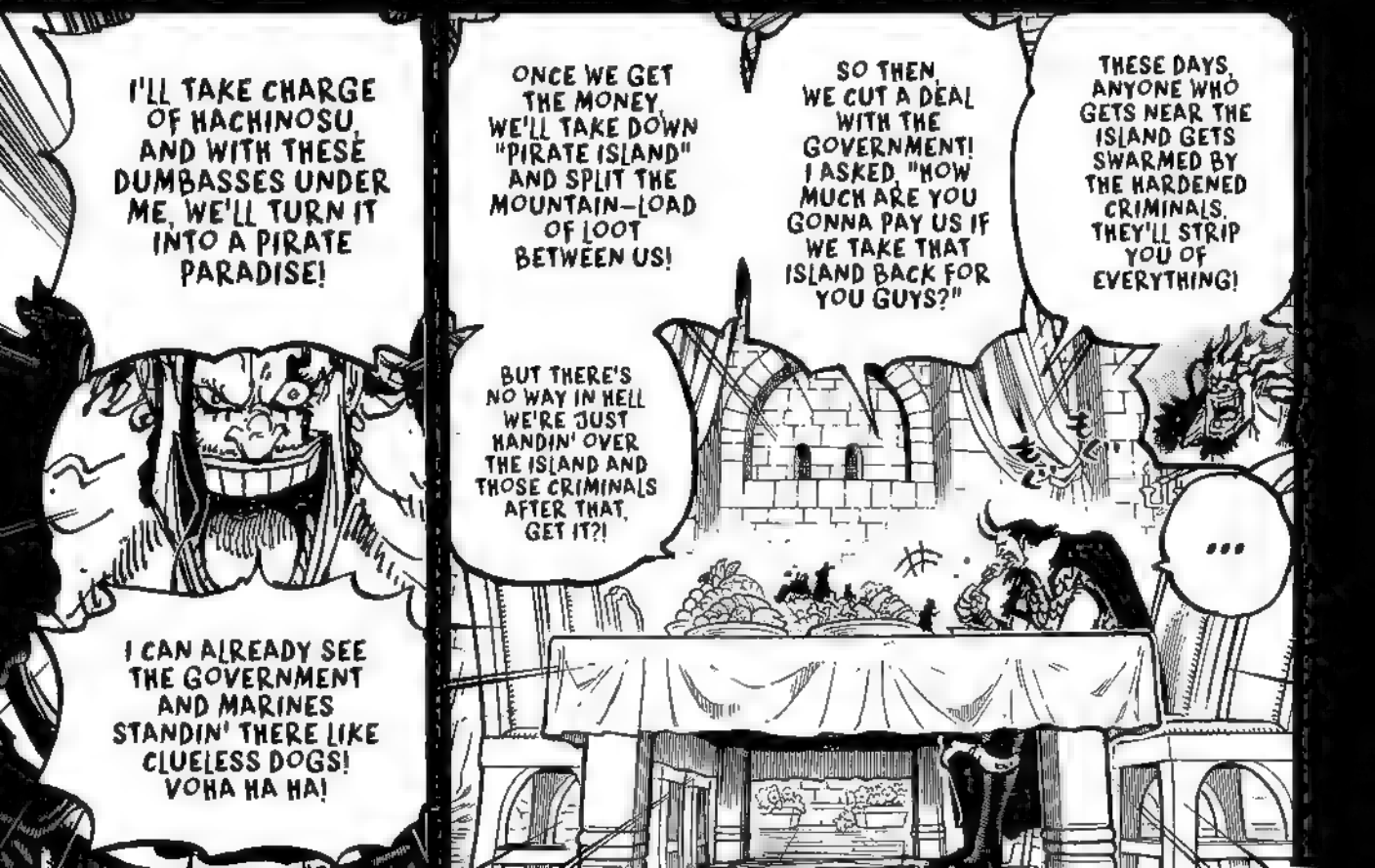
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WON'T HEAR YA OUT, RIGHT?!

YOU GET IT NOW?! THE TIME HAS COME!!

YOU GUYS SHOULD KNOW THAT IF YOU FOLLOW A MAN LIKE HIM, YOU'LL ONLY BE LED TO RUIN!!
!
HEY! CAN'T YOU TWO JUST ENJOY THE MEAL?!
PEOPLE NEVER CHANGE! THAT SAME BLOODLUST IS STILL PULSING THROUGH YOU!
THAT'S THE OLD WAY!! ELBAF HAS CHANGED!!


COUNTRIES ALL AROUND THE WORLD SEND THEIR WORST INMATES THERE AS A FORM OF PENAL EXILE.
HAVE YOU HEARD OF HACHINOSU? THE PLACE THEY CALL THE ISLE OF EXILES, OR EVEN PIRATE ISLAND.
WELL... THAT'S NOT TO SAY HIS PLANS DON'T HAVE A CERTAIN APPEAL, THEY COULD PROVE VERY LUCRATIVE.♡
FOLLOWING?! THAT MORON?! JIHA HA!! DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH!! WE'RE ALL COMPLETELY OUT FOR OURSELVES!! NONE OF US WOULD BAT AN EYE IF ROCKS DIED!
ドドドド
ドドドド
ドドドド
DON MARLON
(GANGSTER FROM THE WEST BLUE)
MISS BUCKIN THE TECH BANDIT
(BUCKINGHAM STUSSY)
SHIKI THE WICKED
(FUTURE GOLDEN LION)

BELIEVE IT OR NOT, THE ISLAND HAD A MASSIVE GOLD DEPOSIT. A SHADOW-1 ORGANIZATION FOUND OUT AND GOT INVOLVED. THEY-1 HELPED THE CRIMINALS AMASS A FORTUNE. THAT REALLY-1 PISSED OFF THE GOVERNMENT!!
AND WHY DO YOU THINK THAT HAPPENED?
BUT LAST YEAR, THE SURVIVORS STARTED BANDING TOGETHER.
IT WAS MEANT TO BE A BARREN ISLAND WITH NO FOOD, WHERE ALL YOU COULD DO WAS WAIT FOR DEATH.
GANZUI
(THE SMUGGLER)
PIRATE PROPHET OCHOKU
(FUTURE COMMODORE OF PIRATE ISLAND)
EDWARD NEWGATE
(FUTURE WHITEBEARD)


I'LL TAKE CHARGE OF HACHINOSU, AND WITH THESE DUMBASSES UNDER ME, WE'LL TURN IT INTO A PIRATE PARADISE!
I CAN ALREADY SEE THE GOVERNMENT AND MARINES STANDIN' THERE LIKE CLUELESS DOGS! VOHA HA HA!
ONCE WE GET THE MONEY, WE'LL TAKE DOWN "PIRATE ISLAND" AND SPLIT THE MOUNTAIN-LOAD OF LOOT BETWEEN US!
SO THEN, WE CUT A DEAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT! I ASKED, "HOW MUCH ARE YOU GONNA PAY US IF WE TAKE THAT ISLAND BACK FOR YOU GUYS?"
THESE DAYS, ANYONE WHO GETS NEAR THE ISLAND GETS SWARMED BY THE HARDENED CRIMINALS. THEY'LL STRIP YOU OF EVERYTHING!
BUT THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL WE'RE JUST HANDIN' OVER THE ISLAND AND THOSE CRIMINALS AFTER THAT, GET IT?!
...

I'LL CRUSH THE NAVY, BRING THE HOLY LAND CRASHIN' DOWN! AND AFTER THAT...
I'M GONNA BE KING OF THE WORLD!!
...
ばぁん!!
THIS IS JUST THE PROLOGUE TO MY LIFE!!
USIN' THAT ISLAND AS ME BASE...
もご
もご
SAY WHAT YOU WANT! ONE DAY, SOMEONE'S BOUND TO PULL IT OFF!!
YOUR ENEMIES ARE TOO BIG. YOU'RE PICKING A FIGHT WITH THE WHOLE PLANET...
JOIN ME, HARALD!! IF WE TEAM UP, WE WILL BE UNSTOPPABLE!!
...
THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS POWER THAT LASTS FOREVER!!

I'M GOING TO GO CLAIM IT!! THE WHOLE DAMN WORLD!!
THAT DOESN'T MATTER!!
QUIT INVITING ME!! I TOLD YOU I'M THE KING!!
THE WORLD...!!
LOKI SUDDENLY REALIZED HE HAD FOUND SALVATION...
...ROCKS' PLAN HAD FINALLY REACHED ITS FRUITION. BACKED BY HIS MONSTROUS CREW...
FOUR YEARS PASSED. HARALD CONTINUED REJECTING THE NUMEROUS INVITATIONS HE RECEIVED UNTIL ONE DAY...
SET SAIL, YA BASTARDS!!
HE WOULD SEND SHOCKWAVES...
...THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!!
THE LEGEND EMBARKS!
...CH.1155 /END
ONE PIECE
BREAK NEXT WEEK

夏のメガ盛りキャンペーン!!
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
メガシンカプレゼント!!!
全6種
メタルアートボード
トートバッグ
とじこみ付録
スペシャルコラボステッカー vol.1
夢のコラボ!!
巻頭カラー!!
ONE PIECE
36・37
330円

TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DEXTER, SOLIDSNAKE & SPICY TYPESETTER

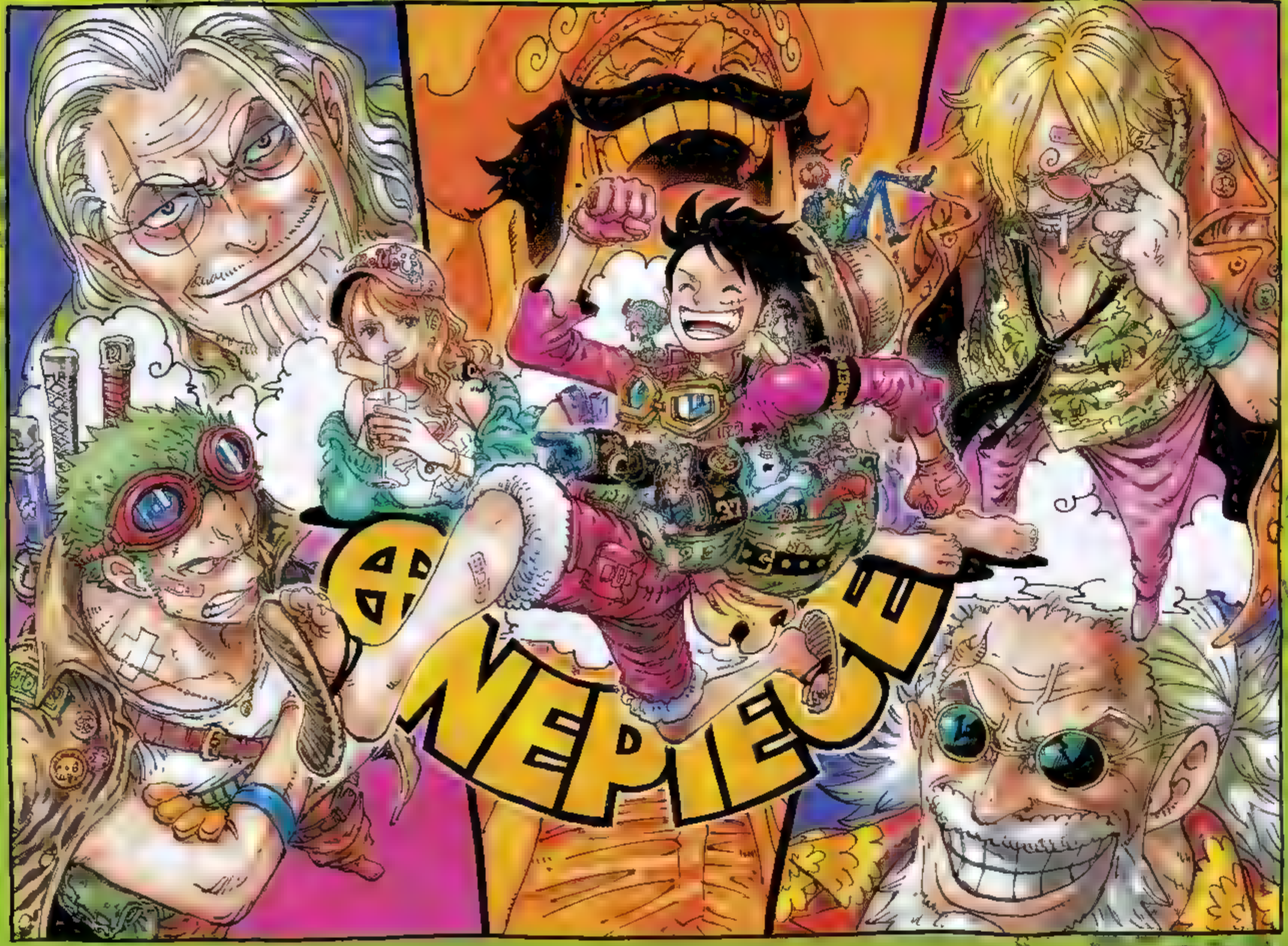
MISUMI TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

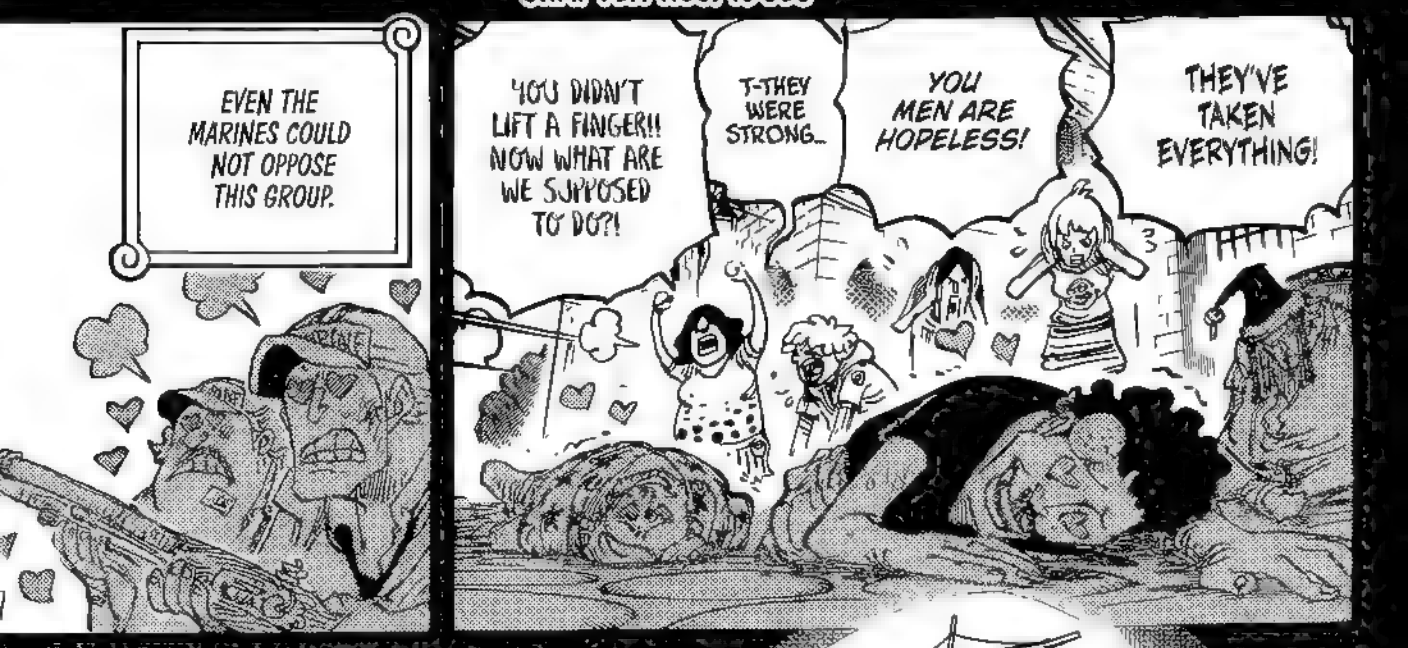
NOTES

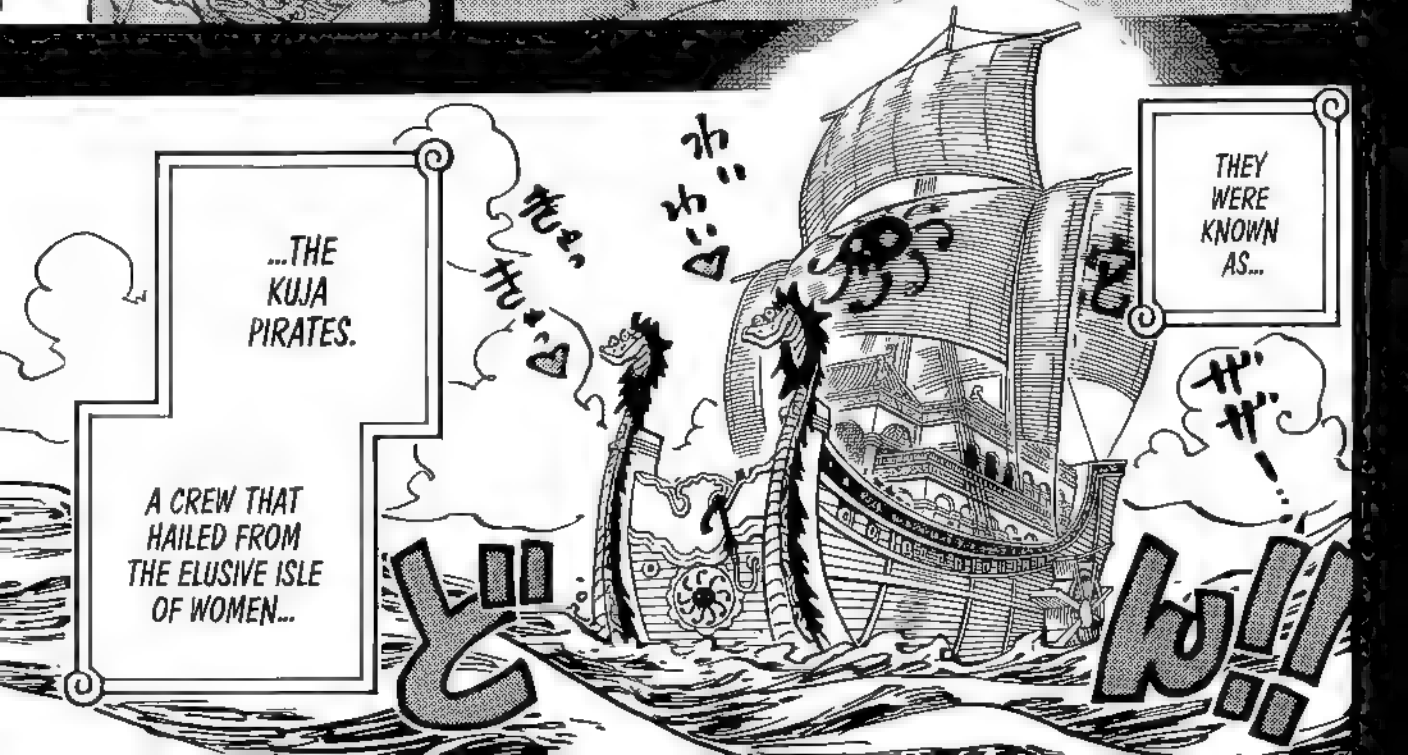
CAUGHT UP WITH TAKEHIKO INOUE-SENSEI FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A WHILE. WE HAD YAKINIKU AND SHARED A TON OF STORIES. IT WAS A BLAST!
– ODA EIICHIRO

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans


ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1156: IDOLS





A FIERCE AND STUNNING PIRATE BAND, OFF-LIMITS TO MEN.
I GROW WEARY OF MY OWN BEAUTY.
DAY AND NIGHT, IT ALWAYS GOES THIS WAY.
WILL I EVER BE FREE TO SHED IT?
THIS PICTURE OF PERFECTION.
KYAAH!! ♡
CAPTAIN GLORIOSA IS A GODDESS! ♡
EMPRESS OF AMAZON LILY
CAPTAIN OF THE KUJA PIRATES
GLORIOSA
(FUTURE ELDER NYON)
SHE'S UNBEARABLY CUTE!! ♡ I'M IN LOVE!!
HER RADIANCE IS MAKING MY MIND GO BLANK!! ♡
MY HEART CAN'T AFFORD TO BEAT THIS HARD!! ♡

OH, THOSE ARE FOR LADY SHAKKY!!
THERE ARE A HUNDRED TIMES MORE!!
TRITOMA
(FUTURE EMPRESS OF AMAZON LILY)
WHAT ABOUT ALL THOSE BACK THERE?
TRITOMA...
EMPRESS GLORIOSA, HERE ARE YOUR NEW FAN LETTERS!!
INDEED... THE ONLY ONE SAID TO OUTSHINE THE RADIANT GLORIOSA, THE STAR OF HER ERA,
WAS NONE OTHER THAN HER FIRST MATE, SHAKUYAKU.
KYAAAH!♡ EVEN HER ANGRY FACE IS LIKE AN ICY GEM!♡
HOW COULD SHE?! UPSTAGING YOUR OWN CAPTAIN IS A TOTAL BETRAYAL!!
ROGER
HAND HER OVER, KUJA PIRATES!!
IT'S ME!!! ROGER SPEAKING!!
IT'S THE ROGER PIRATES!!
O-OH..♡ THAT'S..♡
CAPTAIN!! ENEMY AHEAD!!
HE-HELLO THERE!!! AHEM!!

TODAY'S THE DAY WE FINALLY WIN HER FROM YOU!!
WE'RE TAKING YOUR FIRST MATE, SHAKUYAKU!!
YOU NEVER LEARN, ROGER!! ISN'T BEING LOVED...
...BY A WOMAN LIKE ME ENOUGH?!
GET HER!
RAAAH!!
WHO DID YOU COME TO TAKE AGAIN?
BAAANG!
GYAAH!!♡
LADY SHAKUYAKU! ♡♡♡
THEY SAY...
...HER EVERY MOVE...
SHAKUYAKU'S HERE!!♡
...WAS CAPTIVATING!
¡BROUGHT YOU A FLOWER!♡
PLEASE ACCEPT IT AS A GIFT!♡
NO! SHAKUYAKU, TAKE MY FLOWER INSTEAD!♡
IN HER PRESENCE, FLOWERS WILTED,
CHIRP...?
BIRDS LOST THEIR SONGS, AND PEOPLE TURNED AGAINST ONE ANOTHER.
STA'I AWA'I FROM SHAKK'I!
OH, GYABAN...♡
JUST HEARING YOU SAY MY NAME IS...♡
LONG TIME NO SEE, ROGER!
HOW DARE YOU DO THAT TO GYABAN?!
SHHK!
DAMN IT! I LIKE SHAKUYAKU TOO MUCH!!
HEHEHE. SAME HERE, ROGER♡
HER BEAUTY HUMBLED EVEN THE MIGHTIEST OF WARRIORS.

...I'LL NEVER SUBMIT TO ANOTHER'S CAPTIVITY.
YOU SHOULD KNOW...
YEAH, I'M SURROUNDED BY IDIOTS...
RAYLEIGH, IT MUST BE SO HARD FOR YOU.
TAKE THEIR TREASURE!
GYAAH!!♡
YOU CAN TAKE MY SOUL WHILE YOU'RE AT IT!♡
OUTTA THE WAY GLORIOSA!! YOU'RE BLOCKING SHAKKY!!
ROGER!! YOU KNOW I'M THE ONE WHO LIKES YOU, RIGHT?!
HMMPH!!
FIRST MATE OF THE KUJA PIRATES
SHAKUYAKU

HURRY IT UP!! WE'VE GOTTA SET SAIL!!
HE'!!! AT LEAST LET US KEEP SOME OF THE FOOD!!
ON IT!♡
GET MOVING WITH THE LOOT! DON'T LEAVE A SINGLE CRUMB BEHIND!
!?
EMPRESS GLORIOSA!! IT'S THE NAVY!!
ば"
Wっ!!
WE'VE SPOTTED THE ROGER AND KUJA CREWS!!
QUICK, SNAP A PICTURE!!
IT'LL BE WORTH A FORTUNE!!
KNOCK IT OFF!!
ALL RIGHT, MEN!
NEW PLAN!
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!!
ROGER, ISN'T THAT...
GARP'S SHIP?!
CRUSH THEM!!
VICE ADMIRAL MONKEY D. GARP
(FUTURE HERO OF THE MARINES AND GRANDFATHER OF LUFFY)
PIRATE GOL D. ROGER
(FUTURE KING OF THE PIRATES AND FATHER OF ACE)

METEOR FIST!!
JWAAH!!
THEY'RE HERE!!
ARA-MITAMA!!*
IT JUST HAD TO BE GARP'S SHIP, DIDN'T IT?
*T/L: REFERENCE TO A VIOLENT KIND OF SPIRIT IN SHINTO.
GARP!!
ROGER!!
WHAT THE?! EMPRESS GLORIOSA!!
HM?
THUD.
THE KUJA WERE AT THE HEIGHT OF THEIR POPULARITY AT THIS TIME...
NO ONE COULD SPEAK OF THIS ERA WITHOUT MENTIONING THEM.
SISTER! HANG IN THERE!
HUFF HUFF
MANY SAW THEM AS "IDOLS", AND THEIR WANTED POSTERS FETCHED HIGH PRICES...
STALKERS TAKING CREEP SHOTS BECAME A DAILY NUISANCE FOR THE CREW.
MY HEART ACHES!
THOSE TWO ARE SO DREAMY...♡
SOON AFTER THIS ENCOUNTER...
ROGER, GARP, AND ROCKS...
THREE WHO WOULD BE SPOKEN OF AS LEGENDS IN THE GREAT PIRATE ERA...
BUT AT THIS TIME, THEIR BLOOD BURNED WITH THE PASSION OF YOUTH...!!
SHAKUYAKU WAS CROWNED EMPRESS...
AND HER POPULARITY CONTINUED TO GROW TO AN UNMANAGEABLE LEVEL.

IDA'S TAVERN, ELBAF
I SAW LOKI DROWNING AFTER THE SHIP CAPSIZED.
HE'S ALWAYS ACTING UP SO BADLY WHEN YOU'RE NOT AROUND.
I HONESTLY WONDERED WHETHER I SHOULD HELP HIM OR NOT.
SORRY... AND THANK YOU FOR SAVING HIM.
LOKI, PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!!
WHAT THE HELL?! YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE EVEN HESITATED TO HELP!
HOW WOULD YOU FEEL IF LOKI HAD DIED?!
COME ON, IDA. LOKI'S THE ONE WHO SELFISHLY TOOK THE SHIP AND SAILED OFF.
SO WHAT?! IF HE CAN JUST STAND BY AND LET A KID DIE, I'D DRAG HIM UNDER AND DROWN HIM MYSELF A HUNDRED TIMES OVER!!
I DIDN'T ASK ANYONE TO SAVE ME!!
DAMN IT!! THAT'S THE PISS-POOR ATTITUDE I WAS TALKING ABOUT!!
YOU LOST YOUR MOM AND YOUR DAD'S ALWAYS QUITE BUSY...
I BET YOU MUST GET PRETTY LONELY, RIGHT, LOKI?
SHUT UP, YOU OLD HAG!!
!!
HAHA!! WOULDN'T IT BE BETTER TO STAY WITH US?
NO WAY!!

YOU KIDS ARE JUST TOO CUUUUTE!!!♡
YOU'RE BEING TOO SWEET ON HIM!!
WHAT YOU SAID IS UNACCEPTABLE!! APOLOGIZE RIGHT THIS INSTANT!! DON'T YOU CARE HOW IDA FEELS?!
SCREW YOU, LOKI!!
I'M ONTO YOU, IDA! YOU'RE JUST ACTING ALL MOTHERLY SO WE'LL LET YOU MOVE INTO THE CASTLE, AREN'T YOU? YOU'RE JUST A GOLD DIGGER!
...
I'M GOING TO BE FREE LIKE ROCKS!
EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU IS WEAK AND DIRTY!
I'M SICK OF THIS GOD DAMN COUNTRY!!
MATO... ARE YOU CRYING FOR ME?!
I HATE HOW HE SAYS SUCH MEAN THINGS TO YOU!! STUPID LOKI!!
THE WORLD IS FULL OF KIND AND BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE...
AREN'T YOU HAPPY?! I'M GOING TO FOLLOW HIM OUT TO SEA!!
'CAUSE I HATE YOU ALL RIGHT BACK!!
FROM THEN ON, EACH TIME ROCKS VISITED TO TRY AND RECRUIT HARALD...
LOKI WOULD ATTEMPT TO JOIN ROCKS' CREW, BUT HE WOULD ULTIMATELY NEVER GET HIS WAY.

SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER THE ROCKS CREW'S TAKEOVER OF PIRATE ISLAND...
WHERE THE HELL DID YA COME FROM?!
I'M HERE TO JOIN THE ROCKS PIRATES.
GYAHA HA HA!! MAYBE IN YER DREAMS, BUT...
IT AIN'T GONNA HAPPEN! YOU WON'T EVEN LAY EYES ON 'EM!
THE ROCKS PIRATES'RE THE OCEAN'S ALL-STARS OF EVIL!!
SEE THAT FISH-SHAPED BOULDER OVER THERE? THAT'S WHERE THEY'RE SAID TO BE HOLED UP!!
IF YER DEAD SET ON MEETIN' 'EM, HEAD THAT WAY!
BUT THE DEEPER INTO THE ISLAND YA GO, THE MADDER THE BASTARDS GET!
GOOD LUCK WITH THAT DEATH WISH! GYAHAHAHA!!
TAKE THAT!
UGH!
GYAHA HA! THAT'LL TEACH YA!
WHA?

GYAAAH!!
KYŌ THE HITMAN!!
THE STRONG GATHERED AROUND ROCKS, AND THEIR PRESENCE ATTRACTED EVEN STRONGER RECRUITS.
WHAT'S SHIKI'S RIVAL DOING HERE?!
STAY BACK!! HE'LL KILL YA!!
KYŌ THE WICKED (FUTURE SILVER AXE)
UWAAH!! YOU'RE...
LOOK AT THE SCENERY!!
WHAT A VIEW!!
AIN'T THAT RIGHT?!
BLASTING A COUPLE HOLES IN THE PLACE WAS THE RIGHT CALL AFTER ALL.
...
KER-BOOM!!
WHAT THE?!

ONE OF 'EM'S MOST LIKELY ON ELBAF.
IT'LL ONLY SHOW ITS TRUE POWER IF HARALD EATS IT.
AS I WAS SAYIN', THERE'S TWO DEVIL FRUITS I'M AFTER.
I'M USING ALL MY CONTACTS TO TRY AND TRACK THEM DOWN,
BUT THERE'S NOTHIN' ABOUT A FROZEN ARMY OF GIANTS.
PIRATE CHARLOTTE LINLIN (FUTURE BIG MOM)
WE'LL NEED THOSE GALERA FOLKS TOO, YEAH?
I'VE HEARD THE LEGENDS, BUT...
PIRATE CAPTAIN JOHN
EXACTLY, THERE'S NO WAY TO BRING THEM BACK!
SHUT IT!! WE'RE TALKING ABOUT DREAMS!! DON'T BE A DOWNER!!
PIRATE STREUSEN (LINLIN'S PARTNER-IN-CRIME)
EVEN IF YOU FIND THEM, WHAT GOOD ARE A BUNCH OF CORPSES NOW?

CAN'T WE JUST USE OUR STRENGTH TO FORCE THEM TO OBEY?
THAT'S WHY WE NEED HARALD!! HE'S THE CURRENT KING OF ELBAF!!
THEY'D HAVE NO REASON TO LISTEN TO YOU.
EVEN IF THEY DID COME BACK TO LIFE...
WE CAN DO THE SAME THING TO THAT HARALD GUY, TOO.
HUH?!
PIRATE KAIDO
(FUTURE KING OF THE BEASTS)
PIRATE BARBELL
(CATFISH FISHMAN)
WE JUST GOT THIS ISLAND! DO YOU TWO WANNA TURN IT INTO A RUIN ALREADY?
KAIDO, YOU TOO! STOP IT!!
WHY YOU...
CALM DOWN, ROCKS!!
NEVER SAY THAT AGAIN, YOU BRAT!!
A GROUP LIKE THIS IS BOUND TO IMPLODE SOONER OR LATER, BUT THIS ISN'T THE TIME!
I'LL CRUSH YOU IF YOU SAY THAT CRAP AGAIN, KAIDO!!
HARALD'S MY GOOD PAL!
...!!
RIGHT, LET'S HOLD OFF ON THAT TILL WE CASH IN A LITTLE MORE...
GET IT, YOU HORN-HEADED ROOKIE?!

FOLLOW ME...!!

I'LL TAKE YA TO THE WORLD'S SUMMIT!!

BUT IF YOU'VE GOT THE GUTS...

IT'S YOUR CHOICE IF YA WANNA STAND WITH ME ON THE DAY OF DESTINY!!

IF ANY OF YA DON'T BUY THAT, THEN GET LOST!

ELBAF IS THE KEY TO BRINGIN' DOWN THE HOLY LAND!!

LISTEN UP, YOU LOT!!

ROCKS PIRATES

THE CREW HAS FORMED!!

ONE PIECE ...CH. 1156 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1157: THE LEGENDARY BAR

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

NOCER & SOLIDSNAKE & SPICY TYPESETTER

MISUMI TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

RECENTLY I'VE HAD "OTOKO WA TSURAI YO" ("IT'S TOUGH BEING A MAN") PLAYING IN THE BACKGROUND WHILE I DO COLOR WORK.
"ONCE YOU SAY IT, IT'S ALL OVER!!" - (ODA EIICHIRO)

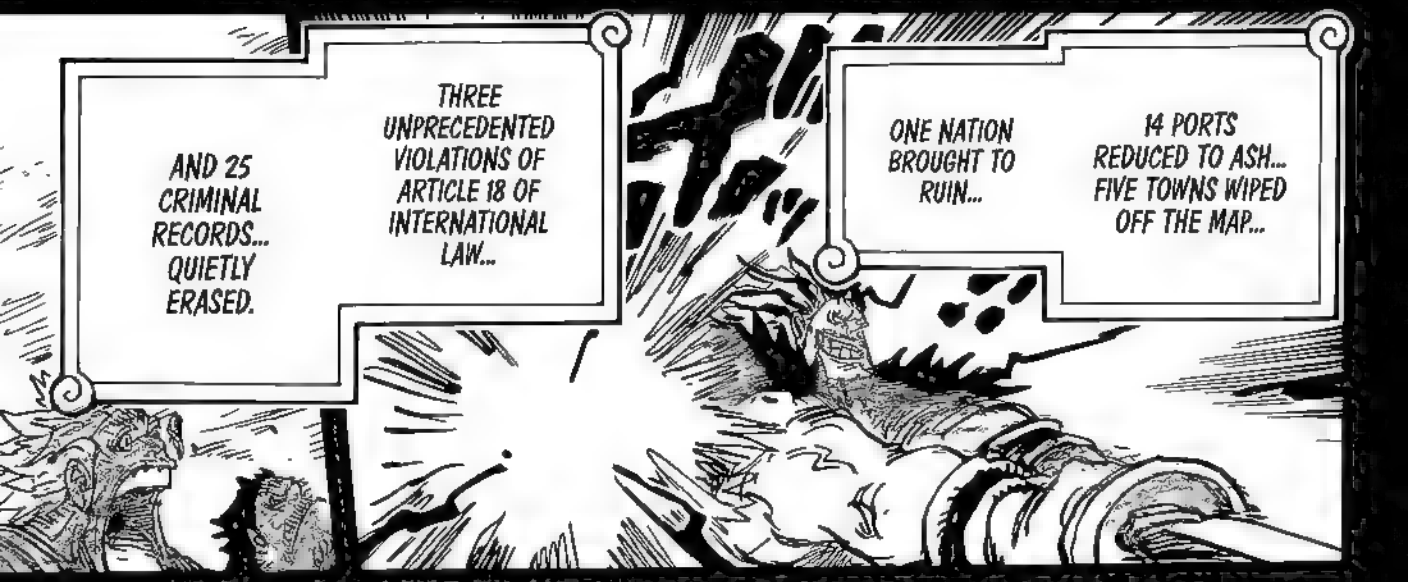
Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ドカーン
KA-BOOOM!!
THIS WAY THE REST OF US ALL GET BIGGER CUTS!
JIHA HA HA!!
SUCKERS!
THEN WE CAN'T LET THEM ESCAPE!
THEY'RE CLOSE, SIR!!
ISN'T THE ARMY HERE YET?!
YES SIR, LORD HIGH PRIEST!
DAMN IT! THESE BASTARDS KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT US!
ズズズ
GYAAAH! THESE IRON BARS JUST SPRUNG UP...!
SEAL THE TEMPLE!
ズズズ
WHA--?
THEY'RE TRYIN' TO TRAP US, EH? I'LL BUST THROUGH! OUTTA THE WAY.
LET'S HAUL IT ALL OUT!
THIS IS A TON OF LOOT!
わあああああああ
ドドド
WOOHOO!
"FOOT COLONY" TEMPLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPY FEDERATION
THE ROCKS CREW IN ACTION!!
HEY, OCHOKU!! HEY!!
YEAH RIGHT! IF THAT'S TRUE, WHY HASN'T IT BEEN TURNED OVER? YOU WERE GONNA KEEP IT, RIGHT?!
ウオオ
PLEASE STOP!! THAT MONEY WAS DONATED FOR POOR CHILDREN IN NEED!!
LET'S BOOK IT!!
ドドドド
NICE WORK, THAT'S EVERYTHING!
ガガガガ
GYAAH!!
UWAAH!
HM?
WHOOSH...
TOSS
CIAO!
OH, YEAH!
I TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT 'EM!
WE'RE STILL UNDER-GROUND!
FSSSH
LOWER THE LIFT!
CLICK
SHUT UP ALREADY! HEY, SHIK!!

GOTTA ADMIT, I'M A BIT JEALOUS I CAN'T DO THAT.
INTERESTED IN GETTING A POWER, HUH?
YOU'D BETTER CHOOSE WISELY IF YOU SEEK ONE OUT. YOU'LL BE STUCK WITH IT FOR LIFE.
GOOD POINT...
WHO WAS IT...? WHICH ONE OF YOU TRIED TO DITCH US DOWN THERE?!
FIGURES IT'D BE YOU, SHIKI!!
OH, KYO-KUN! THANK GOODNESS YOU SURVIVED; I WAS SO WORRIED ABOUT YOU!♡
I'M GONNA KILL YOUR ASS!
YOU AT LEAST KEPT THE TREASURE SAFE, RIGHT?!
OF COURSE!
HEY, ROCKS!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU ALL DOING?!
EVERYONE MOVE IT!
LOOK AT THE SHORE!
THE HELL?! IS THE ISLAND SINKING?!
!!?
NO... THIS IS... AN EARTHQUAKE!!
IT'S GOTTA BE HIS HANDIWORK!
WAAAH!!
THE TEMPLE IS...!!
AAAH!!
NEWGATE!!

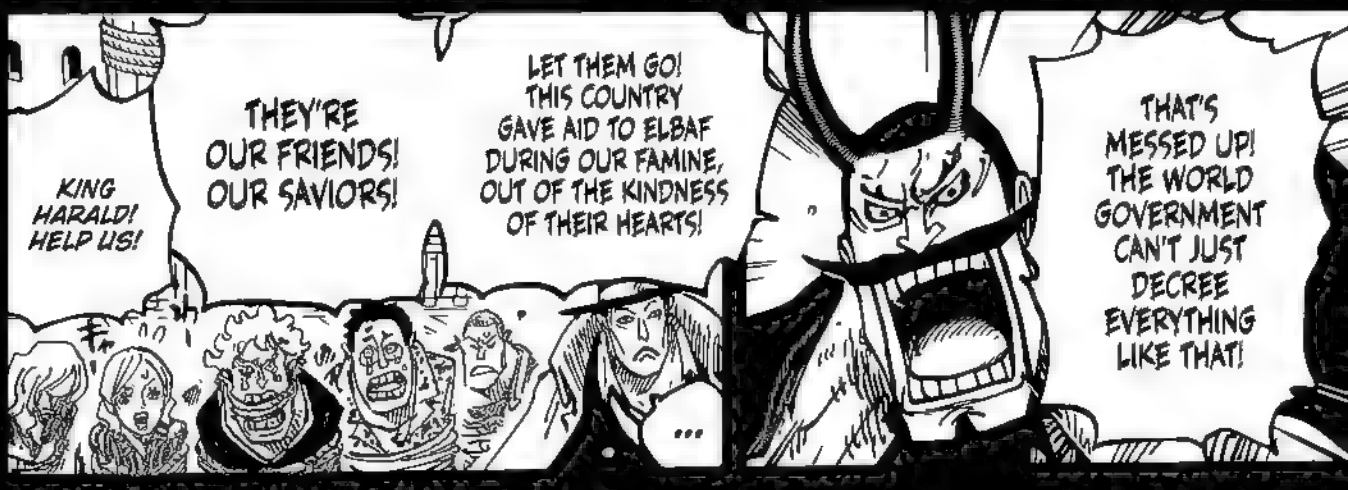
WE SHOULD'VE BEEN GETTIN' READY TO SHIP OFF!
HEY! KNOCK IT OFF WITH THE INFIGHTIN'! THIS AIN'T THE TIME!
VOHA HA! NEW CHALLENGERS HAVE SHOWN UP!
!!!
IT'S THE NAVY!
GET READY TO FIGHT!!
SCREW IT... NO POINT PREPPIN' TO SAIL NOW.
THE MARINES ARE EVERYWHERE!
THAT WAS FAST... DID SOMEONE LEAK OUR PLANS?
...AND SINK 'EM ALL!!
PLUNDER EVERYTHING...

16 DOCUMENTED RAIDS...
76 SUNKEN SHIPS...
IN A MERE TWO YEARS SINCE THEIR FORMATION, THE RECORD OF THE ROCKS CREW SPOKE FOR ITSELF.
ドン!!
ドドドド!!


AND 25 CRIMINAL RECORDS... QUIETLY ERASED.
THREE UNPRECEDENTED VIOLATIONS OF ARTICLE 18 OF INTERNATIONAL LAW...
ONE NATION BROUGHT TO RUIN...
14 PORTS REDUCED TO ASH... FIVE TOWNS WIPED OFF THE MAP...

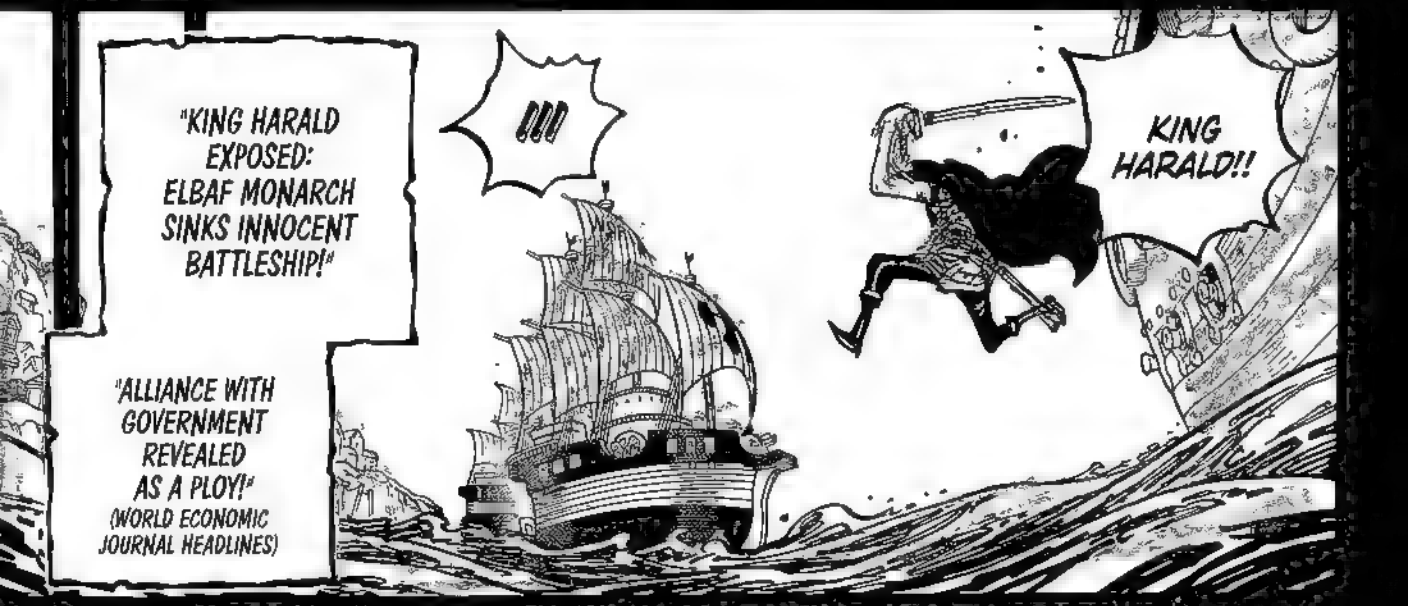
IT WOULD NOT BE AN OVER-STATEMENT...
...TO REFER TO THIS PERIOD AS THE ERA OF ROCKS.
EVEN WITH THE FUTURE PIRATE KING, GOL D. ROGER, SAILING THE SEAS.

ENISHI, NEW WORLD
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! LEAVE THIS PLACE AT ONCE, HARALD!
ALL NON-AFFILIATED NATIONS ARE CONSIDERED LAWLESS TERRITORIES.
DON'T CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH THE HUMANS LIVING HERE; THEY HAVE NO RIGHTS.
...


KING HARALD! HELP US!
THEY'RE OUR FRIENDS! OUR SAVIORS!
LET THEM GO! THIS COUNTRY GAVE AID TO ELBAF DURING OUR FAMINE, OUT OF THE KINDNESS OF THEIR HEARTS!
...
THAT'S MESSED UP! THE WORLD GOVERNMENT CAN'T JUST DECREE EVERYTHING LIKE THAT!

BUT YOU'LL ONLY HURT YOUR MEMBERSHIP BID IF YOU INTERVENE ON BEHALF OF A NON-AFFILIATED COUNTRY!!
INTERVENING TO HELP US WOULD BE ONE THING...
HARALD, YOU UNDERSTAND THAT ELBAF IS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR BECOMING A MEMBER NATION, CORRECT?
WE'RE NOT LEAVING WITHOUT REPAYING OUR DEBT!

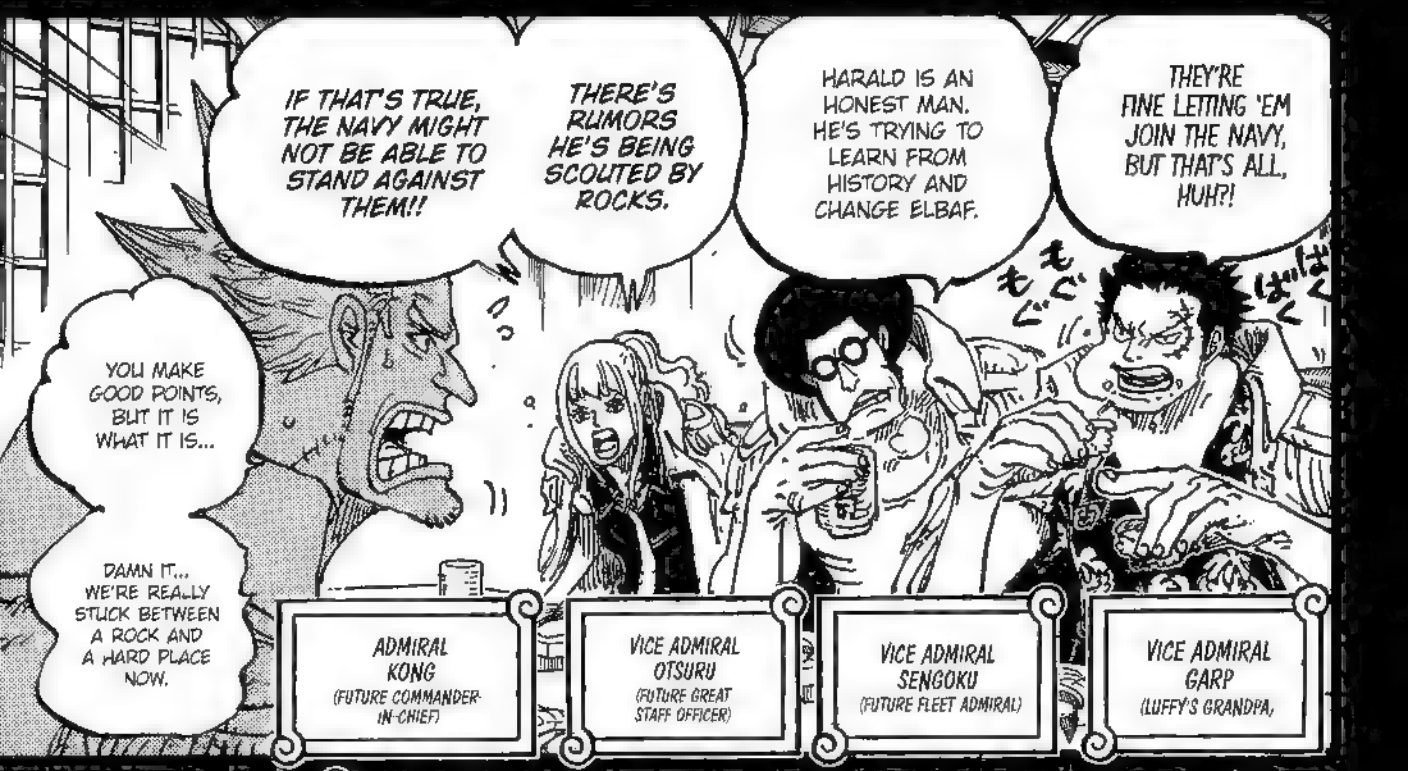
BANG!!
SO STAY OUT OF THE WAY, HARALD!!
KYAAH!
YOU SCUM...
YOU AREN'T HUMAN!!


"KING HARALD EXPOSED: ELBAF MONARCH SINKS INNOCENT BATTLESHIP!"
"ALLIANCE WITH GOVERNMENT REVEALED AS A PLOY!" (WORLD ECONOMIC JOURNAL HEADLINES)
!!!
KING HARALD!!

COME ON, HARALD! GIVE IT UP!
YOUR WHOLE NATION SHOULD BE JOINING UP WITH ME!
DON'T BE DUMB. I'M NOT LETTING A MAN WITH A REPUTATION AS BAD AS YOURS COME INTO THE MAINLAND.
LET'S DRINK AT THE CASTLE, HARALD!
VOHA HA HA! YA SEE?! THAT'S THE GOVERNMENT FOR YA!!
I CAN'T STAND SEEIN' YA GROVEL TO THE GOVERNMENT ANYMORE!
IDA'S TAVERN, ELBAF

SOONER OR LATER, ELBAF WILL BECOME A MEMBER NATION OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
DID YOU THINK SHAVING YOUR HEAD WAS A SIGN OF GOOD FAITH? IS THAT A CULTURAL THING YOU GOT FROM SOMEWHERE? YOHA HA HA!!
GARP LAUGHED AT ME TOO...
GARP?! THAT GUY HATES THE TOP BRASS!
HE'D ALSO BE BETTER OFF AS A PIRATE!
THEY'RE A MASSIVE ORGANIZATION. SURE, THEY HAVE CORRUPT TRASH IN THEIR RANKS, BUT THE NAVY IS A FINE ARMY. THE AVERAGE MARINE HELPS SAVE PEOPLE ON A DAY-TO-DAY BASIS!
SOME OF THEM ALREADY COME FROM ELBAF, LIKE JOHN GIANT.
IF MORE OF OUR COUNTRIES WARRIORS FOLLOWED SUIT,
THEY COULD USE THEIR BOUNDLESS STRENGTH...
...TO REALLY MAKE A DIFFERENCE FOR PEOPLE EVERYWHERE...!!
NOW THAT'S TERRIFYING!
WHY DON'T YOU TALK SOME SENSE INTO HIM, IDA?!
I WISH I COULD. IF HARALD WAS MY SON,
I'D TELL HIM...
"YOU SHOULD CHOOSE YOUR FRIENDS WISELY!"
HEY! DON'T TAKE SHOTS AT ME!

NAVY HQ
"DO YOU REALLY THINK HUMANS CAN COEXIST WITH SUCH CREATURES?"
"IF ONE JUST LOSES THEIR TEMPER, LIVES COULD BE LOST."
"PEOPLE COULD BE CRUSHED TO DEATH."
"IF A GIANT WERE TO ROLL OVER IN THEIR SLEEP,"
...THAT'S THE GIST OF WHAT THEY TOLD ME.
THEY REALLY SAID ALL THAT?!
YEP!
海軍


IF THAT'S TRUE, THE NAVY MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THEM!!
THERE'S RUMORS HE'S BEING SCOUTED BY ROCKS.
HARALD IS AN HONEST MAN. HE'S TRYING TO LEARN FROM HISTORY AND CHANGE ELBAF.
THEY'RE FINE LETTING 'EM JOIN THE NAVY, BUT THAT'S ALL, HUH?!
もぐもぐ
はぐ
YOU MAKE GOOD POINTS, BUT IT IS WHAT IT IS...
DAMN IT... WE'RE REALLY STUCK BETWEEN A ROCK AND A HARD PLACE NOW.
ADMIRAL KONG (FUTURE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF)
VICE ADMIRAL OTSURU (FUTURE GREAT STAFF OFFICER)
VICE ADMIRAL SENGOKU (FUTURE FLEET ADMIRAL)
VICE ADMIRAL GARP (LUFFY'S GRANDPA)

IF IT WERE UP TO ME, IT WOULDN'T BE AN ISSUE!!
JUST HURRY AND MAKE ELBAF A MEMBER NATION ALREADY!!
THAT'S EXACTLY THE KIND OF STRENGTH I'M AFTER, KONG!
STILL, YOU CAN'T DENY THEIR WILD AND VIOLENT TRACK RECORD...

42 YEARS AGO - HACHINOSU
わ～ああああ!!
THIS IS BIG NEWS!
THIS IS HUGE!! THIS IS REALLY HUGE!!
SHAKUYAKU HAS QUIT...
CAPTAIN OF THE KU
SHAKUYAKU
THAT MEANS THERE'S NO CHANCE WE'LL RUN INTO HER AT SEA ANYMORE!!
WHAT?!
...AS CAPTAIN OF THE KUJA PIRATES!
DAMN IT! WE'VE WASTED OUR YOUTH...
SHAKKY-CHAAAAAN!!♡
I SET SAIL 'CAUSE I DREAMED OF BEING ATTACKED BY SHAKUYAKU'S KUJA PIRATES!
IT CAN'T BE...

ANYWAY, I HONESTLY CAN'T IMAGINE HER GETTING LOVESICK...
I'D NEVER FORGIVE HER IF SHE WENT AFTER ROGER!
DOES LOVE ALWAYS LEAD TO RUIN ON THE ISLE OF WOMEN?
...LIKE YOU DID, GLORIOSA?
DO YOU RECKON SHE QUIT SO SHE COULD CHASE AFTER A MAN...
WHAT ARE YOU UP TO, SHAKKY?
LIKE YOU'D KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE PAIN OF LOVE! YOU CRANK OUT KIDS LIKE POPCORN!
I'M THE POPULAR SENSATION, MISS BUCKIN!
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!
AIN'T THAT ENOUGH!?
NO! I WANT YOU!!
I'VE NEVER BEEN IN LOVE WITH YOU.
AT LEAST YOU'VE ONLY GOT EYES FOR ME, RIGHT, NEWGATE? ♡
IT'S ALWAYS "SHAKKY THIS" AND "SHAKKY THAT!"
THEY'RE COMING TOWARD THE COAST!
IT'S THE KUJA PIRATES!!
WHA--?!
HUH?!
WHAT'S WRONG?
NO WAY! SOMETHING CRAZY IS HAPPENING!

...CAUSED A COMMOTION IN THIS HIVE OF MURDEROUS FIENDS.
THE ARRIVAL OF THE WORLD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL IDOL...
TAKE CARE, CAPTAIN!!
EVEN WITH ALL THAT WAS YET TO COME...
IN PIRATE ISLAND'S HISTORY, THIS INCIDENT IS SAID TO RANK AMONG THE GREATEST...
SO THIS IS PIRATE ISLAND?♡
YES, MA'AM!♡
THANKS FOR THE RIDE, TRITOMA, THIS WILL DO.
IT'S A GODDESS!
WHAT BRINGS YOU HERE, MA'AM?♡
I CAN DIE HAPPY!
THIS LAND IS TOO FILTHY FOR YOU...
...YOU MUSTN'T GO ANY FURTHER!♡
ドン!!
うおお
WAIT A MINUTE! ARE YOU JOININ' THE ROCKS CREW LIKE GLORIOSA?
TEARS BLUR MY VISION, YET HER LIGHT STILL BLINDS ME!!
WHAT A BABE!♡
A KNOCKOUT!♡
SO PRETTY!♡
IS SHE REAL!? OR AM I DREAMIN'?!
WHAAAAAAAAT?!
NO, I JUST WANT TO LIVE HERE FOR A WHILE.

YOU'LL PROTECT ME, RIGHT?
ウォオオオ
QUITTING WON'T MATTER TO THE MARINES, THEY'LL ALWAYS BE AFTER ME SINCE I WAS A PIRATE.
SO I'M GONNA HIDE OUT HERE FOR A WHILE, WITH ALL OF YOU.
WE'LL BUILD ONE FOR YOU!♡
I WANT TO OPEN A STORE.
WE'LL CLEAN UP RIGHT AWAY!♡
THIS PLACE SMELLS.
OF COURSE WE WILL!!♡
LET'S GROW SOME FLOWERS FOR HER!♡
ウォオオオオオオ!!!
WUH!?!
THE ROCKS CREW IS BACK! THIS IS BAD!
WHY ARE YOU RATS MAKIN' SUCH A RACKET?!
ズンズンッ!!
HEY! WHAT'S ALL THE NOISE?!
WHAT'S SHE DOIN' HERE?!
DON'T BLAME HER, CAP'N ROCKS! THIS WAS OUR DOING!!

THE PIRATE ISLAND OF HACHINOSU WAS ABUZZ WITH EXCITEMENT...

SHAKKY'S RIP-OFF BAR HAD FINALLY OPENED...

THEY SAY THE WAIT JUST TO GET IN WOULD TAKE OVER A MONTH.

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?!

CREAK

OH!

SHAKKY

WELCOME! I'M SO HAPPY TO SEE YOU!♡

YOU'LL BE MY FIRST CUSTOMERS!♡

WOULD YOU LIKE A DRINK?♡

♡SHE'S AN ANGEL!!!♡

SHAKUYAKU WAS LIKE A FLOWER BLOOMING IN DRY WASTELAND...

HER VERY PRESENCE ENRICHED THE ISLAND.

BREAK NEXT WEEK

THE INHABITANTS OF HACHINOSU CAME TO COVET HER AS A TREASURE...

AN IRREPLACEABLE CROWN JEWEL!

UNFORTUNATELY, A TREASURE IS ALWAYS THE INEVITABLE TARGET OF THEFT...

I JUST CAN'T OPEN IT!

I'LL GIVE YOU A HAND!!♡

THIS PLACE SMELLS GREAT!

ROOM OF AUTHORITY, MARY GEOISE

VERY WELL, RELAY THIS TO HARALD...

WE SHALL ACCEPT ELBAF'S ADMISSION INTO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ON ONE CONDITION:

THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF MUST...

KILL ROCKS.

THAT'S WHAT IT WILL TAKE FOR HARALD TO GAIN ADMISSION...?!

!!?

ONE PIECE

...CH. 1157 / END.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1158: ROCKS VS. HARALD

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE VOL. 40:
"HERE LIES THE PIRATE OF JUSTICE"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

DEXTER & KEITX & PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLID SNAKE & NOCER & DEXTER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN6814 TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'VE HEARD THAT IF YOU EAT LOTS OF OIL,
IT'LL HELP BURN FAT AND LOSE WEIGHT,
SO I'M GLAD TO EAT OIL.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

A CERTAIN SEA – ROGER'S SHIP, THE ORO JACKSON

CAPTAIN!! CAPTAIN ROGER!!

I HEARD SHAKKY OPENED UP A PLACE ON PIRATE ISLAND!

THEY SAY IT'S UNBELIEVABLE!

IN THE AGE OF LEGENDARY PIRATES...

WE WORRIED WE'D NEVER SEE HER AGAIN WHEN SHE QUIT BEING EMPRESS...

BUT NOW WE KNOW WHERE SHE IS, LET'S GO!

DOESN'T ROCKS CONTROL PIRATE ISLAND?!

...

SAY, RAYLEIGH, IS IT JUST ME...

...OR HAS ROGER BEEN IN A BAD MOOD EVER SINCE YOU TWO SPOKE IN HIS QUARTERS?

ERR...

WAS THIS DURING OUR LAST FIGHT WITH THE KUJA PIRATES, JUST BEFORE SHE QUIT?
I FIGURED I SHOULD TALK TO YOU ONE ON ONE, ROGER...
I WASN'T GONNA SAY ANYTHING TO THE CREW, BUT...
NOTHING!!
WHAT DID YOU DISCUSS?!
YEAH, I WAS SPEECHLESS...
BUT YOU'RE TELLING ME SHE GAVE YOU THIS DURING THAT BATTLE?!
I WORRIED SHE STEPPED DOWN BECAUSE OF HER HEALTH.
SHAKUYAKU DID SEEM OFF BACK THEN... LIKE SHE WAS SICK OR SOMETHING.
I'D BE LYING IF I SAID THAT; I JUST DON'T WANNA BE TIED DOWN...
AND YOU'RE NOT INTERESTED?!
WELL, I DO!!!
COME AND MAKE ME YOURS.
-SHAKUYAKU
THIS CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS A "LOVE LETTER"!!

...
HUH? YOU'RE ENERGETIC ALL OF A SUDDEN, ROGER!
I AIN'T GIVING UP!
C'MON, MEN!!
ばーーん!!
'TIL THE PRIZE IS CLAIMED! AIN'T THAT RIGHT, FELLAS?!
PIRATES LIVE TO PLUNDER! AND WE DON'T STOP...
ん!!
IT'S ALREADY DONE, DIG IN!
MARX! I'M HUNGRY! MAKE FOOD!
LET'S GO AND GET HER!
EVERYONE'S GOT AN EQUAL CHANCE!
GOTTA BE! WHY ELSE WOULD WE GO TO ROCKS' ISLAND OF ALL PLACES?!
うおおおお!!
WOOOW!
IS HE STILL TALKING ABOUT SHAKKY?!
GYAHA HA HA!!

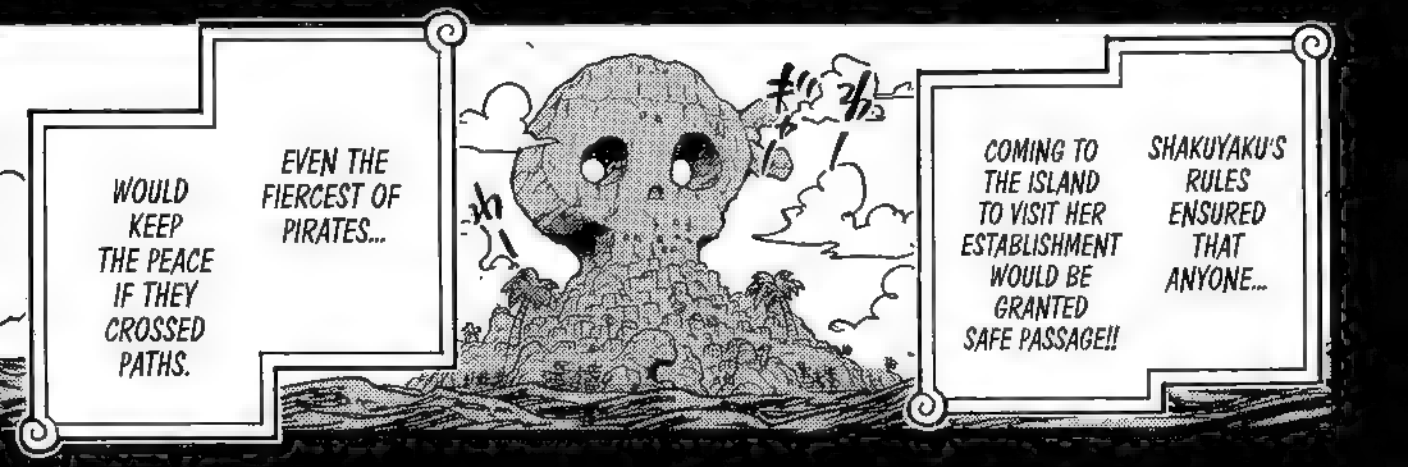
THE PREVIOUS COMPETITION JUST ENDED.
I'M AWARE... BUT WHILE WE WERE COMPLETING ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT...
WE BRIEFLY STOPPED AT THAT ISLAND.
ゴゴゴゴ...
YOU'RE IMPATIENT, GARLING.
SOME TIME LATER...
40 YEARS AGO - THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE
WE JUST MADE AN OUTRAGEOUS DISCOVERY.
WHILE THEIR ABUNDANT RESOURCES WOULD CERTAINLY PROVE VALUABLE FOR US...
BUT THEY DECLINED...
...
!?
IT WAS A COMPLETELY UNEXPECTED FIND.
IT'S A NON-AFFILIATED STATE, BUT IT HAS A UNIQUE CULTURE.
WE TRIED OFFERING THEM MEMBERSHIP IN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
IN TWO YEARS TIME, I STRONGLY URGE YOU TO HOLD THE NEXT HUNT AT GOD VALLEY!!
AND THE GREAT ONE WILL SURELY BE PLEASED WITH IT.
GOD'S KNIGHT
FIGARLAND FAMILY
SAINT GARLING
(FUTURE ELDER)

SHAKKY'S RIP OFF BAR, PIRATE ISLAND
GET IN A SINGLE-FILE LINE, YOU IDIOTS!!
WHA?! IT'S THAT MUCH?! I DON'T HAVE THAT KIND OF MONEY!!!
COME TO THE BACK. YOU CAN WORK IT OFF WITH 2 YEARS OF UNPAID LABOR.
HUH?!
I CAME ALL THE WAY FROM THE NORTH BLUE! ♡ I HEAR YOU SERVE SOME GREAT WHISKY!
AND THAT SHAKKY MAKES A MEAN STEW!
HEHE!
BUT... I'M NOT GONNA PERSONALLY COOK FOR PEOPLE LIKE YOU.
WHAT?!
SHAKKY
A CUTE COMPLIMENT LIKE THAT MAKES ME SMILE! ♡
SHAKKY-SAN!! MY SPECIAL BEAN STEW IS READY, BUT WE'RE OUT OF WHISKY!
SHE'S JUST HOW I DREAMED! I'M SO HAPPY! ♡
USE THE CHEAP RUM INSTEAD.
ANYWAY! HERE'S YOUR TOP QUALITY WHISKY!
THREE CHEERS FOR OUR HOST'S POOR SERVICE!!!

WHAT'S GOING ON?
SHUT UP! I SAID IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS.
SEE! A WOMAN'S INTUITION IS A SCARY THING, HUH?!
MAMA MAMAMA!!
DUMMY!
IT HAS TO BE A WOMAN... THE GUY'S GRINNING LIKE HE'S EXPECTING A KID.
HEHE!
I'M KIND OF SAD THAT SATISFIED GRIN ISN'T FOR ME ANYMORE.
WHAT HAPPENED, ROCKS?
HM?!
IT'S ME!!
SHAKKY, I'VE COME FOR YOU!!
UWAAH!! IT'S THE ROGER PIRATES!!!
SHAKKY-CHAAANNN!!
GET A PIC! GET A PIC!
DIDN'T YOU HEAR? FIGHTING AT SHAKKY'S IS FORBIDDEN!
SO STUFF IT, YOU PORCUPINE!!
ROGER!!! HOW MANY TIMES...
DO I GOTTA TELL YOU THAT THIS IS MY ISLAND?!
OH, ROGER...

I CAN'T STAND THOSE GUYS... THEY'RE SO NOISY
NAH LEAVE IT ON ROCKS'!
PUT IT ON NEWGATE'S TAB!
DRINK UP, EVERYBODY!
YEAH!
THERE WAS A LINE? I HARDLY NOTICED!
DID YOU WAIT IN IT?!
ISN'T THERE A HUGE LINE OUT THERE!! HOW'D YOU GET IN HERE?!
BAR
ばーん!
ばーん!!
KYAAH! ♡ IS THAT YOU, ROGER? I'VE WANTED TO SEE YOU AGAIN SO BADLY!
NOW LET ME ON YOUR SHIP!
GUWAH!! GLORIOSA!!
I TOLD YOU NO! I'M NOT INTO LOVEY-DOVEY WOMEN WHO THROW THEMSELVES AT ME!
THAT MAKES NO SENSE!!
BUT IF SHAKKY ASKED IT'D BE DIFFERENT.
ドキ
ドキ
WHERE'S RAY-SAN?
ROGER!!
SHAKKY
I TOLD HIM TO COME, BUT HE SAID HE WASN'T FEELING WELL, SO HE'S NAPPING ON THE SHIP.

HE LEFT!! MAAMA MA!
YO, ISN'T NEWGATE STILL HERE?! I WANNA DRINK WITH HIM!!
DAMN IT, RAYLEIGH... WHY DIDN'T YOU COME?!
...!!
...
I'LL PASS..
I WANNA TAKE CARE OF HER! LEMME HELP!!!♡
EMPRESS SHAKKY!!!♡
WOAH!!! SHAKKY'S FAINTED!!
MOVE IT, BOYS!! KEEP AWAY FROM HER!!
THUMP
SIGH..
WE'LL DELIVER BINKS' SAKE!!!♪


WOULD KEEP THE PEACE IF THEY CROSSED PATHS.
EVEN THE FIERCEST OF PIRATES...
COMING TO THE ISLAND TO VISIT HER ESTABLISHMENT WOULD BE GRANTED SAFE PASSAGE!!
SHAKUYAKU'S RULES ENSURED THAT ANYONE...

BUT BACK AT SEA, ALL BETS WERE OFF.

REALM OF THE DEAD, ELBAF
OOPH!
UWAAH!
GROWWL!
ROARR!
...!!
HARALD, THE GOVERNMENT'S REALLY GOT YA WRAPPED AROUND THEIR FINGER!!
I WAS TORN...
WHOOSH
IS THIS REALLY SOMETHIN' WORTH KILLIN' YOUR FRIEND OVER?!
ドォン!!
AND IN THE END, YA JUST BOWED DOWN TO THEM?!
DUMBASS! YOU'RE BEIN' THEIR TOOL!

SORRY...

THAT KIND OF FEAR DOESN'T FADE SO EASILY

A LONG TIME AGO, THIS COUNTRY WAS ATTACKED BY GIANTS.

YOU SEEM TO HAVE A GOOD HEART, HARALD. BUT. .

STOP IT!!

THEY STILL HAVE THE INFLUENCE IN THE WORLD TO BRING ELBAF INTO THE LOOP!

...!!

LISTEN, ROCKS!! NO MATTER HOW FOOLISH THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS MAY BE...

!!!

YOU COWARDLY RAT!!!

THEY SEE YOU GIANTS AS NOTHIN' BUT A MILITARY ASSET!!

!!?

IS THIS THEIR ANSWER?!

YOU'LL ALL BE ENSLAVED AS SOLDIERS!!

ドゴォ!!

SLASH

QUIT TALKING LIKE YOU KNOW EVERYTHING!!

!!!

ドゴォ!!

WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR WARRIOR'S PRIDE?

DON'TCHA HAVE YOUR OWN WILL?

ELBAF IS SHACKLED BY IT! HELD BACK FROM ACHIEVING TRUE PEACE!

OUR WARRIORS CREATED A HISTORY OF VIOLENCE...!!

HUFF.

HUFF

I CAN'T THROW AWAY MY PEOPLE'S LIVES BY FOLLOWING A VILLAIN LIKE YOU INTO A LOSING BATTLE!
I'M A KING!!
YA WON'T BE GETTIN' ANOTHER INVITE FROM ME AGAIN!!
CONSIDER OUR BUSINESS CLOSED!!
THE TWO WOULD NOT MEET AGAIN FOR SOME TIME...
THIS UNORTHODOX FRIENDSHIP HAD COME TO AN END.
UWOHH!!
THERE WAS NO TRUE CONCLUSION, BUT...
WOULD YOU LIKE SOME JUICE?
...
SHUT UP, YOU LYING HAG!!
HE ISN'T COMING BACK, LOKI...
OK.
...!!
FLIP
NOT UNTIL THE DAY OF A CERTAIN INCIDENT.
MORE NEWS ABOUT ROCKS...

39 YEARS AGO - WEST BLUE

WAAH!!

WAAAH!!

GOD VALLEY

AWW, TWO TWIN BOYS!! ♡

THEY'RE SO CUTE... ♡

AND THEY'VE GOT YOUR RED HAIR!

MMHM.

I HOPE THAT THEY GROW UP TO BE AS BRIGHT AS YOU.

DON'T WORRY, WE'LL PITCH IN SINCE THEIR *DADDY* IS AWAY!!

THANK YOU, MISTER.

HAVE YOU SETTLED ON NAMES FOR THEM?

SHANKS...

...AND SHAMROCK.

A TWIN BIRTH!!

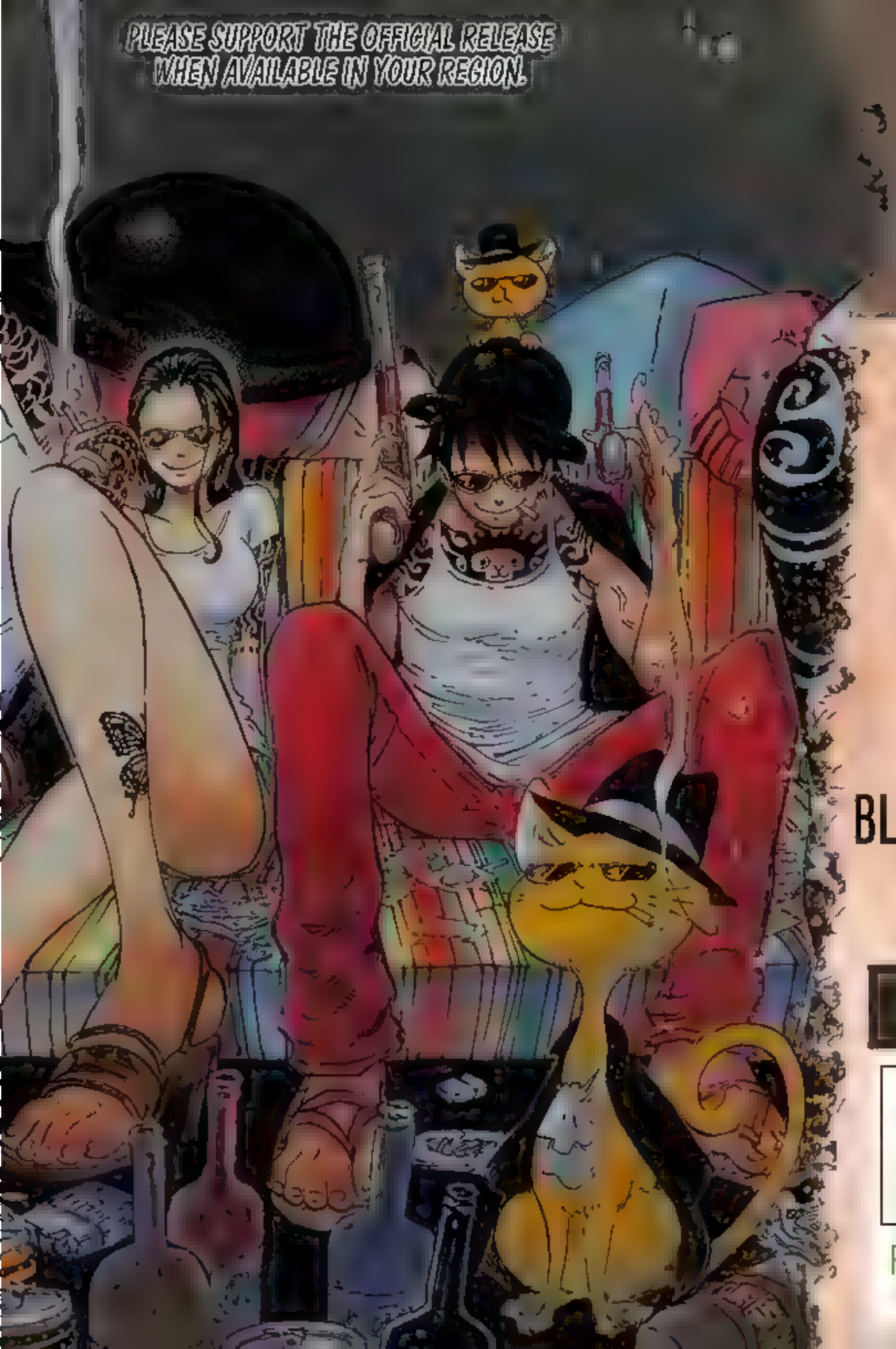
ONE PIECE

...CH. 1158 / END.

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1159: THE ISLAND OF DESTINY

ODA EIICHIRO



TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

DEXTER REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK & MISUMI TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

'ONE PIECE DAY' IS SHAPING
UP TO BE AN EXCELLENT EVENT.
ENJOY THE FAMILY ATMOSPHERE, OKAY?
- (EIICHIRO ODA)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

39 YEARS AGO - HACHINOSU (PIRATE ISLAND)
ALL HELL HAS BROKEN LOOSE!
!!
...?!
DID YOU LOOK EVERYWHERE?!
IT CAN'T BE!! WHO THE HELL DID THIS?!
THE DON COULDN'T PROTECT HER?!
THEY WERE ON GUARD DUTY LAST NIGHT!!
DON MARLON AND THE OTHERS WERE KILLED!!
SOMEONE KIDNAPPED OUR SHAKKY!!!
HUH?!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYIN'?!
IT ONLY TOOK THE PERPETRATING PARTY A FEW HOURS, BUT...

THE PIRATES WERE DISTRAUGHT AND SHAKING WITH RAGE.
わあああああ
PLEASE BE OKAY, SHAKKY!
THEY LEFT BEHIND NO TRACE...
バリボリバリィ!!
HOW COULD YOU LET THIS HAPPEN?! I'M GONNA KICK YOUR ASS!!
DAMN YOU, ROCKS!
WORD SPREAD ACROSS THE SEAS...
...AS THE WORLD'S ECONOMY GROUND TO A HALT FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.
AND THE PEOPLE SANK INTO DEEP DESPAIR, THEIR SMILES FADING...
わあああああああああ
KUJA PIRATES EM
SHAKKY...
あああ

ONE YEAR LATER-
GOD VALLEY, WEST BLUE
GARLING!!
I'M SO HAPPY!!
SHAMROCK, SHANKS! IT'S YOUR FATHER!
I ALWAYS KNEW YOU'D COME BACK!
...

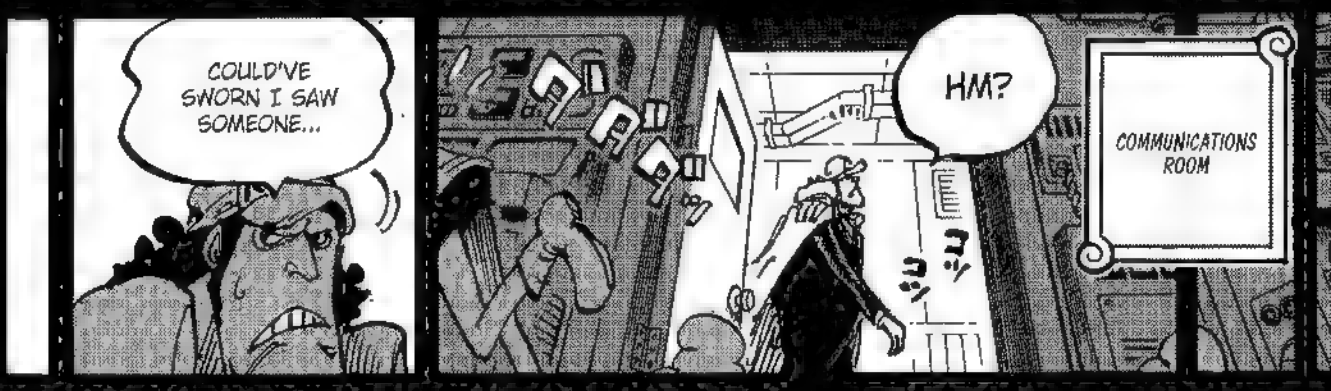
TWINS, HUH? HOW PRECIOUS.
YEAH, THEY'RE YOUR KIDS!
WHY DON'T YOU STAY HERE WITH ME_?
GAAA!
WELL... IF WE WERE TO SHARE A HOME, IT CERTAINLY WOULDN'T BE HERE.
THIS ISLAND WON'T BE AROUND MUCH LONGER.
HUH?

BESIDES, I'VE ALREADY SECURED A WORTHY BRIDE FOR MYSELF AND PLACED THE ORDER.
??
SHE WILL BE MINE, PROVIDED I TRIUMPH IN THE UPCOMING TOURNEY.
TOURNEY?

GWAAH!!
EEEAH!
ドサッ…
WAHH!
MAKING LANDFALL NOW!
YES, SIR!
BEGIN THE PREPARATIONS...
IF THEY DON'T RESIST, JUST CAPTURE THEM.
LIMIT YOURSELVES TO TRANQUILIZER ROUNDS.
ARE THEY SEARCHING FOR SOME VILE CRIMINAL?
THAT'S RIGHT, THEY'VE SURROUNDED THE WHOLE ISLAND!!
NAVY SHIPS FROM THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...?
GET THE CHILDREN INSIDE!

MY APOLOGIES! HE'S STILL IN TRAINING!
SQUAD LEADER!! WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THIS UPSTART?!
BUT...!
IT'S A TRAINING EXERCISE! NOW ZIP IT! YOU'RE TEN YEARS TOO EARLY TO BE QUESTIONING ORDERS, CADET!
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER! WHAT EXACTLY IS THE GOAL OF THIS OPERATION?
WHAT?!
DO NOT RESIST! KEEP STILL!!
KYAAH!
EXCUSE ME! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
BAM!!
JUST FOCUS ON COMPLETING THE MISSION!!
DON'T QUESTION IT! THERE'S NO ROOM FOR PERSONAL DOUBTS WHEN FOLLOWING MILITARY ORDERS!
THESE ARE JUST ORDINARY CIVILIANS!!
HUH...?!
BUT WHY?!
RUN! THEY'RE CAPTURING EVERYONE!

HUFF...
IT'S OKAY... TRANQUILIZER ROUNDS SHOULDN'T KILL ANYONE!!
HUFF...
I DUNNO WHAT'S GOIN' ON, BUT I'M LEAVIN' THIS ISLAND! OUTTA THE WAY!
SORRY. IF YOU LET ME DETAIN YOU, I WON'T SHOOT!
!!
BAM! BAM!
MARINE
MONKEY D. DRAGON
(FUTURE SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY)
FATHER OF LUFFY
IT'S SLEEPING GAS!
PUT ON YOUR MASKS!
HUFF... HUFF...!!



NAVY PRISON SHIP (TRANSPORTING SLAVES)

MARINE

BZZ...

BZZ... BZZ...

BZZ... BZZ...

BZZ... BEEP!

COMMUNICATIONS ROOM

HM?

COULD'VE SWORN I SAW SOMEONE...

BIG BRO!

GINNY! YOU'RE SAFE! WHAT A RELIEF!

I DID IT!

NOW IT'S UP TO THE INFORMANT TO RELAY IT.

DON'T BE LOUD... YOU TWO... AND DON'T DO ANYTHING RASH...

YOU'LL GET US PUNISHED TOO...

PUNISHED?

WAH! GYAA!!
THE SLAVES ARE GETTING ROWDY!
SO... THERE ARE STILL SLAVES WITH SPIRIT.
MIRACLES ARE NOT SO EASY TO COME BY!
BIG BRO!!
MORON! DO YOU WANT TO DIE WITH NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHERE THEY ARE TAKING US?!
YOU NEED TO TRY IF YOU WANT TO BE SAVED!
YOU'D RATHER KEEP THIS STORY QUIET, RIGHT?
LET'S SKIP TO THE PART WHERE YOU PAY ME OFF!
DON'T BE COY! YOU GUYS MUST'VE CAUGHT WIND OF THAT TRANSMISSION TOO.
WHAT IS IT THIS TIME?
YOU HAVE MORE ABSURD INTEL?
CIPHER POL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU
KUWA HA HA! JUST TRY AND STOP ME!
FOOLS, I'M GONNA LEAK NEWS TO PIRATE ISLAND EITHER WAY...
MORGANS
PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD ECONOMIC JOURNAL
HE'S JUST SOME KID RUNNING A LOCAL PAPER WITH A FANCY NAME! HOW DOES HE KEEP GETTING INTEL LIKE THIS?!
DON'T PUSH YOUR LUCK! YOU'LL BE ERASED

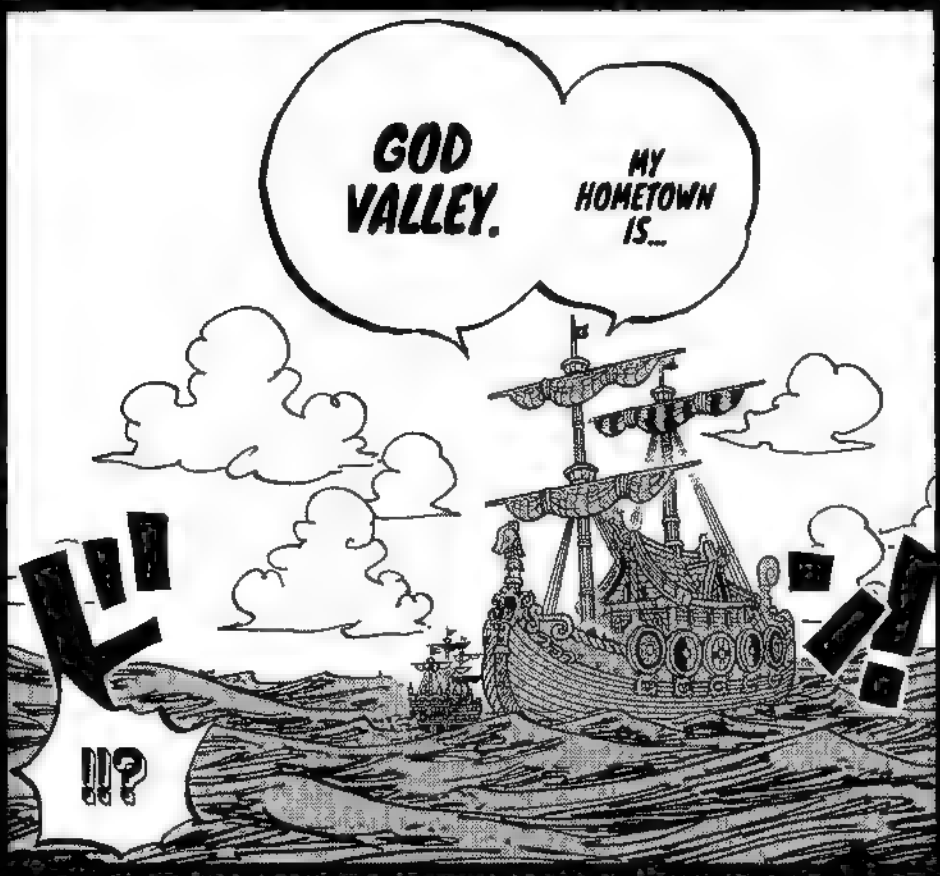
I'M SO RELIEVED!!
IS THIS FOR REAL?!
SHE'S STILL ALIVE...?!
IT'S SHAKK'I...!!
GOD VALLE'I?!
WHERE DID YOU SAY SHE IS?!
WHERE'S THAT?!
SO THOSE DAMN GOVERNMENT BASTARDS WERE THE ONES WHO KIDNAPPED HER?!
SHE'S GONNA BE A PRIZE IN A CELESTIAL DRAGON TOURNAMENT?!
THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT. THE NAVY'S IN TURMOIL.
THIS SMELLS FISHY... CAN WE TRUST THIS SOURCE?
SHAKKY-CHAAAN!!
WHAT IF THIS IS SOME SORT OF TRAP?!!
WHAT DO THESE ONES DO?
DIDN'T YOU WANT ONE?
LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE PUTTING DEVIL FRUITS UP FOR GRABS TOO, KA DO.
I ALWAYS FIGURED THAT WAS A BASELESS RUMOR.
THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS' HUMAN HUNT...
SHUT UP...!!
THESE FRUITS COULD BE PERFECT FOR MY KIDS...!!

LET'S MOVE!! GOD VALLEY AWAITS!!
IF YOU'VE GOT COLD FEET, YOU CAN JUST STAY BEHIND ON THE ISLAND!!
'COURSE WE ARE!!
Y'ALL ARE WITH ME, RIGHT, FELLAS?!
IT'S PRETTY FAR, BUT WE SHOULD MAKE IT IN TIME!!
GYABAN!! WHERE'S GOD VALLEY?!
ROGER PIRATES
うおおおおお!!
LEAD WITH THAT NEXT TIME!! I'M ON MY WAY!!
IT SEEMS ROGER'S HEADING THERE TOO!!
...LED TO THE MOBILIZATION OF ALL THE TOUGHEST MEN ON THE SEAS!!
IT WAS AN UNLIKELY TURN OF EVENTS, BUT THIS SMALL LEAK...
ROCKS IS ALREADY ON THE MOVE! WE CAN'T LET HIM GET AHEAD!
ドン!!

レオ
WAIT!!
WHAT IS IT, ROCKS?! WE CAN'T STOP NOW!!
WHO CARES?! SINK IT!!
IT'S A GIANT SHIP!!
SEE THAT VESSEL OVER THERE? IT'S A GOVERNMENT SURVEILLANCE SHIP.
!!
YOU KNOW, IF WE FOUGHT WITHOUT ANY REGARD FOR OUR OWN LIVES, WE COULD SINK YOUR PUNY LITTLE SHIP WITH EASE.
THEY SAID YOUR ENTIRE CREW WAS OBSESSED WITH THIS WOMAN. THAT'S HOW I KNEW I'D BE ABLE TO INTERCEPT YOU HERE, ROCKS.
WHY DON'T WE TALK IT OUT? JUST THE TWO OF US.
...AND WATCH AS WE TEAR EACH OTHER APART?!
ARE YA REALLY CONTENT TO LET THE GOVERNMENT SIT BACK...
SO YOU'RE STILL TRYING TO CURRY FAVOR BY PLAYIN' THE GOVERNMENT'S LAPDOG?!
YOU'RE NOTHIN' BUT A GIANT LUNATIC, CLINGIN' TO YER DELUDED VERSION OF PROGRESS!!
YOU MAY BE KING OF THE OVERGROWN BRUTES, BUT YOU'RE UNDERESTIMATIN' US!!

LISTEN. THIS IS FOR YOUR EARS ONLY.
I AIN'T GONNA TELL ANYONE ELSE, NOT EVEN MY OWN CREW.
AND WHAT WE'RE DOIN'...
YA MUST HAVE AN IDEA WHERE WE'RE GOIN'...
I BET EVEN NOW MY SHAKKY'S CALLING FOR HELP!!
THAT BASTARD... WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO TAKE IT EASY...
YOUR MAJESTY, WHY TALK TO HIM...?!
I RECKON THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN TRYIN' TO ERASE THIS SPECIFIC NAME FOR A LONG TIME.
IT'S TIED TO THE LINEAGE OF THE LEGENDARY PIRATE, DAVY D. JONES.
THE NAME STILL COMMANDS SOME INFLUENCE IN THE UNDERWORLD EVEN NOW, BUT IT'S BARELY SCRAPIN' BY.
YOU'RE NOT REALLY CALLED ROCKS?!
IT'S DAVY D. XEBEC.
I'VE GOT A HIDDEN NAME.
!?

BACK TO MY HOMETOWN. TOLD 'EM TO...
TO KEEP 'EM TOTALLY SAFE, I SENT MY FAMILY AWAY...
"COUNT ON THE DAVY CLAN!"
...BUT TWO YEARS AGO, I HAD A KID.
I AIN'T SURE IF THE TIMIN' WAS GOOD OR BAD...


GOD VALLEY.
MY HOMETOWN IS...
!!?

I SEE... SO YOUR KIN... YOUR WIFE AND CHILD ARE BACK IN YOUR HOMETOWN.
BUT WHY ARE YOU REVEALING YOUR WEAK SPOT TO ME?

THEY JUST MADE A MISTAKE.
NAH. THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS ARE GATHERIN' THERE, RIGHT? THEY WOULDN'T WANT ME CRASHING THEIR PARTY.

ARE YOU SAYING THE GOVERNMENT STAGED THIS JUST TO LURE YOU IN?

BUT IT DOESN'T FEEL LIKE LUCK'S ON MY SIDE ANYMORE, HARALD.
LEND ME A HAND!!
TAKIN' SHAKKY WAS THEIR BIGGEST BLUNDER.
DRAGGIN' ME BACK...
STILL... IT FEELS LIKE DESTINY IS PULLIN' ME IN.
AS LONG AS I GET MY WIFE AND KID TO SAFETY, I'LL BE AT PEACE WITH WHATEVER HAPPENS NEXT.
HUH?!
DON'T INTERFERE.
BRING IT ON!!!
IS THAT SO...?
NO WAY! I'M GONNA SINK YOU RIGHT HERE, RIGHT NOW!
...AND TURN IT INTO A HUNTING GROUND, WHERE THEY SLAUGHTER ALL THE NATIVES FOR SPORT.
わあああ
HELP US!!! HOW CAN THIS BE ALLOWED TO HAPPEN?!
YOU COWARDLY RAT!!!
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE, BUT EVERY THREE YEARS...
ROCKS
THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS CHOOSE AN UNAFFILIATED NATION RICH IN RESOURCES...

DON'T LET HIM TAKE THEM...

MY... KIDS... YOU HAVE TO GET THEM OFF THE ISLAND...

PLEASE HELP...!!

YOU HAVE TO SURVIVE...!!

COME HERE, TEACH. IT'LL BE ALRIGHT.

...THE TOURNEY FEATURES SEVERAL SUPER RARE RABBITS TO HUNT THIS YEAR, WE'VE NOT ONLY SECURED A BRAT FROM THE BUCCANEER TRIBE, BUT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 800 YEARS, WE'VE ALSO UNCOVERED...

EVERY WORLD NOBLE KNOWS...

THE SITE OF THE GREAT ASH!!!

ああああああああ!!!

ドロ

...MEMBERS OF THE DAVY CLAN!!!

THE WINNER CAN DECIDE WHETHER TO TAKE HER AS A WIFE OR A SLAVE!!!

WOAAA HHHH!!!

HER NAME IS SHAKUYAKU!!!

BEHOLD THEIR FORMER EMPRESS, THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WOMAN IN THE WORLD...

IN ONE OF THE CALM BELTS OF THE GRAND LINE LIES THE ISLE OF WOMEN!!

WE NOW PRESENT THE GRAND PRIZE OF THIS TOURNAMENT, BEYOND ALL THE RARE DEVIL FRUITS UP FOR GRABS!!

ああああああああ

THE DAY OF THE GOD VALLEY INCIDENT...

...

WHAT AN AMAZING PRIZE, SUMMERS!! ♡ YOU'D BETTER WIN HER FOR THE SHEPHERD FAMILY!!

SHE'S THE VERY DEFINITION OF A PRICELESS TREASURE!!

SINCE HER CAPTURE, SHE'S BEEN KEPT SPOTLESS AND PRISTINE IN EVERY WAY!!

I WANT HER! ♡

WOOOOW!! SHE'S GORGEOUS!!

WE MIGHT JUST TAKE HOME THE CLAN WAR TROPHY!!

GUNKO, WITH YOU HERE...

SHE'LL BE MY WIFE.

QUIT DREAMING, SUMMERS.

DON'T BE STUPID. I'M GONNA MAKE HER MY PERSONAL PROPERTY WHEN I WIN!!

ONE PIECE

...CH:1159 "END"

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1160: THE GOD VALLEY INCIDENT

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL & DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

DEXTER REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & BLACKMUFFIN & TEAL TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'M OBSESSED WITH YAMAGATA'S ODOROKI PEACHES. NOTHING BEATS SLICING ONE OPEN AND FEASTING ON A JUICY HALF, SKIN AND ALL. - (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

BEHOLD THE DAVY CLAN!!!
THAT LOATHSOME LINEAGE!
THEY'VE BEEN HATED SINCE THEIR ANCESTORS' TIME. NO ONE WOULD EVEN TRY TO SHOW THEM ANY LOVE!
ARE THEY BUCCANEERS TOO?!
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS TO ALLOW THEM TO LIVE!
WAIT! DON'T THROW THINGS AT THEM YET!
SEVER THEIR BLOODLINE!!!
EXTERMINATE THEM! THIS DAY WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY!!
...!!
THE PREY OF THE HUMAN HUNT...
UGH!
QUIT THROWING KNIVES!
SEVER THEIR BLOODLINE!!!
THIS IS QUITE THE FIND, GARLING.
I CAN ONLY CREDIT FATE FOR IT.
NOW, LET'S INTRODUCE THE FAVORITES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION!!
IT'S TOO LATE FOR ME, BUT...
MY LITTLE ONES... I WANT THEM TO BE RAISED...
BY SOMEONE WITH A WARM HEART... PLEASE...
DON'T HAND THEM OVER TO HIM.

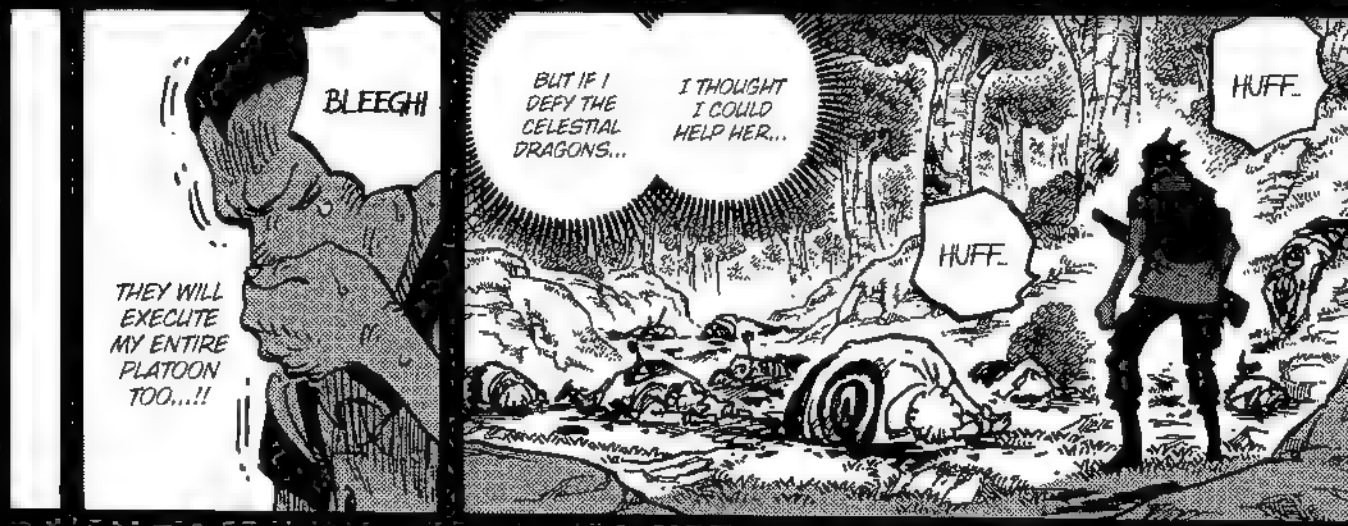
HUFF...
HUFF...
BUT I WANT TO HELP!
IF I CAN'T DO THAT MUCH... THEN I'VE NO BUSINESS STANDING HERE!
YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN MAY BE STRANGERS TO ME...
ハァ..
EACH OF THOSE IS WORTH 10,000 POINTS A PIECE!!
オ
UWOAHHH!!
オオォオオオォ
THERE ARE 150 RARE "RABBITS" TO HUNT DOWN!! THAT'S NOT TO MENTION THE 13 SUPER RARE ONES!!
GIVE US A GOOD CHASE!!
わあああ
THERE'S ONLY ONE HOUR BEFORE THE HUNT BEGINS!! NOW RUN LITTLE RABBITS...
ドドドド
UWAAHH!!
IS THIS A JOKE?! ARE THEY REALLY GONNA KILL US?!

ALL WE CAN DO IS RUN!
FIND A GOOD HIDING SPOT SOMEWHERE...!!
IF WE CAN HOLD OUT FOR THREE WEEKS, WE'LL MAKE IT!
WHERE ARE THEY? WHERE ARE THEY?
OHO HO HO HO HO!
WAAAH!! EEAAH!!
LET THE HUNT BEGIN!
BANG
MUHO HO HO!♡
BANG
BANG
GYAAH!
I BEG OF YOU!
GYAAH!
PLEASE DON'T CRY!
GLARE
PLEASE SPARE OUR CHILD!!
THERE YOU ARE!
YOU RABBITS!♡

*T/N: LITERAL JAPANESE USES GOD'S SWORD/TOOL

EEEK!! ♥
HOUSE MANMEYER SCORES ANOTHER MASSIVE ROUND OF BONUS POINTS!!
GOD'S STEEL DEVOTEE (HOUSE MANMEYER) SAINT GUNKO
MUST BE NICE TO BE SAINT GARLING...
KNOWING A BEAUTY LIKE HER IS GONNA TO BE HIS WIFE SOON.♡
ALTHOUGH, I GUESS IT'S STILL ALL UP IN THE AIR!
...
WAAAH!!
YOU CLIMBED UP PRETTY HIGH!
HOP ON DOWN, I LAID OUT A NICE THORNY CUSHION FOR YOU!!
GO AWAY!!
WAAAH!!

HOW TOUCHING!!
AWW..!!
RUSTLE
DON'T WORRY! I'LL CATCH YOU!
DAAAD-- AAAH!!!!
CLIP
STOP!! THAT'S MY KID!!


BLEEGH!
THEY WILL EXECUTE MY ENTIRE PLATOON TOO...!!
BUT IF I DEFY THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS...
I THOUGHT I COULD HELP HER...
HUFF..
HUFF..

THE BUCCANEER BRAT WORTH 10,000 POINTS!!♡
IT'S HERE! IT'S HERE!
!

NATURALLY, SIR!!
I ASSUME EVERYONE'S PRESENT?!
WHERE THE HELL DID THAT DRAGON KID GO?! DON'T TELL ME HE WENT TO MEDDLE WITH WHAT'S HAPPENING ON THE ISLAND!

FOCUS ON ESCAPINGK IT ALTOGETHER!!
YOU WILL NEVER WIN IF YOU PLAY THEIR RIGGED GAME!!

BAM!
MUHO HO HO!
THAT'S 10 KILLS IN A ROW FOR MY PRIZED RIFLE!
WE'RE ESCAPINGK GOD VALLEY...!!
THEY'VE STILL GOT HOPE...
EEEKK!!
BOOM! BOOM!
DAMN, I JUST...
HUFF.. HUFF..
THERE'S NO TIME...!! WE'RE BEING SWARMED BY NOTORIOUS PIRATES!!
IT'S THE ROCKS PIRATES!!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
UWOOHH!!
WHAT?!
OFF THE EAST COAST...

WE'LL DIVVY UP THE BOOTY ONCE WE'RE BACK!! AND THERE BETTER NOT BE ANY BELLYACHIN', GOT IT?

ROCKS PIRATES

LISTEN UP, FELLAS! THEY'VE GOT SHAKKY HERE, ALONG WITH A BUNCH OF TREASURE, NOT TO MENTION DEVIL FRUITS!!

AIN'T NO POINT IN US KILLIN' EACH OTHER OVER THIS STUFF YET!! WE'VE GOTTA WORK TOGETHER FOR NOW!!

HEY, LINLIN... YOU'RE GONNA SAVE ONE OF THOSE DEVIL FRUITS FOR ME, RIGHT?

HOW STUPID CAN YOU GET?! HEAVEN AND EARTH COULD FLIP...

...AND SHAKKY STILL WOULDN'T GIVE ANY OF YOU LOSERS THE TIME OF DAY!

OCHOKU DIDN'T EVEN LEAVE THE ISLAND. SHE'LL PROBABLY BAN MUM FROM THE BAR!

IF I SAVE SHAKKY...

ROGER SHOULD BE GRATEFUL, RIGHT?

WHAT?! HOW COULD YOU SAY THAT, NEWGATE?!

SUIT YOURSELVES. I'M JUST HERE TO SAVE A FRIEND.

THAT SAID... IF SHE DOES FALL FOR ME, I WOULDN'T COMPLAIN.

NAH. SHAKKY'S GONNA FALL FOR WHOEVER HAULS IN THE MOST TREASURE!

DAMN RIGHT. I'M NOT BACKING DOWN.

THE ANSWER'S OBVIOUS, ISN'T IT? SHE'LL FALL FOR WHOEVER SAVES HER!

WE CAN'T SHARE SHAKKY!!

WE'VE GOTTA GET AWAY!!!
FIRE!!!
THIS IS TEDIOUS!! RAM 'EM!!
GIVE UP, YOU LOUSY MARINES!!
FOLLOW ME, CREW!!
RAARGH!!

すや
すや
COME IN!!
PLEASE BE ADVISED!! THE WEST COAST IS A DANGER ZONE!!
IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO US, WE'LL HANG YOU ALL!
WHAT IS THE NAVY DOING?!
THIS IS BAD! PIRATES ARE HERE!
IT'S A MIRACLE YOU'RE NOT BOTH CRYING AFTER ALL THIS!
THE ROGER PIRATES HAVE DOCKED THERE!!
THE ROGER PIRATES HAVE MADE LANDFALL!
FIRST ROCKS, NOW ROGER?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! IS THIS THE END OF THE WORLD?!
UOOH!!
UWAAH!!
GET THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS TO THE CENTER OF THE ISLAND! DON'T LET THEM GET HURT!

YOU GUYS HAVE NO CHANCE WITH HER! FOCUS ON STEALING THE TREASURE!
I'M HERE TO SAVE YOU, SHAKKY!
THE ROGER PIRATES
TCH... I GUESS THE GAME'S OVER.
SAVE SHAKKY!
DO SOMETHING!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
SWORR!...
BUHEAH...

THE KNIGHTS OF GOD ARE RALLYING!!
PULL THOSE MARINES BACK, AND SEE TO IT THAT THE CELESTIAL DRAGONS ARE PROTECTED!!
KNIGHTS OF GOD
ズズゥーン
DON'T LET THEM LAND!
I THINK WE'RE DONE FOR...!!
WARSHIPS, COMMENCE RETALIATORY FIRE!
PIRATES KEEP POURING IN FROM EVERY SIDE OF THE ISLAND!!

ちぁぉぁぁぉ

THAT SHIP...!!

ゴゴゴ

OUAAH!!

WE DON'T EVEN KNOW THEIR OBJECTIVE!

PIRATES KEEP COMING ONE AFTER ANOTHER!

GUAAH!!

ウォォォォ

I'M HERE!!

IT'S VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!!

...WHILE YOU DICE UP MY TROOPS LIKE VEGETABLES!

I'M NOT GONNA STAND BY AND WATCH...

HEY, NOW!

REINFORCEMENTS HAVE ARRIVED!!

GARP'S FLEET

THE LEGENDS HAVE ASSEMBLED!

ONE PIECE

...CH.1160 /END

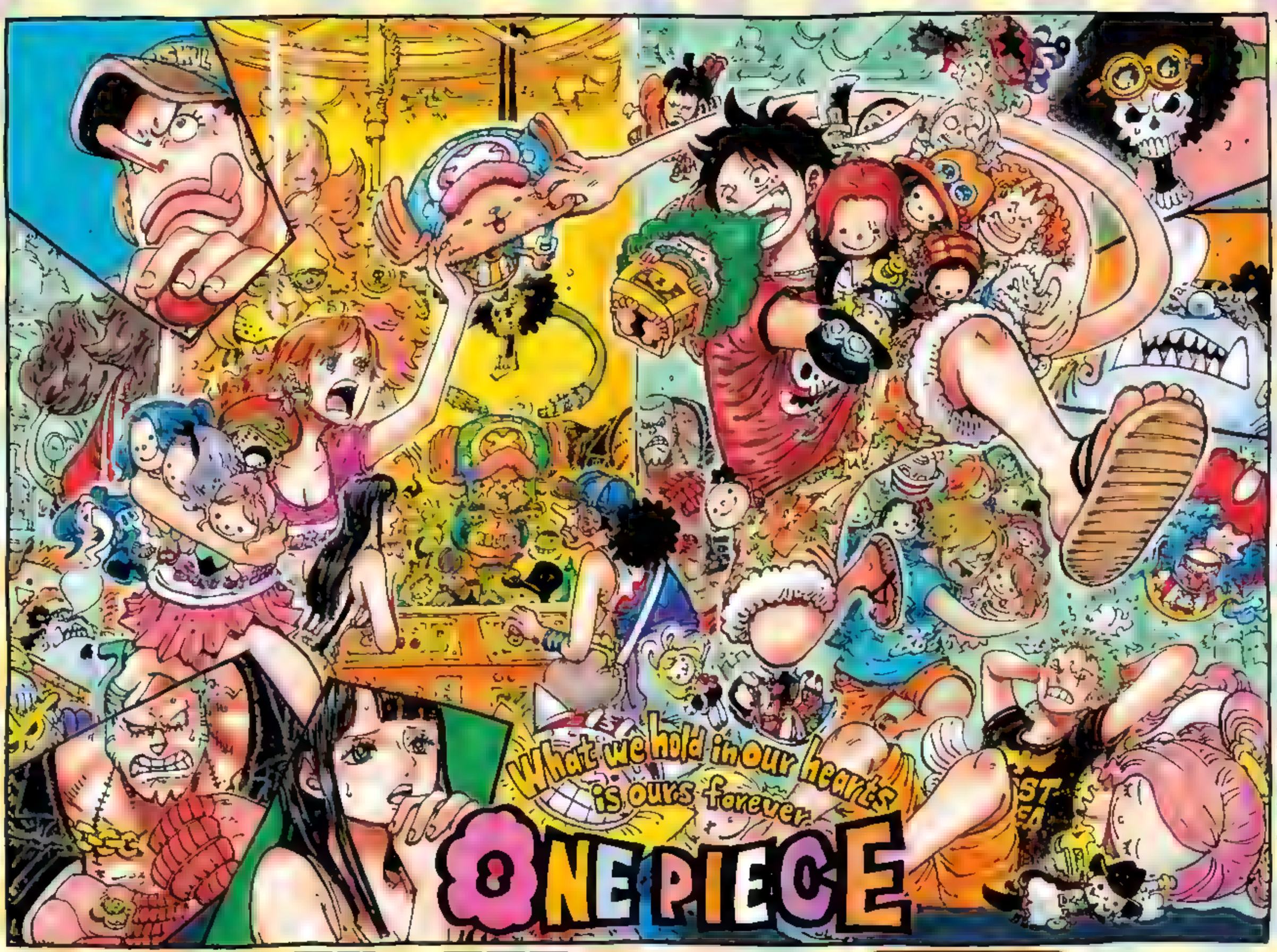
WHOO!!! WE'RE SAVED!!♡

BREAK NEXT WEEK.

HM?!

ドカァーン!!

GYAAH!!



★ONE PIECE BASE SHOP 2025年12月オープン!!この巻頭カラーのグッズも…!?

★遂に明かされるゴッドバレー事件の全貌!!エルバフ編大人気御礼巻頭カラー!!

◀漫画は25ページから!!

尾田 栄一郎

「ルフィとウソップがクレーンゲームでチョッパーの曲いぐるみを狙っているところ」P.N.コエトくん

TCB SCANS

MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL & DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS & DEXTER REDRAWER

SPICYLICE & DEXTER TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I ALWAYS THOUGHT HORSE MEAT WAS ONLY GOOD AS SASHIMI, BUT I RECENTLY WENT TO A JOINT WHERE THEY DID GRILLED HORSE INSTEAD, AND IT WAS DELICIOUS!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1161: A LOVE BALLAD IN A HAIL OF ARROWS

ONI CHILD YAMATO AND THE HOLY INARI SHRINE PILGRIMAGE VOL. 43:
"THE RESTING PLACE OF HEROES"

ODA EIICHIRO

THE ISLAND BECAME AN INESCAPABLE FLASHPOINT...
...WHERE MOTIVE AND FATE ERUPTED...
...INTO A BATTLEFIELD OF NIGHT-MARES.
OD VALLEY, WHAT HAPPENS WHEN LEGENDS MEET...?
HEAD FOR THE EVACUATION ROUTE!!
BUT THERE WAS A PRIZE I REALLY WANTED!!
WE MIGHT HAVE A CHANCE!
LET'S USE THIS CHAOS TO HOP ON A BOAT AND SLIP AWAY!
WE WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND GET IT FOR YOU!!
RESPONSIBILITY?! YOU'LL BE TAKING RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL THIS, YOU IDIOT!!
WHERE'S SHAKKY?! IS SHE ALRIGHT?!
ERIS!! TEACH!! WHERE ARE YOU?!
WHERE DID ROGER GO?!
HUFF... HUFF...
HANG IN THERE JUST A BIT LONGER!!
WHERE ARE THE NAVY SHIPS?!
!!
MORE PIRATES!!
IT'S NOT THIS WAY!!
...!!
YEAH, I SEE 'EM! A MARINE WITH A LITTLE BUNDLE IN HIS ARMS!
!!!
UWAAH!!

WAH!
HUFF... HUFF...
ドサッ
ドサッ!!
GARLING WOULD'VE KILLED ME.
YOU'RE A LIFE SAVER, MAFFEY!
GOT HIM.
WAIT! THOSE BABIES... THEY'RE MY ONLY CHANCE TO ATONE FOR HELPING SET UP THIS TWISTED MURDER GAME!!
UGH...!!
WAH!
WAH!
WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT A PRICK LIKE GARLING COULD HAVE A KID...
THAT'S ALMOST AS STRANGE AS OUR INTRIGUING LITTLE KIDNAPPER...
I GUESS THAT'S THAT... CONSIDERING ALL THE DEAD, THIS IS PROBABLY WHAT I DESERVE...
WAH!
IT WAS NICE KNOWING YOU, YOUNG MAN! ♡
!!
GOD'S KNIGHT SATCHELS FAMILY ST. MAFFEY

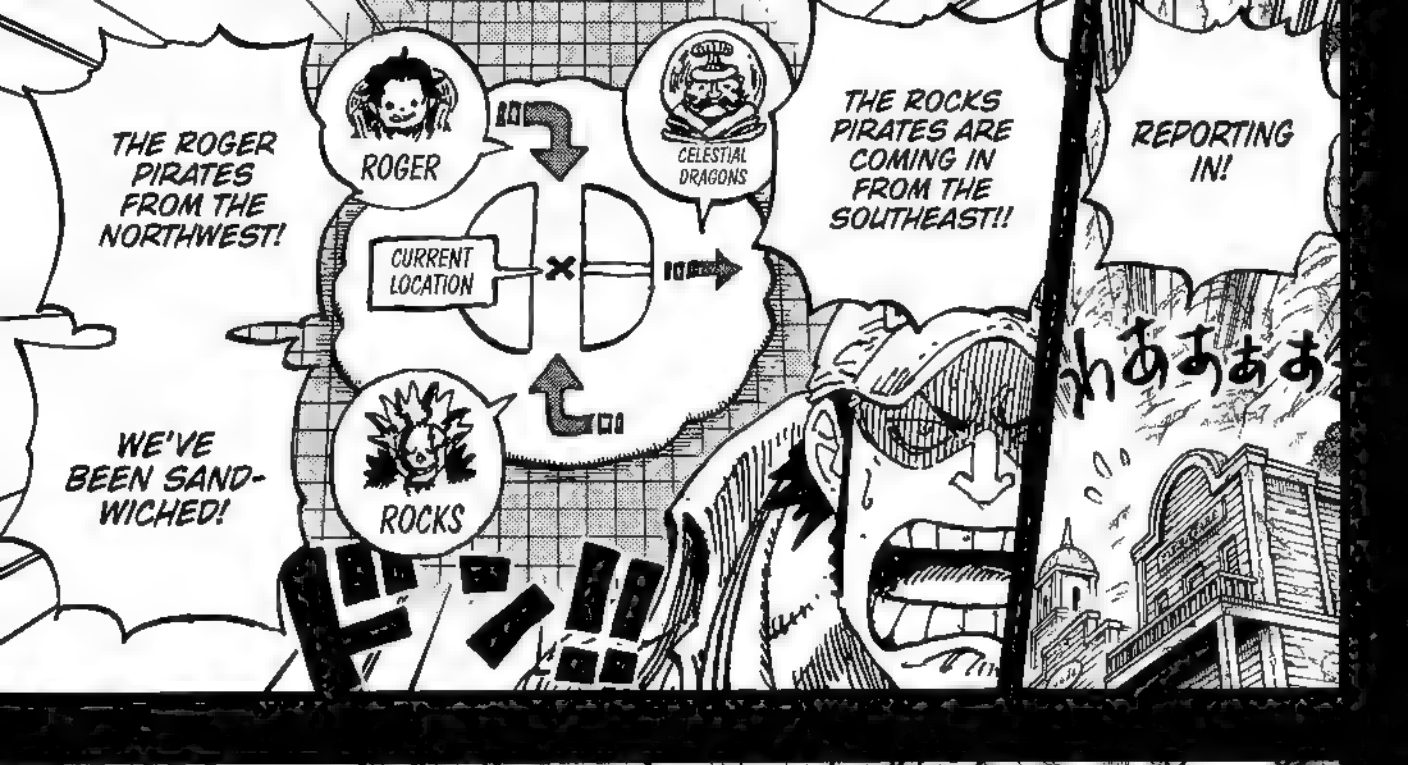
...!!
ズバーン
OUT OF THE WAY!
!!
LIAR! I COULDA DIED!!
ドス ドス
FOR THE LAST TIME, I WAS AIMING AT THE ENEMY, NOT YOU!
YOU WANNA GO RIGHT NOW OR SOMETHING?!
HOW MANY OTHER PIRATE CREWS LANDED HERE, ANYWAY?!
ドス
ドス!!
WOAH!! THESE PIRATES... THEY'RE SO HUGE?!

DAMN YOU, NEWGATE!! YOU TRYNA GET ME KILLED?!
SHIKI...!!
THIS ISN'T WHAT WE AGREED ON, LINLIN!!
KAIDO!!
THE ROCKS PIRATES!! IF WE CAN TAKE THEM DOWN, WE'LL BE FAMOUS.
!!!
HUH?!
HANG ON, ARE THESE SCRUBS AFTER SHAKKY TOO?!
GET BACK TO BED, YA SMALL FRIES!!!
G'RAAAH!!!
...!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HAPPENING ON THIS ISLAND?!
WAH!
KOFF!!
!?
WHA...

I FOUND A PRIME FISHING SPOT!!
NOW THIS IS A BIG CATCH...
IT'S GARP!! RUN!! A FIGHT WITH HIM WILL DRAG ON TOO LONG!!
BRACE YOURSELVES, YA BIG OLE' SEA KINGS!
WE AIN'T GONNA FIGHT BACK AT ALL?!
CAN IT!!
ZEUS!! PROMETHEUS!!
YES, MAMA!!

FEUER BLITZ!!
HEAVENLY...
DAD?!
VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!
!!!
NO, FOCUS! THIS IS OUR CHANCE, KUMA!!
VHAAT VAS THAT?!
OKAY!

FUCK!
...TO COOK A PRIME RIB, LINLIN!!
THIS ISN'T EVEN HOT ENOUGH...
I'M SORRY! I MAY NOT BE ABLE TO HELP YOUR BROTHER...
BUT I SWEAR TO AT LEAST SAVE YOU...
EEH...
WEEZ!
WEEZ!
I'M FOREVER IN YOUR DEBT! NOW, PLEASE GET BACK HERE BEFORE GARLING FINDS OUT!
AND I'VE SECURED THE BABY. THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH, RIGHT?
HEY, THE KIDNAPPER'S PROBABLY DEAD...
WAH!
GYAAAH!!
YOU ALL REALLY THOUGHT YOU COULD GET AWAY IN THE CHAOS?
PIRATE OR TOWNSFOLK... NONE OF YOU WILL ESCAPE ON MY WATCH!


THE ROGER PIRATES FROM THE NORTHWEST!
ROGER
CELESTIAL DRAGONS
CURRENT LOCATION
ROCKS
WE'VE BEEN SAND-WICHED!
ドン!!
THE ROCKS PIRATES ARE COMING IN FROM THE SOUTHEAST!!
REPORTING IN!
ああぁぁ

FIGHT TO THE LAST!! WE HAVEN'T GOTTEN THE TREASURE TO SAFETY YET!!
THE ROCKS CREW ARE COMING FROM THE OTHER SIDE!!
ウォオオオ
IT'S ROGER!!
GIVE BACK SHAKKY!

SHAKKY! WE'RE HERE TO SAVE YOU!
NO I WILL!! LET GO!!
I'M GOING TO SAVE HER FIRST!!

SAINT SUMMERS...
ばぁん!
AHH!
HUH?!
SAINT SUMMERS!! ABOUT THAT...
YOU AT LEAST MOVED SHAKUYAKU, RIGHT?!
HURRY AND STOP THEM!
SOUNDS LIKE THE PIRATES OUT THERE ARE REALLY GOING TO TOWN.
DON'T TELL ME ALL OF THEM WERE TAKEN OUT BY ONE LITTLE CHAINED UP LADY!!
...
SMACK!!
!!
...THAN A WOMAN WHO KNOWS HER WORTH!!
HOW DISTASTEFUL... THERE'S NOTHING LESS CUTE...

OUCH!
GRAB!!
!!
EEEEK!!
AAAH!!
EVEN IF YOU SURVIVE THIS, GARLING WILL ULTIMATELY CLAIM YOU AS HIS...
NO ONE ELSE REALLY GAINS ANYTHING... SO, I'M STARTING TO WONDER IF IT WOULDN'T JUST BE MORE FUN TO KILL YOU HERE AND NOW?
Y'KNOW, ALL THESE PIRATES ARE HERE TO TAKE YOU AWAY.
YOUR POPULARITY'S QUITE THE PAIN. IT'S CERTAINLY MADE A MESS OF OUR TOURNEY...!

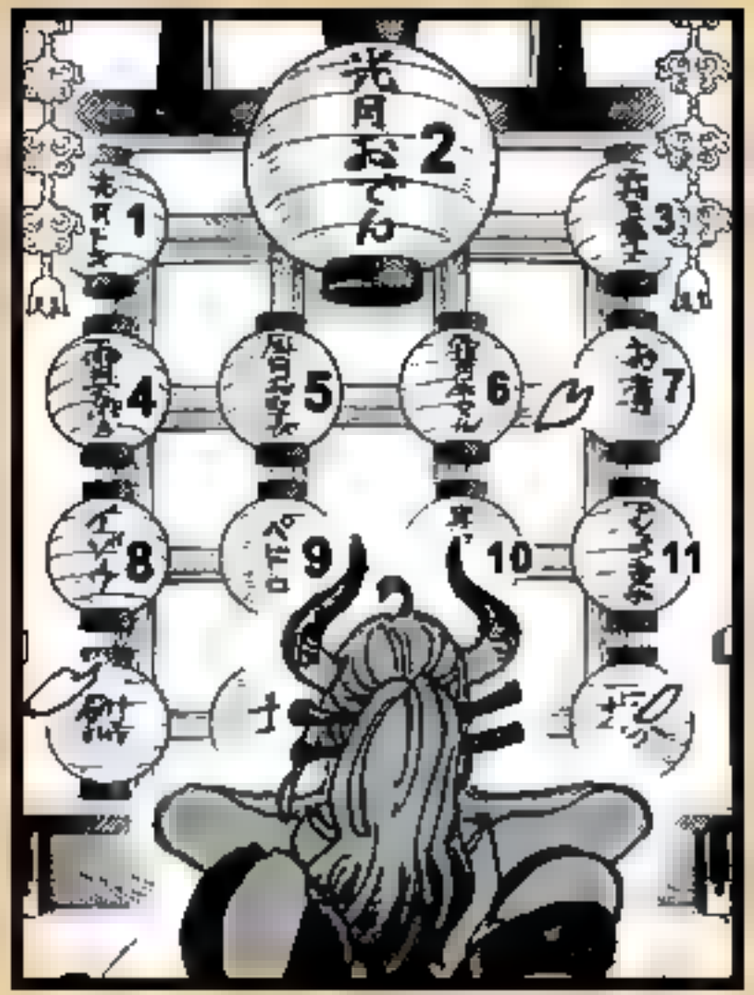
I WONDER WHAT KIND OF FACES THEY'LL MAKE!!
...IT'D BE UNFORTUNATE FOR THEM TO SURVIVE HELL ONLY TO FIND THE MANGLED CORPSE OF THEIR BELOVED HERE!
THEY'VE COME ALL THIS WAY JUST TO SAVE YOU...
SHAKKY, ARE YOU OKAY?! I'M GOING TO SAVE YOU NOW!
WE'VE COME TO SAVE YOU!
SHAKKY!!

IT'LL BE ME!
NO, I'M THE ONE!♡
DAMN!! MY HANDS ARE TIED RIGHT NOW!!
I'LL LEAVE SHAKKY TO YOU!
...!!
WOOSH!
...!!
CAN YOU HEAR THAT? THEY'RE RIGHT OUTSIDE!
BUT I'M AFRAID... THEY'RE JUST A LITTLE TOO LATE!
UUGH...
SAINT SUMMERS! GARLING WON'T FORGIVE THIS KIND OF TRANSGRESSION...
ZIP IT! IF YOU KEEP QUIET, THEY'LL JUST CHALK IT UP TO AN ACCIDENT!!
LOOK AT HER FACE...!! ALL HOPE SNUFFED OUT!!
SEE! THIS AIN'T A FAIRY TALE! I'D JUST GUT ANY HERO WHO'D SHOW UP!
LIFE'S A BITCH, AIN'T IT?! GIHA HA HA!!
I'LL KILL YOU IN FIVE SLASHES! SAVOR THE PAIN!
YOUR WISHFUL THINKING WILL DRAIN OUT WITH YOUR BLOOD!!
...!!
HM?
I'LL SEND YOU TO THE DARKEST SHADOWS OF THE UNDER-WORLD.

TRANSCENDENT HIGAN CRESCENT!!!*
BOGYAAA!!
SHAKKY...
!!
!!?
*T/N: FURIGANA READS "RED SPIDER LILY"
SORRY FOR THE DELAY.
HUFF. HUFF.
I'M HERE FOR YOU!
COME AND MAKE ME YOURS. - SHAKUYAKU
...AH...
DRIP
DRIP
RAY-SAN!
YOU'RE LATE!!
I'M SORRY... FOR LETTING IT COME TO THIS.
I WAS SO SCARED!!
I'LL NEVER EVER---
SAVE IT FOR LATER, YOU DOG!
GUYS!! WE'VE GOT SHAKKY!!
GRAB THE TREASURE AND RUN FOR IT!!
WOOOW!
A PASSIONATE RESCUE!!
ONE PIECE
CH.1161 /END

TL NOTES

1 - Kozuki Toki
2 - Kozuki Oden
3 - Shimotsuki Yasuie
4 - Uzuki Tempura
5 - Fugetsu Omusubi
6 - Shimotsuki Ushimaru
7 - Taka
8 - Izo
9 - Pedro
10 - Kuro---
11 - Ashura Doji



The remaining lanterns are too hard to determine.

The kanji references a small blade slash and evokes the idea of enlightenment as well as the Buddhist holiday "Higan," which centers on transcendence and honoring ancestors. The reading sounds like "red spider lily".

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1162: GOD VALLEY BATTLE ROYALE

ODA EIICHIIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS & DEXTER REDRAWER

DEXTER TYPESETTER

BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

THERE'S ALL KINDS OF CURED MEATS_ DUCK, CHICKEN, TUNA-THEY'RE ALL SO GOOD!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ROCKS AND SAINT GARLING ARE CLASHING IN THE NORTHWEST!!
SEND BACK UP!
わああああああああ!!
NO ONE'S SAFE ON GOD VALLEY!!
ROCKS VS GARLING
ROGER PIRATES
ROGER CURRENT LOCATION
NAVY
ROCKS PIRATES
THERE'S TREASURE, BUT YOU WANNA GO THE OTHER WAY?!
N
W
S
E
WE'VE GOT THE ROCKS CREW BEHIND US AND THE NAVY TO OUR FRONT!
GO ON AHEAD, RAYLEIGH! I'LL HANDLE THINGS HERE!
わああ
MY BAD, ROGER!
RAYLEIGH GOT SHAKKY BACK!
MOVE THE SHIP TO THE SOUTHWEST!
ON IT!
WHAT?! MAN, I'M SO JEALOUS!!
DAMN IT! ME TOO!
BEAT RAYLEIGH AND TAKE SHAKKY!
わあああああああ…!!
ビカーン!

EVERYTHING ELSE IS STILL UP FOR GRABS!!
FOCUS ON GATHERING TREASURE INSTEAD!
YEAAAAH!
わあああ…!!
SHAKKY WOULD GET HURT!
YOU CAN'T, DUMBASSES!
ガゴン…!!
DON'T SAY ANOTHER WORD. I ALREADY KNOW.
SHAKKY, THERE'S SOMETHING I'VE GOT TO TELL YOU!
HUFF... HUFF...
YES!! I DON'T KNOW VHICH IS VHICH, SO JUST EAT UP!!
IS THIS IT?!
PRIZE STOREROOM ONE
VE COULDN'T HAVE ASKED FOR A BETTER OPPORTUNITY!
IT'S CRAZY OUT THERE!!

PHEW. CLOSE ONE!!
IVA-CHAN!!
KUMA!! DON'T THINK, JUST EAT IT!!
HAND THAT ONE OVER TOO!!
YOU HAVE TO EAT IT...
GRR!!
IF VE... GET A SINGLE PERSON OFF THIS ISLAND ALIVE...
...SAVE THEM!!
VE CAN CALL THIS A VICTORY....!!

SHOULD WE PULL BACK OR TRY TO CAPTURE THEM?!
ガキィーン!!
THE ISLAND'S DEVOLVED INTO A PIRATE WAR ZONE!
ドドド
DID YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS CRAP?!
HEY, SENGOKU...
MARINE GROUP LOCATION
ドン!!
WHOOSH!!
UWAHA!!
WHAT ARE YOUR ORDERS?!
ドガーン!!
THEY REALLY DID THIS!!!
THIS DOESN'T FEEL LIKE A DREAM...
THE GUY UP AND VANISHED FROM NAVY LIFE SOME TIME AFTERWARDS.
I THINK I RECALL SOMEONE ALLUDING TO IT IN A VAGUE, RAMBLING REPORT ONCE...

XEBEC, PUT ME DOWN!
WHY AIN'T THESE GUYS DYIN'?!
ゴゴォォ…
ドォン!!
ROCKS' LOCATION
WAIT, XEBEC!
ドォ…ロ
WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE BUT TO RUN!!
SOME OF THE OTHERS GOT CAUGHT UP AND TRANSFORMED!!
WHAT HAPPENED?! IS IT AN ABILITY?!
WHAT IN THE WORLD?!
GRANNY!!
POPS!!

FINISHING HIM WILL PLEASE THE GREAT ONE!
BUT NOW WE KNOW HE'S ALSO PART OF THE DAVY CLAN.
INDEED. THE INTERRUPTION TO OUR TOURNEY HAS TURNED OUT TO BE A BLESSING!!
CRACK!
HE SURE IS STRONG... IT TAKES QUITE A LONG WHILE...
TO REGENERATE FROM HIS SWORD SLASHES.
THEY'LL GO THROUGH SO MUCH SUFFERIN' IT'LL MAKE HELL LOOK TAME.
DON'T YA GET IT, ERIS?! IF ANYONE BEARIN' THE DAVY NAME IS CAUGHT...
I KNOW THAT!!
ARE YOU GONNA TRY TO FIGHT THEM OFF ONE-HANDED?!
LET ME GO, XEBEC!!
IF I WAS THE KIND OF WOMAN WHO JUST CLUNG TO YOU...
AND COULDN'T PROTECT A SINGLE CHILD...
HEY!
NOW PUT ME DOWN!!
I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE FATE OUR CLAN FACES!!
EVERYONE HERE WAS ALWAYS SO NICE TO ME, EVEN THOUGH I WAS A PIRATE...!!
I'M A FULL-FLEDGED PART OF THE DAVY CLAN NOW!!

...WOULD'VE FALLEN FOR ME, RIGHT?
!!!
YOU NEVER...
WE'LL SURVIVE THIS BY SPLITTING UP!! LET'S MEET ON LULUSIA, XEBEC!!
I'LL KILL TEACH AND COMMIT SUICIDE!!!
IF IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE ABOUT TO GET ME...
!!
DON'T BE AN IDIOT!!
TAP! TAP!
WHY AM I THE ONE BEING SAVED HERE?!
FINALLY DITCHED YOUR WIFE AND KID, HUH?
NOW THEN, WHAT'LL THE NEXT ATTACK BE?

!!
'FRAID I CAN'T LET YA GO ANY FURTHER!!
NOW BRING IT ON!!
YA MONSTERS!!
OUTSIDE STOREROOM ONE
MAMA MAHA!! THIS'LL DO!!
YEBEC!!

MY FUTURE CREW'S GONNA BE OVER-WHELMINGLY POWERFUL!!
A MODEL OF THE FISHY-FISHY FRUIT!! I'LL FEED IT TO KATAKURI!!!
ドカーン!!!

!!!
がばっ!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
NOM! NOM!
GRIN!
SCREW YOU!!!
KAIDO!!!
HUFF!!
I WON'T LET YOU DIE!
HUFF..
WAH!!
HUFF..
I WON'T LET YOU DIE!
...TEACH!!
HUFF..

BEHIND THE GAME STAGE

PRIZE STOREROOM TWO

I FOUND THE TREASURE!

WOO!!!

わあああああああ!!

I'VE NEVER SEEN THIS MUCH LOOT BEFORE!

WHOA! THERE'S DEVIL FRUITS TOO!

LOAD IT ALL UP!

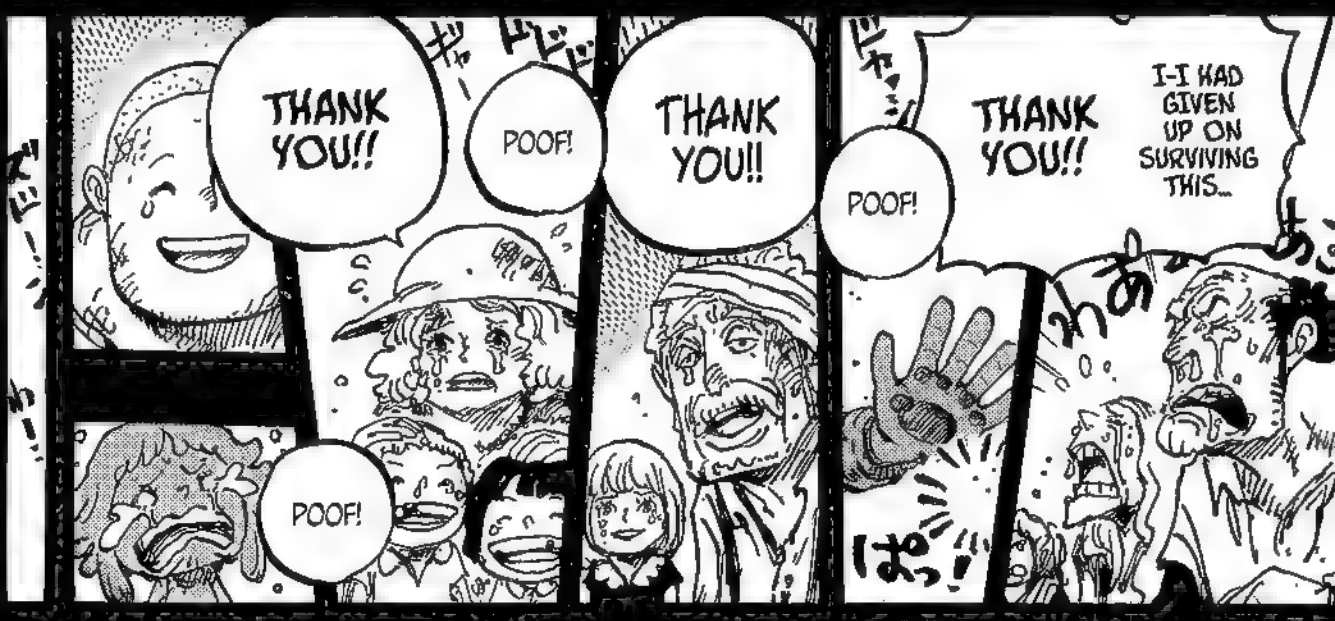
LIKE WE'D LET THE ROGER PIRATES GET AWAY WITH ALL THIS!

DON'T LET THE PIRATES ESCAPE THE ISLAND!

NOTHING MAKES SENSE HERE... EVEN JUSTICE...

AS SUCH...
GOD VALLEY IS NOT A MEMBER NATION...
ドォーン!!
BOOM
!!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S NAVY!!
PLEASE! LET US GO!
キャー
WELL... THINGS HAVE CONTINUED TO UNFOLD OUTSIDE OF OUR EXPECTATIONS.
IN FACT...
IS ROCKS DEAD?
SATURN...
...
わあああ
ドゴォン
ギャ!!
EVEN IF I ONLY MANAGE ONE MORE, I'M GONNNA...
...SAVE AS MANY OF THESE PEOPLE AS I CAN!!
A DRAGON?!
WHAT IS THAT?!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ!!
...WE RISK SOMETHING ELSE BEING UNLEASHED...
THAT MUST NOT BE PERMITTED!!
ALL THIS INTENSE DESTRUCTION... I BELIEVE IF IT CONTINUES...

ANYWHERE BUT HERE WOULD BE HEAVEN!!
NO NEED TO THANK ME, WE HAVE TO HURRY!
KUMA-KUN, YOU'RE...
THANK YOU!! THANK YOU!!


THANK YOU!!
POOF!
THANK YOU!!
POOF!
THANK YOU!!
I-I HAD GIVEN UP ON SURVIVING THIS...
POOF!

THANK YOU...

!!?

HOLD ON! THIS PROBABLY ISN'T THE TIME FOR THAT!
BOSS! IT'S ROCKS AND THE OTHERS!!

DAMN IT!!
HUFF!! HUFF!
IF YA WANT ME DEAD, I'LL TAKE YA DOWN FIRST!!
HOW DARE YOU GO AFTER MY FAMILY...

WHOA!! A MONSTER!!

SAINT SATURN?! WHAT IS THIS TRANSFORMATION?!

HEY, YOU TWO!! CHECK THIS OUT!!

WORO RO RO RO!!

DON'T SWEAT IT!! I OWE YOU SINCE I'M ALWAYS DRINKING ON YOUR TAB!

STILL GONNA HELP?

THERE'S NOT MUCH TO GAIN HERE, YA KNOW.

IT'S BEEN ONE ADVENTUROUS TWIST AFTER ANOTHER TODAY!!

MAYBE THIS IS A DREAM AFTER ALL!! WHAT'S UP WITH THIS ISLAND?!

WHAT IS IT, YA ASK?

THE FACE-OFF!!

...THE WORLD!!

IF I HAD TO SAY... I'D SAY IT'S...

THAT'S GREAT AND ALL, BUT...

I FINALLY GOT AN ABILITY!!

MIND IF I ASK... WHAT THE HELL WE'RE UP AGAINST?!

VOHA HA HA!!!

GOOD ON YA!! AT LEAST SOMEONE'S HAVIN' A FUN TIME!!

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1163: PROMISES

COVER REQUEST BY TOSHIKA ZOO:
LUFFY PARKOURING AROUND TOWN WITH A PACK OF JAPANESE MACAQUES

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

KUROYUKIHIME, SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

IT'S HARD TO FIND ANYTHING QUITE AS EXCITING AS 'KISS OR DIE' ON NETFLIX. HUMANS WHEN PUSHED TO THEIR LIMITS REALLY ARE INCREDIBLE.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ああああああああ!!
SAINT SATURN!!!
WHAT IS THIS FORM?!
IS THIS AN ABILITY?!
A NEW THREAT DESCENDS...

ズズズ…!!
WHA-?!
!!?
SUCH EYESORES...
ああああ
ゴゴゴ

GYAAH!!
UWAAH!
IT'S GOIN' AFTER THE MARINES?! ISN'T IT ON THEIR SIDE?!
UWAAH!!
SCRATCH THAT!! LOOKS LIKE IT HAS IT OUT FOR ALL OF US!!!

EVERYONE, FALL BACK!!
KEEP YOUR DISTANCE!!
UWAAHH!!
ATTACKING IS PROHIBITED!!
GYAAH!!
SECURE THE ESCAPE ROUTE INSTEAD!
NOT THIS AGAIN... YOU... JUST DON'T DO ANYTHING CRAZY, OKAY?!
CARRY THE TREASURE AND GET OUT OF HERE!!
GYABAN, COVER THESE GUYS!!
WHAT ARE YOU BABBLING ABOUT, DUMMY!!
THIS PAIN!! IT'S ODDLY... COMPELLING...
HEY, GET A HOLD OF YOURSELVES!!
DAMN IT!! MY CREW'S BEEN...!!
VICE ADMIRAL, KEEP IT DOWN!!!
WHAT A FITTING LOOK FOR THE HEAD OF THOSE MAGGOTS.
ONE OF THE FIVE ELDERS, HUH... THIS IS MY FIRST TIME SEEING ONE.
NO IDEA... SAINT SATURN JUST TRANS-FORMED!!
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT FREAKING MONSTER?!

わあああああ!!
HEY!! IF IT ISN'T THE RAT KING!!
CAME TO KILL ME IN PERSON, HUH?!
AFRAID YA GOT THE WRONG GUY. I'VE NEVER EVEN MET THE MAN.
DAVY JONES!!!
SO THOU ART THE ONE...
わあああああ!!
I BELIEVE PROMISES ARE MEANT TO BE KEPT...
THAT IS PRECISELY WHY YOUR WRETCHED ILK MUST BE EXPUNGED FROM THE ANNALS OF HISTORY!!!
THAT SAID...

THE WORLD AIN'T YOURS!!!
...REMAINS INCOMPLETE!!!
MU'S WORLD...
VICE ADMIRAL GARP!!
DAMN RIGHT WE SHOULD!!
MOVE IT...!!
WELL...!!
WHAT NOW, REAR ADMIRAL?! SHOULD WE PROVIDE BACK UP?!
ROCKS!! THAT CRAZY BASTARD!! HE'S GOING AFTER SAINT SATURN!!
WHO EXACTLY ARE YOU BACKING UP...?!!
WAIT, WHAT?!

THE PIRATES ARE TAKING THE TREASURE!!
STOP THEM!! THOSE ARE WORLD-RENOWNED ITEMS!!
THIS IS GOODBYE THEN, ROCKS PIRATES...!!
WE'RE READY TO GO, CAPTAIN JOHN!!
HOW'S THE TRANSPORT SITUATION LOOKING?!
THINGS ARE GETTING PRETTY CRAZY! FUKE HE..
GLUG...
WHAT'S GOING ON?! WHAT WAS THAT TERRIBLE SHRIEK?!
A NAVY SHIP!!
I'LL HAVE THEM TAKE THE KID!!
WHAT THE?!
WAAAAAH!!

UWAAAH!!!

GYAAAAH!!! WAIT! THE TREASURE!!

OUR METALS ARE REACTING TO SOMETHING!!

DON'T LET GO!!

BIG EATER!!!

TO ME, MY TREASURE!!!

IT'S GOTTA BE CAPTAIN JOHN'S MAGNET-MAGNET POWER!!

CRASH!!!

CRAASH!!

IT'S CAUSING A STRONG MAGNETIC PULL TO THE VALLEY'S SOUTHEAST ENTRANCE!!

DO WHATEVER YOU WANT!! JUST GET OUTTA THE WAY!!

ROGER!!!

JOHN!! THAT SNAKE!!

CLENCH!!

SKY SNAKE RED CANNON!!!

FLICK!

WHA-?!

KABOOM!!
ドッカーン!!
CAPTAIN JOHN!!
GWAAH!!
ドガッ!!
OOPH!!
UWAAH!!
ガランゴロン!!
ガランゴロン!!
!!?
CAN'T BLAME ANYONE FOR WANTING TO HOG IT ALL, REALLY...
A B-B-B-B-B-BILLION?!
AREN'T EACH OF THOSE TREASURE CHESTS WORTH AT LEAST A BILLION?!
YOU REALLY THINK THAT HE'D SPLIT ALL THAT LOOT WITH US?!
HEY, GANZU!! WHY'D YOU ATTACK JOHN?!!
!?

IT LOOKS LIKE A PEST TO ME?!
ドドド
THAT'S ONE OF THE WORLD'S OVERSEERS...
ドドド
YOU CAN'T, VICE ADMIRAL!!
WAAAH!!!
わあああ
!?
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
SAVE SOME FOR ME, ROCKS!!
あああああ
KAIDO, YOU DAMN BRAT!!!
ギャ
GALAXY...
THIS IS MY CATCH, GARP!!
RAAAAAAAH!!!!!
ゲゲゲ
YOU JEALOUS?! CHECK THIS OUT!!
I'LL KILL YOU!!

...IMPACT!!
DIVINE DEPARTURE!!
!!!
DRAGON...!!
IKOKU SOVEREIGNTY!!
PANDEMONIUM OF THE ABYSS!!*
!!
ド!!ド!!
SHATTERING VOID!!
ド!!ド!!
*T/N: KANJI IS "CURSE OF THE ABYSS"

WHAT WAS THAT?! IS THIS THE START OF ARMAGEDDON OR SOMETHING?!
LOOK ALIVE!! THE TREASURE FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE!! PICK IT UP!!
DAHA HA!! YOU NEVER MISS A BEAT, RAYLEIGH!
A PIRATE'S PRIORITIES NEVER WAVER!!
GYAHA HA HA!!
WHERE DID HE GO?!
GOOO-GAAAA-
AAAH-
THAT WAS INTENSE
HUFF
HUFF
WHAAT?!!
IS THE BABY...
HUH?
AAAH-
WAAAAH!!
G'IAAAH!!

MY ONE ATTACK WAS ALL IT TOOK!!
NO WAY!! IT WAS ALL ME!!
!!?
FAR AWAY IN THE FOREST... RUNNING.
CRACK CRACK
ヒョロロロ…
THERE THEY ARE...
CRACK CRACK
ヒョロロロ…
IT'S TOO LATE TO THROW IT UP!!
THEN PAY ME BACK!!
SUCH DANGEROUS LIVES... MUST NOT BE SET LOOSE...
FRANTICALLY... FRANTICALLY... TRYING TO SURVIVE...
!!!
A NEW BRANCH OF THE DAVY CLAN...
THE WOMAN... AND HER CHILD...
HEY!! DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE...!!
SWOOSH
SWOOSH
HUH?!
!!
STOP IT!! WHAT'RE YA TRYNA DO?!!
!!

HUH?!
THOU SHALL BE THE ONE TO EXTERMINATE THEM!!
THAT'S ABSURD... WHAT ARE YA TALKIN' ABOUT?!
GO FORTH AND SLAY YOUR WIFE AND CHILD...
HUMPH!!
IT WILL NOT BE MU WHO ACTS...
WHAT IS THIS?! IT DOESN'T HURT OR EVEN ITCH...
ズズ
FWTCH!!
ズ

...REVERSI!!!
!!?
DOMI...

WHAT LIES IN STORE FOR ROCKS' FAMILY?
HUFF...
HUFF...
WEEZ... WEEZ...
ONE PIECE
...CH.1163
END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1164: DAVY'S BLOOD

COVER REQUEST BY: SHINONOME TOMARI
"PERONA CHASING A RABBIT WITH A POCKET WATCH"

ODA EIICHIHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & MEEK TRANSLATOR

DEXTER PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & DEXTER TYPESETTER

GAIJIN & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

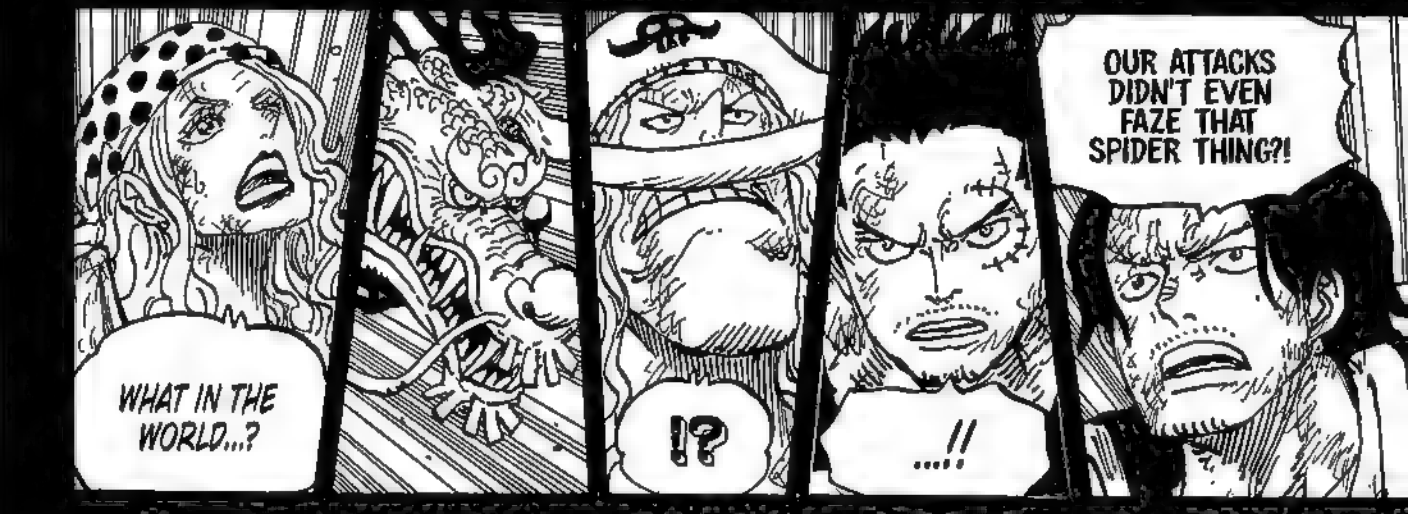
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I SAW PERFUME'S TOKYO DOME SHOW WITH NAKATA-SAN...
THEIR INDESCRIBABLY AMAZING STYLE REALLY MOVED ME.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

AAAAHH!!
...!!
ROCKS!!
ドッ
ROCKS GOT HIT WITH OOMI REVERS!!!


WHAT IN THE WORLD...?
!?
...!!
OUR ATTACKS DIDN'T EVEN FAZE THAT SPIDER THING?!

YA SHOULDN'T SCOFF AT HUMANS, YA BEAST!!
WEEZ... WEEZ...
HOW OBSTINATE...
パキ
パキ
パキ

DAVY D. JONES!

THAT'S THE NAME OF THE PREVIOUS KING OF THE WORLD!

INSOLENT FOOL! THAT WRETCH WAS NEVER KING...

NOT FOR A SINGLE MOMENT! THOU HAST NO PLACE IN THE FATE THAT BINDS MU AND DAVY!

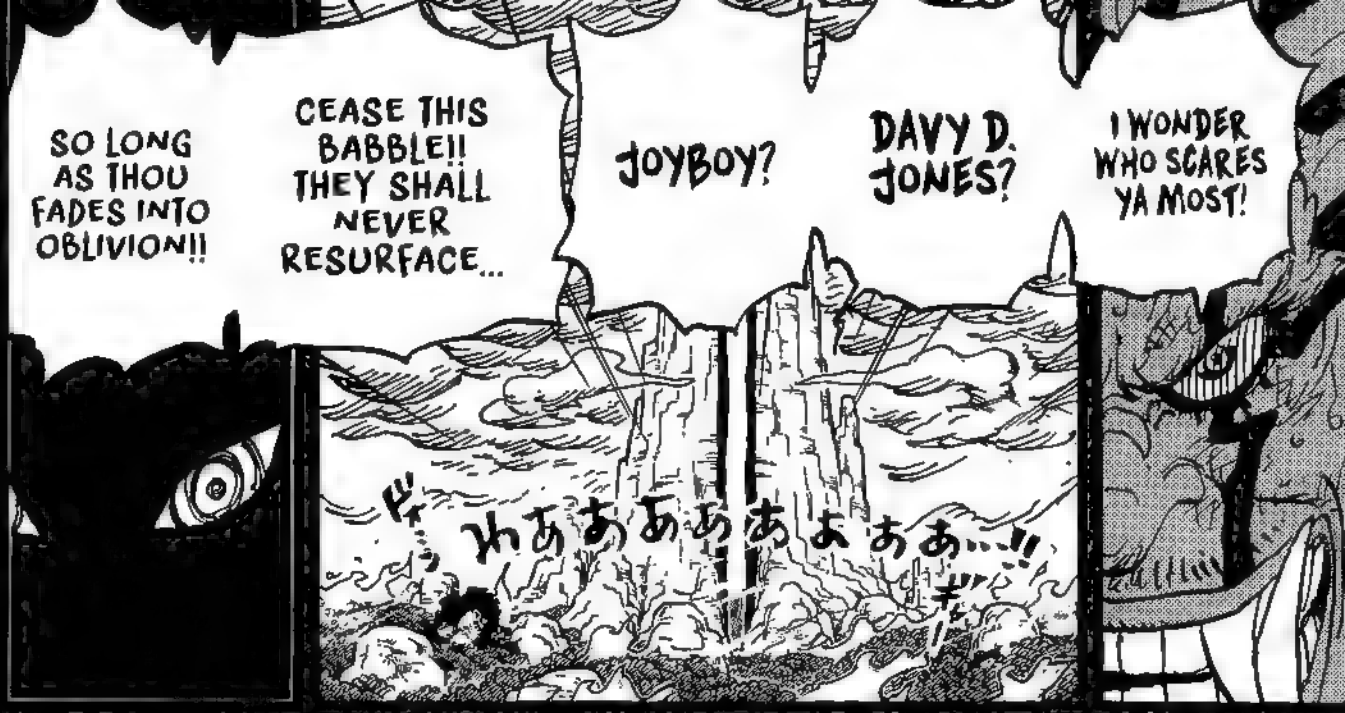
THEN YA SHOULDN'T BE SO SCARED!

IT'S JUST A NAME, AFTER ALL!

わあああああああああ!!

YA BEEN AFRAID FOR A LONG TIME, HAVEN'T YA?

AFRAID THAT ONE DAY SOMEONE'S GONNA INHERIT DAVY'S WILL AND FULFILL THE PROMISE...



I WONDER WHO SCARES YA MOST!

DAVY D. JONES?

JOYBOY?

CEASE THIS BABBLE!! THEY SHALL NEVER RESURFACE...

SO LONG AS THOU FADES INTO OBLIVION!!

わあああああああ…!!

DAVY... MU HAS FOUND THE PERFECT SOLDIERS NOW...

A CERTAIN NATION OF GENTLE AND INDECISIVE GIANTS.

!!

GIANTS? YA BASTARD!!!

STAY AWAY FROM HARALD!! HE JUST WANTS PEACE!!!

INDEED. THIS IS AN UNPRECEDENTED OPPORTUNITY...

A SOVEREIGN THIS PLIABLE MAY NEVER APPEAR AGAIN.

YA LITTLE!!!

THY CURRENT DEPOSITION IS QUITE SIMILAR! NOW, MAKE HASTE!

!!!

UWAAAH!!
...TO DAVY'S DREAM!!!
PUT AN END...
WHAT THE-?! ROCKS?!
!!?
HUH?!
...!!!
DID IT DO SOMETHING TO YOU UP THERE?!
WHAT HAPPENED?!
DAMN IT, I'M FADING!!

ANNIHILATE DAVY'S LINEAGE WITH THY OWN HAND!!!

!!!

!!?

IS IT ME OR ARE YOU BIGGER?

むぐ…!!

SNUFF OUT ALL OBSTACLES ON GOD VALLEY!

THEIR BLOOD MUST BE PURGED FROM THE PAGES OF HISTORY!!

OUTTA THE WAY!!

KAIDO?!!

DAMN YOU, ROCKS! AREN'T WE MEANT TO BE ALLIES?!

!!?

JWAAH!! ROCKS, WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!

!!?

ARRGH!!

!?

LEAP!

...!!!

UWAAH!!!

WHAT THE-?

CRACK

YOU ARE...

ROCKS?!

WE'RE IN YOUR WAY...

UWAAH!!
RUN!!!
THE MOUNTAIN'S FALLING!!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
ゴゴ
ズズズ
ズズズ
わぁぁぁぁぁぁ

ALL WARSHIPS AT THE NORTHEAST COAST HAVE—!!

FZZT!!

GET AWAY FROM THE ISLAND!! ALL SHIPS PULL BACK!!

NORTHERN-NORTHEAST COAST

THAT WAS CLOSE!!

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE?! THIS UNFORGIVABLE ACT MUST BE PUNISHED!!

EVERYONE, HURRY!!

DON'T SET SAIL WITHOUT US...!!

OR YOU'LL ALL BE PUT TO DEATH!!!

HURRY!!

SOUTH-WEST REGION

C'MON, RAYLEIGH!! THIS ISLAND'S TOAST!!

ROGER'S SAFE, RIGHT?!

TREASURE!!♡ TREASURE!!♡ ISN'T THIS INCREDIBLE?!

WAH!! IT'S A DEAD END!!

ZZZZ...

MOVE IT!!

KUMACHI!!!
IT WOULD BE TOO RISKY TO KEEP TRYINGK TO SAVE PEOPLE!!
WAIT, KUMA!! GIVE IT A REST!!
HUFF... HUFF...
I COULDN'T EVEN SAVE ONE TINY BABY!!
DAMN IT!!
WHERE DID HE GO?!
FOUND ONE!!
OH!
HUFF... HUFF...
THERE MIGHT STILL BE MORE PEOPLE OUT THERE...
NO ONE GETS THE DROP ON ME!!
JIHA HA HA HA HA!!!
SHIKI!!!
DAMN THAT GANZU!...
WE CAN'T!! THE FOREST'S ON FIRE!!
WE NEED STRETCH-ERS!!
EVERYONE TO THE COAST!!
ASSHOLE!! YOU'LL NEVER MAKE IT OFF THIS ISLAND ALIVE, Y'HEAR?!

ズゥ…ン
ドン!!
バキ バキ バキ
!!
XEBEC!!
HE LOOKS..!!
SO... YOU LOST?!
I'M SORRY!! IT'S OUR FAULT!! YOU FACED THAT THING TO SAVE US... EVEN THOUGH YOU WEREN'T READY YET!!
TEACH!!!
ぎゅっ
...!!
WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO JUMP INTO THE SEA AND SWIM!!
I WON'T LET THE DAVY CLAN END HERE!!!
WE'LL SURVIVE!!!
NO MATTER WHAT!!!
ESCAPEES SPOTTED ON THE COAST!!
CHCHKK!

ドドドッ!!
BANG!!
!!
OH NO...
POOF! POOF!
ヒュルルルル…!!
ブオ!!
SLASH
POOF!
ドドォーン!!
KABOOOM!!!
UWAAAH!!!

EXTINGUISH ALL WHO REMAIN ON THE ISLAND...
DAVY!! NEXT...
オオオオ
FWOOOM
...
I'M FINE! LEMME KNOW WHEN...
ROGER, WHERE ARE YOU?!
EVERY-ONE'S ABOARD!!
I TOLD YA TO GET THE HELL OUTTA HERE!! HOW LONG ARE YA GONNA STICK AROUND?!
VICE ADMIRAL GARP, PLEASE HURRY UP!!
!!
WHY DOES HE LOOK LIKE THAT?!
ぎゃあ
ROCKS?!!
あああ
GYAAAH, STOP IT, ROCKS!!

BRING IT ON, ROOOCKS!!!
!!?
HUFF
WHOOSH...!!
DAVY...?
WHAT THE HELL HAVE YA TURNED INTO?!
I WON'T LET YOU GO AFTER MY CREW
!!
ROGER!! GARP!!
THIS VOICE?!
PLEASE...!!
!?
!?
WHAT'S WITH THAT EXPRESSION?!
PLEASE...!!
DRIP DRIP
KILL ME!!
!!?
...!!
!!!
THE CLIMAX OF THE GOD VALLEY INCIDENT!!
ONE PIECE
...CH.:1164 /END

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1165: ECHO

COVER REQUEST BY MACCHI AND TAKESHI:
"BEPO PEACEFULLY SLEEPING USING ZEUS AS A PILLOW"

ODA EIICHIHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & MEEK — TRANSLATOR
TEAL — PROOFREADER
M & DARKPHOENIX — CLEANER
PORTGAS & DEXTER — REDRAWER
JULES & SOLIDKONG & DEXTER — TYPESETTER
MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN & GAIJIN — TL QUALITY
TEAL — EDITOR

NOTES

AUTHORS NOTE PENDING

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

YOU HEAR THAT TOO, RIGHT?
YEAH.
PLEASE...!!
ROCKS VS. ROGER & GARP!!
PLEASE KILL ME...!!!
HIS WORDS, THE WAY HE'S ACTING, AND THAT LOOK ON HIS FACE...

FWOOSH
NONE OF IT ADDS UP!!!

!?
GYAAAHH!!
JWAAHH!!
!!?
ゴロゴロ…

THE SKY...!! IT'S SPLITTING?!
WE'VE GOTTA GET OUT OF HERE OR WE'RE GONNA DIE!!
HURRY TO THE COAST!!
THE ROCKS PIRATES ARE HISTORY!!
HUH?! WHAT ABOUT ROCKS' SHIP?!
LET'S STEAL A SHIP AND GET OFF THIS ISLAND!!
DUMBASS, NO ONE'S GOING BACK!!
GET UNDERWAY THE INSTANT RAYLEIGH'S GROUP IS ABOARD. WAIT FOR ME AT SEA!!
ROGER, WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE?!
I SAID GET EVERY SURVIVOR AND MARINE YOU CAN ABOARD THAT SHIP...
AND CAST OFF IMMEDIATELY!!
VICE ADMIRAL GARP!! CAN YOU REPEAT THAT?!

I'LL MAKE IT BACK FOR SURE!!!
ドドドーン!!
WELL, ALL I WANTED WAS TO SAVE SHAKKY, GRAB SOME TREASURE, AND BAIL!
I CAME TO THIS ISLAND TO CATCH THE PAIR OF YOU, BUT LOOK HOW THINGS PANNED OUT...!!
ROCKS AND ROGER...
FLING
FLING
CAN'T SAY I'M THRILLED WITH THAT IDEA, BUT...
WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM BE!!!
WANNA CALL A TEMPORARY TRUCE?

ナミコ
オロバロ
HEY, ROCKS!!
TAPTAPTAP!
ホロ!!
!!! オニ!!
ガッ!!
THIS FORM...
THIS... CURSE!!

CAN'T WE...
...UNDO IT SOMEHOW?!!
WAKE UP!!
HURRY!! ROGER WON'T STOP FIGHTING...
...TILL HE'S SURE WE'VE ESCAPED!!
IT'S STRANGE... THIS HAKI...
NICE SHIP!! YOU DON'T MIND IF I TAG ALONG, RIGHT?!♡
GLORIOSA!!

YOU LISTENING, KAIDO?!
CONSIDER THIS A LIFELONG DEBT!! YOU'LL PAY ME BACK ONE DAY, MARK MY WORDS!!
DON'T BE STUPID!! YOU LOST FAIR AND SQUARE, LINLIN!!
NOW WATCH!! I'M GONNA START A CREW WHERE BRUTALITY IS THE ONLY LAW!!!!
YOU'VE GROWN BOLD, HAVEN'T YOU?! BUT YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO BEAT ME!!
LINLIN!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! WE'VE GOT TO GO!!
LOAD UP THE TREASURE!!
ONE DAY, I'LL COME TO COLLECT WHAT YOU OWE...
I'LL CRUSH YOU WHEN THAT TIME COMES!!

WHO'RE YOU?
NEWGATE!!
YOU BROKE THE MOUNTAIN, DIDN'T'CHA?
LOOKS LIKE YOUR CREW'S ALSO BREAKING UP!!
ゴオオ...
?
YOU NEED A SHIP, RIGHT?!
I'M A BIG FAN!!
LET'S JOIN FORCES!!
BUZZ OFF!! DON'T GET IN MY WAY!!
THE NAME'S GRAHAM!!
CAPTAIN OF THE POLO PIRATES
POLO GRAHAM
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!!
CALM DOWN, DRAGON!!
DON'T ASK ME!
HEY, WHERE'S NEWGATE?

AND IF ANYONE'S GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT, I'LL EXECUTE THEM!!
BRING THOSE SURVIVORS ABOARD, WE'RE SAVING THEM!!
...
DRAGON!!
DO YOU CONDONE THIS?!
ME?! WHAT ABOUT YOU?!
DON'T FOLLOW US!! SAIL THE BOAT OUT TO SEA AND WAIT!!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?! RAYLEIGH!! GYABAN!!
BRING IT ON!!
THIS WON'T END WELL FOR YOU...
DRAGON...
わあああああああ!!
IS THAT CLEAR?
...NEVER EXISTED...
THAT ISLAND...
わあああああああ!!
WEST BLUE

...CONCERNING THE TOP SECRET: LEVEL S...
...SPECIAL MISSION ON GOD VALLEY ARE SPARSE.
THE RECORDS...
...KEPT BY G-11 AND CP6...
INFORMATION REGARDING THE ISLAND'S WHEREABOUTS, SIZE, AND POPULATION WERE ALSO PURGED.
THE NUMBER OF CASUALTIES REMAINS UNKNOWN TO THIS DAY.
!!!
ドォ
!!
THE NAMES OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THE HUMAN HUNT WERE PURGED.
LITTLE IS RECORDED REGARDING THE SITE OF THE INCIDENT, GOD VALLEY.
WEEZ... WEEZ...
I'M WITH YOU THERE.
ガラ ガラ
HUFF... HUFF...
DID YOU KNOW THE GOVERNMENT HAD TIES TO THAT BLACK MONSTER?
SEEMS LIKE AN AFFRONT TO JUSTICE...
WHO'D PROTECT THE MARINES?!!
HELL NO. IF I QUIT...
WEEZ... WEEZ...
IF YOU WANNA LEAVE THE NAVY, YOU SHOULD JOIN US.

THE MASS?! WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
WEEZ... WEEZ...
ザァァァ…
IT'S ALL ABOUT THE MASS, GARP.
HUFF... HUFF...
ガラ…
EXACTLY!
IT'S 'CAUSE HE'S ALSO USING CONQUEROR'S HAKI TO GUARD HIMSELF. IT'S NOT A SURPRISE WE'D CANCEL EACH OTHER OUT.
HUFF... HUFF...
ゼェ
ゼェ
IF WE DON'T OVERCOME THAT, THE DAMAGE WON'T GO THROUGH!!
AND I'M USING CONQUEROR'S HAKI COATING TO BOOT. SO THERE'S NO WAY MY ATTACKS AREN'T DOING ANYTHING!
ARMAMENT HAKI CAN NORMALLY COUNTER DEVIL FRUIT ABILITIES...
HUFF... HUFF...
ハァ
ハァ
IF WE DO THAT, WE PROBABLY WON'T SURVIVE THIS...!!
YEAH!! DON'T WORRY ABOUT HOW CRIPPLING THE AFTERMATH WILL BE!!
SO NEXT TIME WE USE CONQUEROR'S HAKI, WE SHOULD CHANNEL ALL OF OUR MASS INTO IT?!
HUFF... HUFF...
WE SIMPLY CAN'T MATCH A MONSTER IN A BATTLE OF ATTRITION.
WE'LL LOSE SOONER OR LATER IF WE KEEP TRADING BLOWS LIKE THIS.
ザァァァ…

*T/N: KAGUTSUCHI IS THE SHINTO GOD OF FIRE

ACE!!!
EXPLOSION!!!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT TRIED THEIR BEST TO BURY THIS INCIDENT IN THE SHADOWS, HOWEVER...
THE DISBANDING OF THE CHAOTIC CREW...
...LED BY ROCKS D. XEBEC...
...WOULD LEAVE AN UNDENIABLE ECHO.
THE ROCKS PIRATES DESTABLIZED AN ENTIRE ERA...
...AND THE TREMORS OF THEIR LEGACY...
...WOULD CONTINUE TO SHAKE THE WORLD!!!
A LEGENDARY INCIDENT UNCOVERED!!!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1165 /END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

ONE PIECE

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

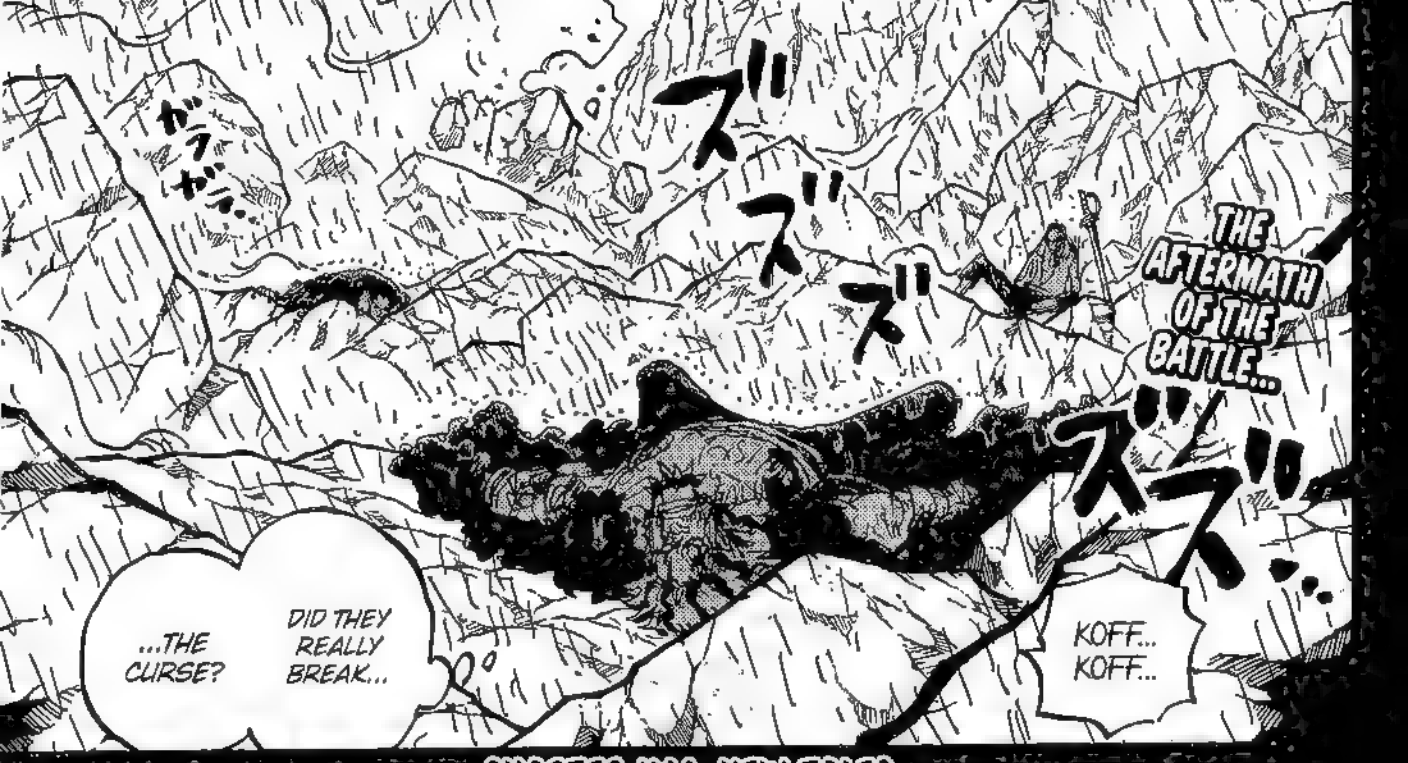
MISUMI & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

SPONTINI, ONE OF MY FAVORITE PIZZA SPOTS,
ENTERED MY UBER EATS DELIVERY RANGE, AND I CELEBRATED
BY EATING WAY MORE THAN I SHOULD.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans



CHAPTER 1166: NEW TALES

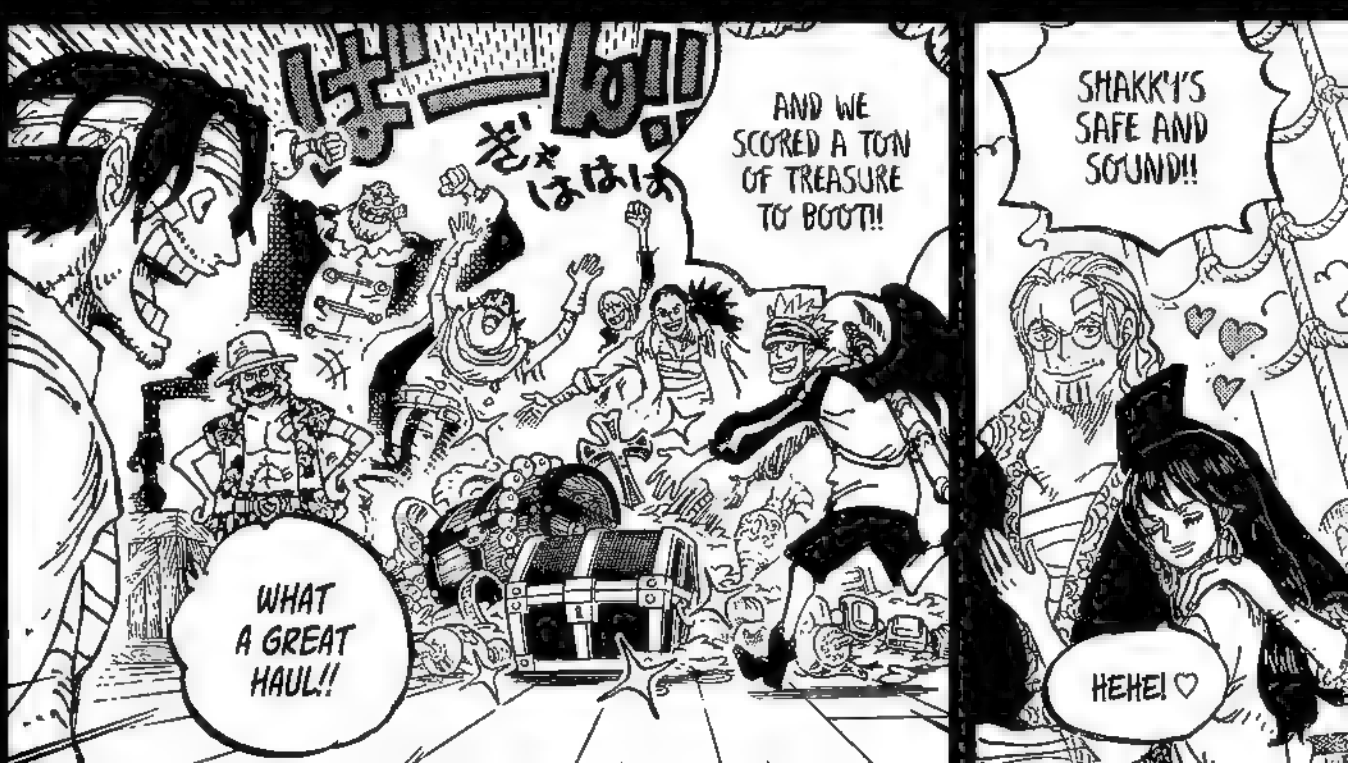
YA CAN'T DIE HERE...
DAMN IT... IT'S TOO LATE. ROGER... GARP... RUN...
ガァア
アァア!!
I WANTED TO SAY...
THERE'S ONE MORE THING...
OH YEAH...
THANKS FOR STOPPIN' ME...

HUFF... HUFF...
HOW'S ROCKS...?
HE WAS KILLED.
...
RAYLEIGH, TELL ME, WHAT HAPPENED TO ROCKS?
I'M YOUR ENEMY TOO...
YOU'RE WORRYING ABOUT THE ENEMY?
ROGER'S SHIP IS ON THE MOVE!!
DON'T LET THE PIRATES ESCAPE!!
HURRY!! THE ISLAND'S COLLAPSING!!
FIRE!!!
THIS EVENT WOULD LEAVE NO MARK ON THE PAGES OF HISTORY.

THE CRUMBLING ISLAND WAS SWALLOWED BY THE WAVES...
AND CONSUMED BY FOG
LIKE CURTAINS CLOSING ON A GRAND STAGE
THAT WAS THE ESSENCE...
...OF THE GOD VALLEY INCIDENT.
LET'S GO!! FULL SPEED AHEAD!
THE SILENCE IN THE INCIDENT'S WAKE LASTED ONLY A MOMENT...
BEFORE A MASSIVE BOLT OF LIGHTNING SPLIT THE HEAVENS.
AND WITH THAT
THE CURTAIN ROSE FOR NEW TALES TO UNFOLD.

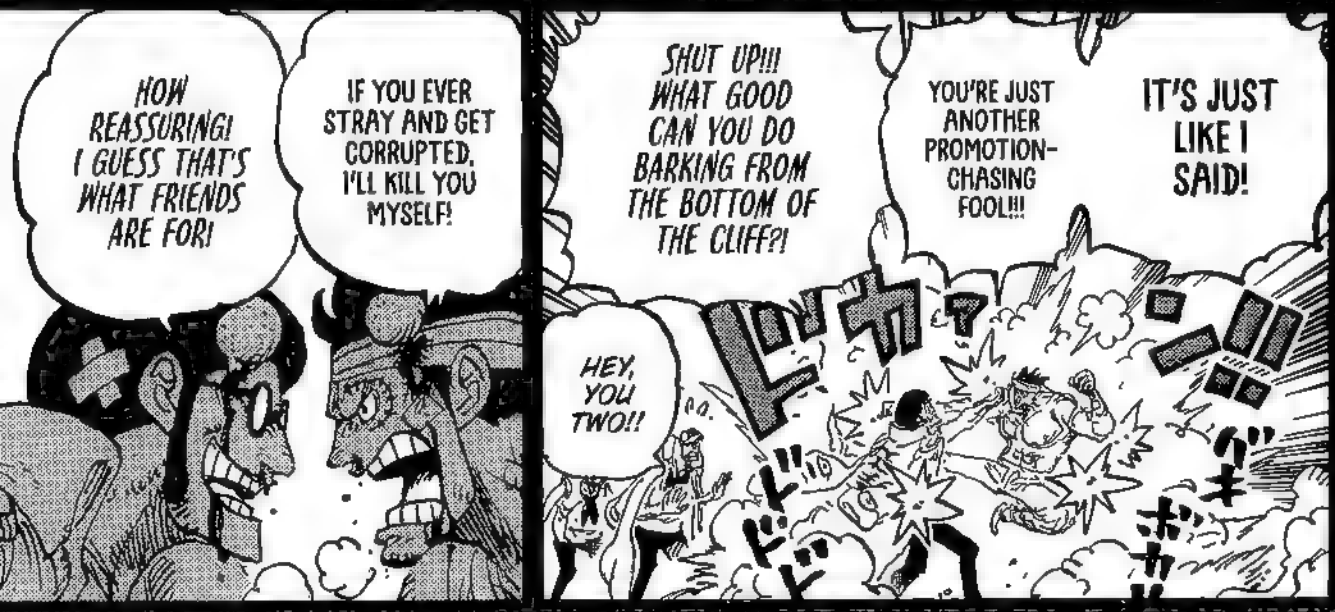
!!
C'MON, CAP'N!! I'M DYING TO OPEN UP THE TREASURE CHESTS!
JUST WAIT TILL ROGER'S UP!!
HOLD IT IN!
STILL?
ROGER
ぎゃはは
!!
!!

MORE IMPORTANTLY, CHECK IT OUT!
YEAH, YEAH, WE'RE THRILLED!
DON'T YOU CARE ABOUT ME AT ALL?!
SORRY TO WORRY YOU GUYS...
ROGER!!


はーはは!!
ぎゃはは
AND WE SCORED A TON OF TREASURE TO BOOT!!
WHAT A GREAT HAUL!!
SHAKK'I'S SAFE AND SOUND!!
HEHE!♡

CLICK...
GULP...
THERE'S SOMETHIN' IN THERE!!
WHAT THE-? IT'S COMIN' FROM THAT CHEST!!
OPEN IT CAREFULLY!
GAAA...
GOOO...
WAAAH!!
HUH?
HUH...
KYAHA HA HA!!
A BABY?!

"ROCKS PIRATES WIPED OUT!!"
KOO!
KOO!
PREDICTABLY, NEWS COVERAGE WAS FALSIFIED...
ONLY ONE ASPECT OF THE STORY WAS HIGHLIGHTED, THE HEROISM OF GARP.
わあああああ!!
IT SAYS HERE THAT THE ROCKS PIRATES HAVE BEEN VANQUISHED!!
ROCKS IS DEAD!!
わあああ
バサッ!!
I KNEW IT!! VICE ADMIRAL GARP IS THE STRONGEST!!
GARP!!
GARP!!
HE'S A HERO!!
わあ あああ!!
GRAND LINE - NAVY HQ
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS ARTICLE?!
ガラン
VICE ADMIRAL GARP...!!
うおお
バリバリ
I CAN'T WAIT TO GET MY HANDS ON THAT MORGANS FELLA!!
RELAX, GARP! HE ONLY WROTE THAT STUFF BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT PAID HIM OFF.



THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND THE MARINES ARE MASSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.

IF YOU COUNT THE MEMBER NATIONS' ARMIES, WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TENS OF MILLIONS OF SOLDIERS WORLDWIDE.

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO ACCOUNT FOR EVERYONE'S ACTIONS AND MOTIVATIONS.

SO IF THE TOP BRASS EVER DO STRIKE ME AS INSANE...

I'D SIMPLY TURN A BLIND EYE TO IT!

COME AGAIN?!

IT'S JUST LIKE I SAID!

YOU'RE JUST ANOTHER PROMOTION-CHASING FOOL!!!

SHUT UP!!! WHAT GOOD CAN YOU DO BARKING FROM THE BOTTOM OF THE CLIFF?!

HEY, YOU TWO!!

IF YOU EVER STRAY AND GET CORRUPTED, I'LL KILL YOU MYSELF!

HOW REASSURING! I GUESS THAT'S WHAT FRIENDS ARE FOR!

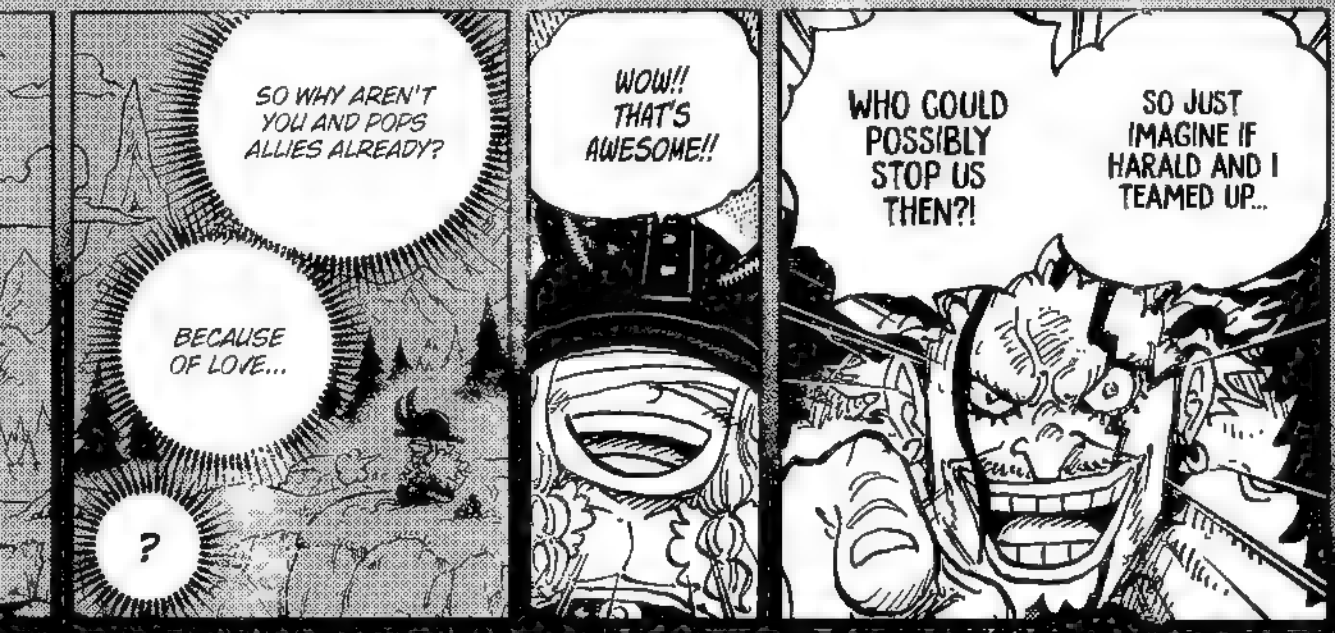
SO YOU'RE NOT QUITTING THEN, GARP?

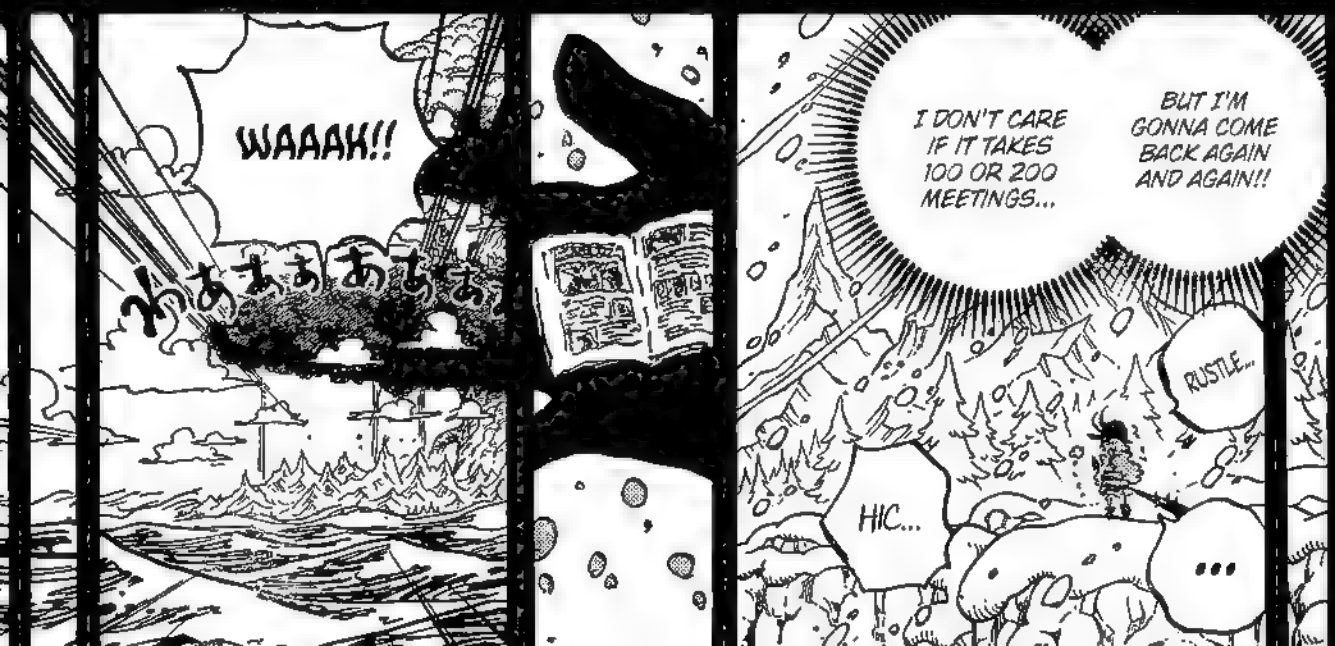
IDIOT...!!

THERE ARE STILL THINGS AT THE BOTTOM OF THE CLIFF THAT NEED A GUARD DOG!!!

ELBAF, NEW WORLD
WAAAH!!
WAAAH!!
YOU AGAIN?!
I AIN'T LETTIN' YA ON MY SHIP!!
YA THINK I WANT A BRAT ON MY CREW?!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I GOTTA TELL YA, PIPSQUEAK?!
HIC...
UGH...
WHAT IS THIS? THE GUY I WANT AIN'T GIVIN' ME THE TIME OF DAY...
BUT HIS SNOT-NOSED BRAT WON'T LEAVE ME ALONE!
NIKA?
HEY, ROCKS, I THINK YOU'RE NIKA!
THE WARRIOR OF LIBERATION WHO WILL...
...DESTROY THE WORLD WHILE LAUGHING!!
DESTROY IT? I'M AIMIN' TO BE THE KING OF THE WORLD!
BESIDES, IF ANYONE'S GOT THAT SORT OF POWER, IT'S HARALD.
HUH?!

LISTEN UP, LOK!! SOMEWHERE OUT THERE...
...THE GALERA ARE SLUMBERIN'. THEY'RE AN OUTRAGEOUS BAND OF RAVAGERS.
AND THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN PUT THEM BACK INTO PLAY...
...IS YOUR POPS!!
!!
I'M GONNA CONTINUE TO RALLY THE ROGUES OF THE WORLD!!


SO JUST IMAGINE IF HARALD AND I TEAMED UP...
WHO COULD POSSIBLY STOP US THEN?!
WOW!! THAT'S AWESOME!!
SO WHY AREN'T YOU AND POPS ALLIES ALREADY?
BECAUSE OF LOVE...
?


BUT I'M GONNA COME BACK AGAIN AND AGAIN!!
I DON'T CARE IF IT TAKES 100 OR 200 MEETINGS...
RUSTLE...
HIC...
...
WAAAH!!
おあぁぁぁぁぁぁ

WE CAN'T BE TRUSTED!!!

WE ONLY DESIRE TO PEACEFULLY ENGAGE WITH THE WORLD NOW...

BUT THEY CAN'T TRUST THAT!!!

HUGE TRASH HEAPS LIKE YOU...

ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TERRORS IN OUR RACE'S HISTORY!!

AND THAT'S WHY...

HAVE ANY CIVILIANS BEEN HARMED?

...NO!!

IT'S A VICIOUS ASSAULT!! KING HARALD OF ELBAF IS...!!

ON A CERTAIN ISLAND

...!!!

SOB...

HE ATTACKED ANOTHER GIANT... SOME THUG...

IT'S QUITE A BRUTAL SCENE...

I FORSOOK MY CLOSEST FRIEND AS HE BEGGED ME FOR AID...

I LEFT HIM TO DIE!!

LEND ME A HAND!!

BUT IT DOESN'T FEEL LIKE LUCK'S ON MY SIDE ANYMORE HARALD

FOR NOT HELPING HIM!!!

I DIDN'T WANT TO JEOPARDISE ELBAF'S CHANCES OF JOINING THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...

THAT WAS MY ONLY REASON...

YOUR HIGHNESS, HE'S ALREADY OUT COLD!!!

YOU DON'T GET IT... NONE OF YOU DO!!

I'LL NEVER STEAL... FROM HUMANS AGAIN!!

I-I UNDERSTAND! REALLY, I'M SORR!!!

WAAAH!!

YOU STILL DON'T GET IT?!

I WILL NEVER...
EVER... FORGIVE A GIANT WHO DOES EVIL!!
THERE'S NO TURNING BACK NOW!!
"GIANT KING..."
"...LOSES IT!!"
...!!!
NAVY HQ
UNDERGROUND DETENTION CELL
DIC
DAD... I'M GONNA QUIT THE MARINES.
TAP...
'KAY...
AND YOU...
I DESPISE YOU!!!
'KAY...
CLANK!!

ELDER JARUL...
I DON'T CARE ABOUT APPEARANCES ANYMORE.
I'VE MADE UP MY MIND, IDA...
HARALD!!
I WANT YOU TO GET ALONG WHEN I'M GONE...
MY PRECIOUS SONS.
YOU ARE BOTH...
HAJRUDIN... LOKI...
MY APOLOGIES, KING HARALD!!!
BUT MY SUPERIORS HAVE ORDERED ME TO NOT LET YOU LAND!!
THAT SHIP'S FROM ELBAF!!
WHAT?!
AND DO WHAT YOU CAN TO SUPPORT ELBAF.
MARINEFORD - NAVY HQ

HIGH RANKING MARINES AND LEADERS OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
I ASK THAT YOU PLEASE HEAR ME OUT!!
SNAP
!!?
AAAH!!!
AAAH!!
ALLOW ME TO ATONE FOR THE SINS OF THE PAST THOUSAND YEARS...
I APOLOGIZE FOR EVERY WRONG THE GIANT RACE HAS COMMITTED!!
THE CHILDREN OF ELBAF ARE BEING RAISED TO LIVE WITHOUT HARMING OTHERS...
...SO THAT ONE DAY THEY MAY WALK HAND-IN-HAND WITH HUMANITY. I DO ALL THIS TO PROVE OUR UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO PEACE!
I'LL DO WHATEVER IT TAKES TO ATONE FOR OUR SINS...
EVEN IF IT MEANS BECOMING A SLAVE!!
IS THERE LIGHT AT THE END OF THIS TUNNEL?
ONE PIECE
...CH.1166 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1167: IDA'S SON

COVER REQUEST BY IDEAL SANJI:
"A CAT IS SCOLDED FOR STEALING A BOOK, BUT GEN AND NOJIKO AREN'T MAD"

T/N: BOOK SAYS "FISH ENCYCLOPEDIA"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN & MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL & MEEK PROOFREADER

M & DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & JULES TYPESETTER

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN & MIGHTY TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I'M REALLY GETTING INTO THIS BD AUDIO!!
I LOVE THAT FEELING OF BEING ENVELOPED IN SOUND.
I WANT TO CONVERT A ROOM FOR IT!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

HORA FORA!
MMHM...
BUT THERE WAS SOMETHING HUUUUGE AND SHADOWY EMERGING FROM THE MIST BEHIND THEM!!
TO DAYO!
33 YEARS AGO (FIVE YEARS AFTER GOD VALLEY)
I COULD'VE SWORN PIRATES WERE APPROACHING OFF THE SHORE!!
A POST-GOD VALLEY WORLD...
SURE IT WASN'T A SEA KING ATTACK?
NO WAY!! IT WAS SHAPED LIKE A HUMAN!
WE WERE NOTHIN' BUT FISH FOOD!!
OUR SHIP WAS IN RUINS BEFORE WE KNEW IT!!
EVERYTHING JUST WENT KABOOOM AFTER THAT!!!
THE UNDERWATER PRISON - IMPEL DOWN
ANYWAY, THAT MONSTROUS THING WAS DEFINITELY HUMAN-LIKE!!
EVERYONE KNOWS TO AVOID IT!!
FAT CHANCE!! WE DON'T FISH NEAR THAT REGION!!
DON'T TELL ME YOU WERE IN THE INFAMOUS WATERS OF THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE?
Meque Meque
ROYDER

THEY SAID A MONSTER LURKED DEEP IN THE FOGGY SEAS, TARGETING PIRATE CREWS.
...AMONG THE GRAND LINE COUNTRIES.
DURING THIS PERIOD, A RUMOR BEGAN TO CIRCULATE...
WOAAH!!!
!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ…!!
SO TO THEM, HE WAS NOTHING LESS THAN THE VERY EMBODIMENT OF FEAR.
FEW WHO SAILED THOSE WATERS HAD EVER SEEN A GIANT WITH THEIR OWN EYES...
THE IDENTITY OF THAT MONSTER WAS NONE OTHER THAN HARALD.
HARALD NOW WORKED IN THE SHADOWS TO BACK UP THE NAVY AS PART OF HIS ATONEMENT FOR THE LAST THOUSAND YEARS OF HISTORY.

...CONTINUED TO RISE IN PROMINENCE, AND OVER THE NEXT DECADE OR SO...

EACH OF THEM WOULD PEAK TO BECOME A DEFINING FACE OF THEIR GENERATION.

MEANWHILE, THE PIRATES WHO HAD GONE THEIR SEPARATE WAYS AFTER GOD VALLEY...

...SIMPLY CLASHED OVER TERRITORY.

MOST OF THESE PIRATES...

HOWEVER, ONE CREW BROKE THROUGH ALL THE OTHERS...

AND ACHIEVED A FEAT LONG BELIEVED IMPOSSIBLE: THEY CIRCUMNAVIGATED THE ENTIRE WORLD!

ROGER

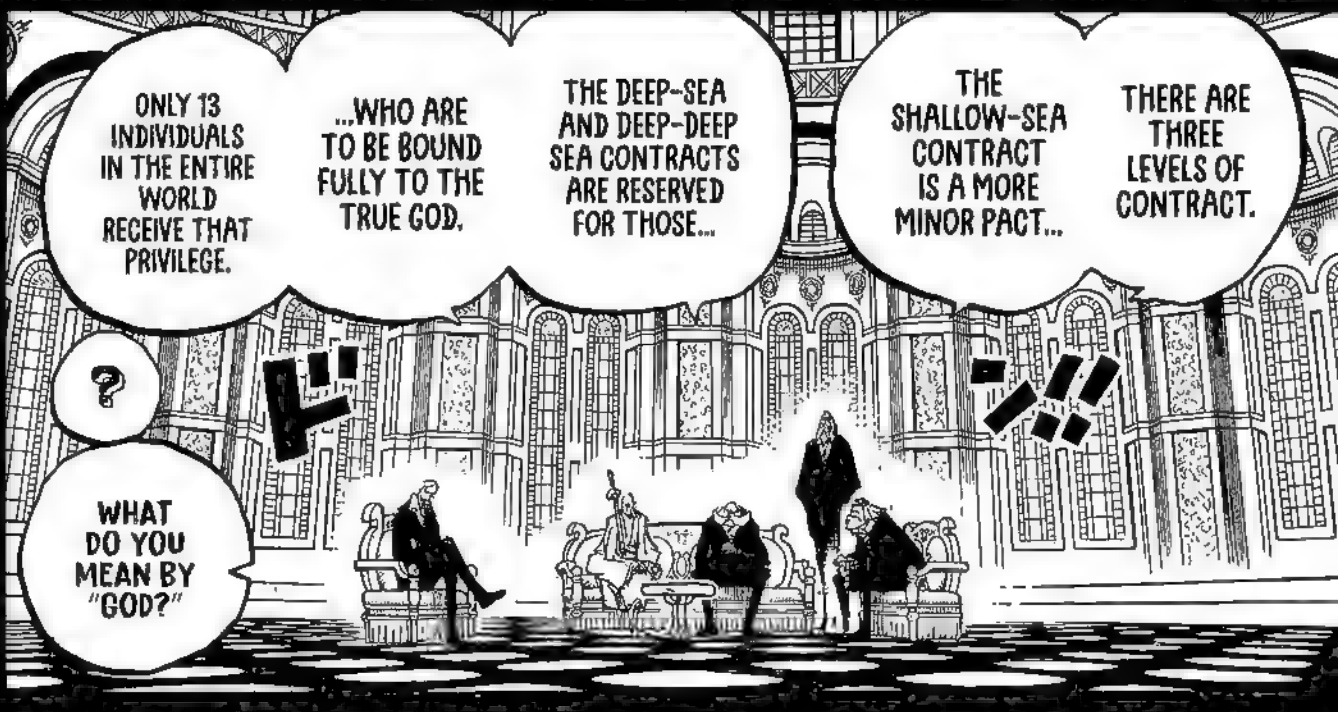
THE PUBLIC EXECUTION OF THE CAPTURED PIRATE KING WAS MEANT TO SERVE AS A SPECTACLE...

A DISPLAY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S POWER. HOWEVER...

THEY WERE HAILED AS THE CREW OF THE KING OF THE PIRATES— GOLD ROGER!!!

...IN PURSUIT OF THE VAST TREASURE ROGER LEFT BEHIND... THE ONE PIECE!!
SWISH!!
THE WORLD WAS PLUNGED INTO EVEN GREATER TURMOIL...
AS COUNTLESS SOULS SET OUT...
NAVY HEADQUARTERS FOUND ITSELF CAUGHT OFF GUARD. AS A RESULT, MORE THAN TEN GIANTS WERE DRAFTED INTO THE MARINES FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD...
IN AN EFFORT TO CONSOLIDATE STRENGTH.
NO ONE HAD ANTICIPATED THE ADVENT OF THE GREAT PIRATE ERA...
HE WAS FINALLY GRANTED FORMAL PERMISSION TO VISIT THE HOLY LAND.
AND THAT VERY YEAR...
A SHALLOW-SEA CONTRACT?
DURING THIS STRETCH OF TIME, HARALD WAITED ON THE NAVY HAND AND FOOT...
HE'S AN ANCIENT GIANT!!
I WANNA MAKE HIM MY SLAVE!!
DID YOU SEE HOW HUGE HE WAS?!

GOD'S STEEL.
IT IS A GREAT HONOR!!
ばん!!
CONSIDER YOURSELF THE RIGHT HAND OF THE GOD'S KNIGHTS...
THAT IS CORRECT.


ONLY 13 INDIVIDUALS IN THE ENTIRE WORLD RECEIVE THAT PRIVILEGE.
...WHO ARE TO BE BOUND FULLY TO THE TRUE GOD.
THE DEEP-SEA AND DEEP-DEEP SEA CONTRACTS ARE RESERVED FOR THOSE...
THE SHALLOW-SEA CONTRACT IS A MORE MINOR PACT...
THERE ARE THREE LEVELS OF CONTRACT.
?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY "GOD?"

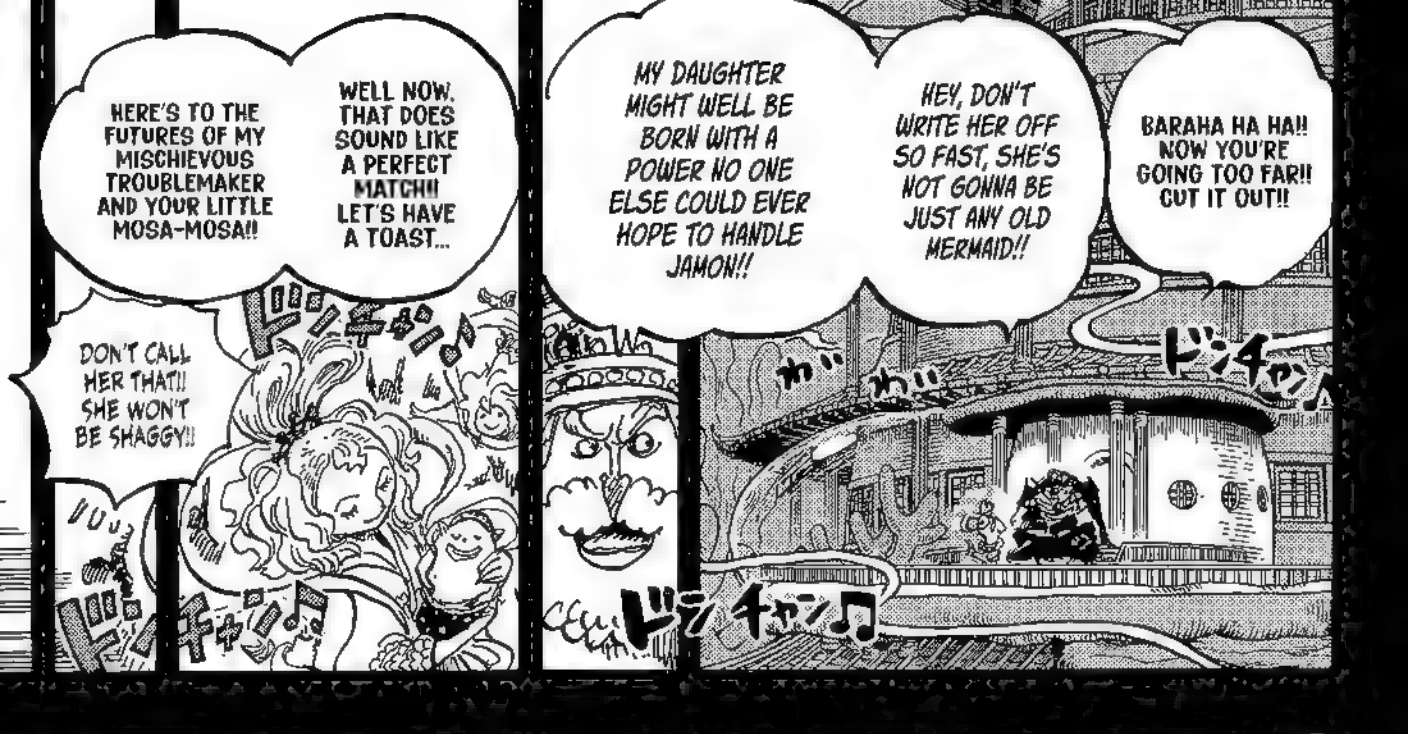
COULD ELBAF BECOME A MEMBER NATION THEN?!
YOU WILL ONLY COME TO KNOW THE GREATEST DEPTHS OF THIS WORLD...
...ON THE DAY YOU BECOME A FULL KNIGHT OF GOD.

I'M GRATEFUL FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO PROVE MYSELF!!
NATURALLY, HARALD.
AT THAT POINT, THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD BE CLAMOURING TO WELCOME YOU.
THE KNIGHT'S TEMPLE - SHANGARA, DOMAIN OF THE GODS
ズン
ズン
OF COURSE. JUST SAY THE WORD.
YOU'RE GONNA OBEY US EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE KING OF ELBAF?
WHAT IS THE GREAT ONE PLANNING?
CAPTAIN OF THE KNIGHTS OF GOD
(FIGARLAND FAMILY)
SAINT GARLING
UNDERSTOOD!!
YOU'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL THE SURFACE WORLD, BUT YOU ARE FORBIDDEN TO SPEAK OF OUR DEALINGS.
WE'LL KEEP A LONG-DISTANCE TRANSPONDER SNAIL ON HAND AND CALL IF WE HAVE NEED OF YOU.

HOH HOH HOH!!
BARAHA HA HA!!
20 YEARS AGO - RYUGU KINGDOM, FISHMAN ISLAND

ME TOO, PAL-JAMON!!
WE BOTH HAVE OUR FAIR SHARE OF HEADACHES, DON'T WE?!
I HAVEN'T LAUGHED THIS HARD IN A LONG TIME, NEPTUNE!!

WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT, WHY DON'T WE BETROVE LOKI TO MY FUTURE DAUGHTER!!
I'M JUST BEING BRUTALLY HONEST!! ANYWAY, DID I TELL YOU A FORTUNE-TELLER PREDICTED I'D HAVE A DAUGHTER IN FOUR YEARS-JAMON!!
WELL, WHEN YOU PUT IT LIKE THAT...
LET'S NOT FORGET WHAT YOUR YOUTH WAS LIKE!!
TO BE HONEST, I DON'T THINK YOUR SON IS THAT BAD, DEEP DOWN!!


HERE'S TO THE FUTURES OF MY MISCHIEVOUS TROUBLEMAKER AND YOUR LITTLE MOSA-MOSA!!
WELL NOW, THAT DOES SOUND LIKE A PERFECT MATCH!! LET'S HAVE A TOAST...
ドンチャン♪
DON'T CALL HER THAT!! SHE WON'T BE SHAGGY!!
ドンチャン♪
MY DAUGHTER MIGHT WELL BE BORN WITH A POWER NO ONE ELSE COULD EVER HOPE TO HANDLE JAMON!!
HEY, DON'T WRITE HER OFF SO FAST, SHE'S NOT GONNA BE JUST ANY OLD MERMAID!!
BARAHA HA HA!! NOW YOU'RE GOING TOO FAR!! CUT IT OUT!!
わぃ わぃ
ドンチャン♪
ドンチャン♪

IF WE GET OTHER LEARNED FOLKS ON ELBAF TO HELP...
WHAT IS IT?
ACTUALLY, THERE'S ONE THING I'D LIKE TO ASK.
DON'T MENTION IT! YOU'RE WELCOME TO LIVE FREELY HERE, SAUL.
THANKS A BUNCH.
THAT SAME YEAR - OWL LIBRARY, ELBAF

A SCHOOL, HUH... THAT'S A NICE IDEA!
...TO OPEN A SCHOOL HERE?!
WOULD YOU BE WILLING...
ヒューーーーん!!

15 YEARS AGO...

A MAJOR INCIDENT OCCURRED AT THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE...

M'I SLAVES ARE RUNNING AWAAAA'I!

THE CELLS ARE BROKEN!!

HURRY!! OR DO YOU WANNA BE THEIR PET FOREVER?!

わあああああああ

ドーン!!

HUFF...

HUFF...

!!

わあああああああ

SHFFT...

ドーン!!

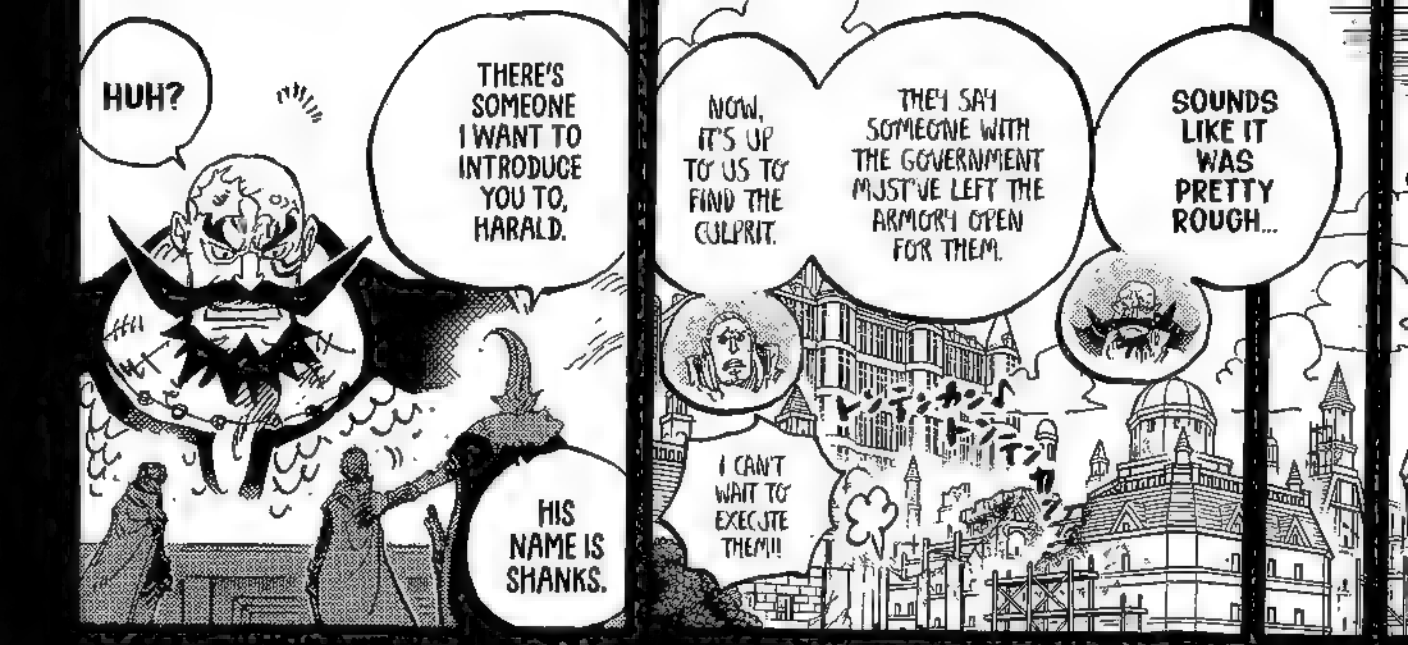
DAMN IT!! IS THAT A GOD'S KNIGHT?!!

LISTEN, THE ARMORY WILL BE LEFT UNLOCKED FOR YOU.

I'LL TELL YOU THE LOCATION...

ズキーン!!

HURRY, BIG SIS!!
SANDERSONIA...
WAAAHHH!!
GUN-POWDER?!
G'AAAH!!
THIS ATTACK ON THE HOLY LAND WAS CARRIED OUT...
YOU HAVE TO RUN!
HURRY, KOALA!
...SOMEONE FIGHTING TO FREE US FROM THIS HELL!!
THERE'S SOMEONE OUT THERE...
...HE WOULD GO ON TO BECOME CAPTAIN OF THE SUN PIRATES!!
IN THE WAKE OF THIS INCIDENT...
...BY FISHER TIGER!!


HUH?
THERE'S SOMEONE I WANT TO INTRODUCE YOU TO, HARALD.
HIS NAME IS SHANKS.
NOW, IT'S UP TO US TO FIND THE CULPRIT.
THEY SAY SOMEONE WITH THE GOVERNMENT MUST'VE LEFT THE ARMORY OPEN FOR THEM.
SOUNDS LIKE IT WAS PRETTY ROUGH...
I CAN'T WAIT TO EXECUTE THEM!!

FOR THE TIME BEING, HOWEVER, HE'S BEEN GIVEN THE RANK OF GOD'S STEEL, JUST LIKE YOU.
...I BELIEVE HE'D MAKE A GREAT ASSET, ON PAR WITH SHAMROCK.
HE'S SUFFERED MANY HARDSHIPS IN THE SURFACE WORLD. IF HE WERE TO FORM A DEEP-SEA CONTRACT...
HE'S SHAMROCK'S YOUNGER BROTHER. THEY WERE SEPARATED A LONG TIME AGO DUE TO CIRCUMSTANCES.
I KNOW I SAID THE SAME THING WHEN I FIRST MET SHAMROCK TOO, BUT... I CAN'T SHAKE THE FEELING THAT I'VE MET YOU BEFORE...

...GUESS I MISTOOK YOU FOR SOMEONE ELSE.
I WAS BLESSED FROM BIRTH WITH FIGARLAND BLOOD IN MY VEINS!!
HAVE NO DOUBT, I'M GOING TO BECOME A KNIGHT OF GOD BEFORE YOU.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT. YOU'RE JUST SOME GIANT COMMONER FROM THE SURFACE!!
DON'T ACT SO FAMILIAR WITH ME.

COME ON, SHAMROCK. I WISH TO DEEPEN MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY LAND.
AND I SHALL APPREHEND THAT TRAITOR TO CLAIM THE CREDIT I DESERVE. ARE THERE ANY LEADS?!
IT CAN WAIT TILL YOUR WOUNDS ARE FULLY HEALED, SHANKS...
YOU CANNOT FATHOM THE ANGUISH OF HAVING THE LAST 24 YEARS OF YOUR LIFE WASTED!!
NO WONDER THE REST OF THE WORLD SEEMED SO ALIEN TO ME!!
GOD STEEL DEVOTEE (FIGARLAND FAMILY) SAINT SHANKS
KNIGHT OF GOD (FIGARLAND FAMILY) SAINT SHAMROCK
I HATED EVERYTHING DOWN THERE!!
...

THAT SAME YEAR, THE FISHING VILLAGE ON ELBAF...
IT'S NO GOOD!! MY MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE IS TOO LIMITED...
LET'S CALL HARALD AND SEE IF HE CAN GET US IN TOUCH WITH A MORE SKILLED DOCTOR.
DON'T... HE'S GOT A LOT ON HIS PLATE NOW...
WHAT'S THE POINT OF FOSTERING A NETWORK WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IF WE DON'T USE IT?!
I CAN RECOVER ON MY OWN.
HUFF..
YOU KEEP SAYING THAT, BUT YOU'RE GETTING WEAKER BY THE DAY!!
YOU HAVE TO GET BETTER! HARALD WILL BE HEARTBROKEN IF YOU DON'T, YOU KNOW?!
MATO, KEEP THE TAVERN OPEN...
NO WAY, HOW CAN I WHEN YOU'RE THIS SICK, IDA?!
WHENEVER HARALD'S HOME, HE ALWAYS GOES STRAIGHT TO THE ELDERS...
AND BEGS THEM TO ALLOW YOU TWO TO LEGALLY MARRY.
THAT FOOL... HE KNOWS I'M HAPPY WITH MY TAVERN.
I ENJOY BEFRIENDING SAILORS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.
HUFF... HUFF...
コオ...
IT MAY NOT BE MUCH...
HUFF..
BUT I FEEL LIKE I'M HELPING HARALD BY DOING THAT.

HEY!! FOREIGN HAG!!

WHAT?!

LOKI!!!

COOK UP THIS MEAT FOR THE OLD HAG, WILL YA?!

THE TAVERN'S MY MAIN HANGOUT SPOT!!

I WANT HER TO REOPEN IT!!

...GOOD GRIEF, THAT TROUBLE MAKER HAS GROWN OUT OF HAND.

I'M GLAD YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO KEEP HIM IN LINE...

...EVEN WITH HAJRUDIN AND HIS FRIENDS AWAY...

...LOOKING FOR A DOCTOR.

YOUR BOYS...

...REALLY LOVE YOU.

EVERYONE'S BLOWING THIS OUT OF PROPORTION.

HUFF...

I'LL BE FINE.

HUFF...

BUT IT DOES MAKE ME SMILE... ♡

AHHHH!!! L-L-LOKI!!

HEY!!

IDA ISN'T REALLY GONNA DIE, RIGHT?

HUFF..

LOKI IS STILL MY CUTE LITTLE SON...

WE MAY NOT BE RELATED BY BLOOD... BUT I SEE HIM THE SAME WAY I DO HAJRUDIN...

MATO!! WE CAN'T HOLD OFF ON RINGING HARALD ANYMORE!!

ON IT!!

HUH?

WHAT'D YOU JUST SAY?

ELBAF ALCOHOL VILLAGE (HOMETOWN OF LOKI'S BIRTH MOTHER)

I BET YOU MUST GET PRETTY LONELY, RIGHT, LOKI? WOULDN'T IT BE BETTER TO STAY WITH US?

...THE ONLY MOTHER I'VE EVER KNOWN!!

HIS TRUE FEELINGS POUR OUT!!!

NOW ANSWER!! IDA WON'T ACTUALLY DIE, RIGHT?!!

WHO GIVES A SHIT ABOUT INHERITANCE?! YOUR WHOLE FAMILY IS NOTHING BUT TRASH!!

SHE HAD ME THROWN INTO THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!

I STILL REMEMBER MY BIRTH MOTHER... SHE HATED ME!!

SHE'S...

YOU'RE WITH US, RIGHT, LOKI?!

...TO LET THAT FOREIGN BITCH WORM HER WAY INTO THE ROYAL FAMILY!!

WE WERE TALKING ABOUT HOW UTTERLY UNBEARABLE IT'D BE...

WE'RE ESTRID'S RELATIVES! SHE WAS HARALD'S TRUE WIFE! WE CAN'T LET ANYONE HAVE A CLAIM ON OUR INHERITANCE!!

THIS STUFF IS FATAL... HER DAYS ARE NUMBERED!!

THAT'S WHY I SLIPPED HER A DOSE OF POISON...

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1168: ELBAF SNOW

COVER REQUEST BY: MRS. FUJI
"A FAMILY OF SHEEP KNIT SIX-GLOVES FOR HATCHAN"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MIGHTY, MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL & DEXTER PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & JULES TYPESETTER

MISUMI, BLACKMUFFIN & MIGHTY TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I CAN'T STOP EATING THESE CANNED COOKIES.
I REALIZED THE MACARON BORO ARE MY WEAKNESS.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

I ALWAYS THOUGHT THEY LOOKED SCARY, BUT NOW I WOULDN'T MIND MEETIN' ONE.
THEY'RE SO RELIABLE!
...ARE REALLY DOING A GOOD JOB!!
THOSE GIANT MARINES...
15 YEARS AGO (THAT SAME YEAR), ALL OVER THE WORLD...
HARALD'S EFFORTS ARE PAYING OFF, BUT...
IT'S A RARE AND TRICKY ITEM TO IMPORT!!
THIS HERE IS A TOP QUALITY ELBAF CEDAR!!
I'LL TAKE IT ALREADY!!
I BET IT IS!!
ELBAF SEAFOOD IS SUPER POPULAR NOW, Y'KNOW!!
CAN'T YOU GET US STOCKED UP AGAIN?
SO OUR PEOPLE CAN FREELY VISIT ALL OF OUR ALLIES!!
I THINK WE SHOULD BUILD SIGHTSEEING SHIPS...
WHEN WE FINALLY BECOME A MEMBER NATION...!!
ELBAF, NEW WORLD
HARAAALD!!
HARALD!!

THIS IS THANKS TO A CULTURE OF MUTUAL RESPECT!!
BUT THERE ARE MANY NATIONS OUT THERE WITH A WIDE VARIETY OF RACES COEXISTING!!
WE'RE ACTUALLY A RARE MINORITY...
FROM THE PERSPECTIVE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD!!
LET'S JOIN THE LARGER WORLD, MAKE NEW FRIENDS, AND GROW IN KNOWLEDGE TOGETHER!!
THAT SOUNDS GREAT!! ♡
わあああ
ああああ!!
WALRUS SCHOOL
I'LL MAKE IT HAPPEN, IDA.
OUR FUTURE HAS NEVER BEEN BRIGHTER!!
WE'RE ONE STEP AWAY...!!
YEAH, LET'S DITCH THIS WARRIOR CRAP...
BETTER SHARP KIDS THAN SHARP BLADES, HUH? DERESHI SHI!!
THIS IS ALL THANKS TO YOU, SAUL...

I DON'T BELIEVE THAT MILITARY POWER IS WHAT MAKES A COUNTRY STRONG ANYMORE...

...

BUT AIN'T YA AFRAID YOU'VE LOST SOMETHIN' HERE, HARALD?

...THE GREATEST BLESSING OF MY LIFE.

MEETING HER WAS...

IDA

IT'S 'CAUSE OF IDA... SHE TAUGHT ME EVERYTHING.

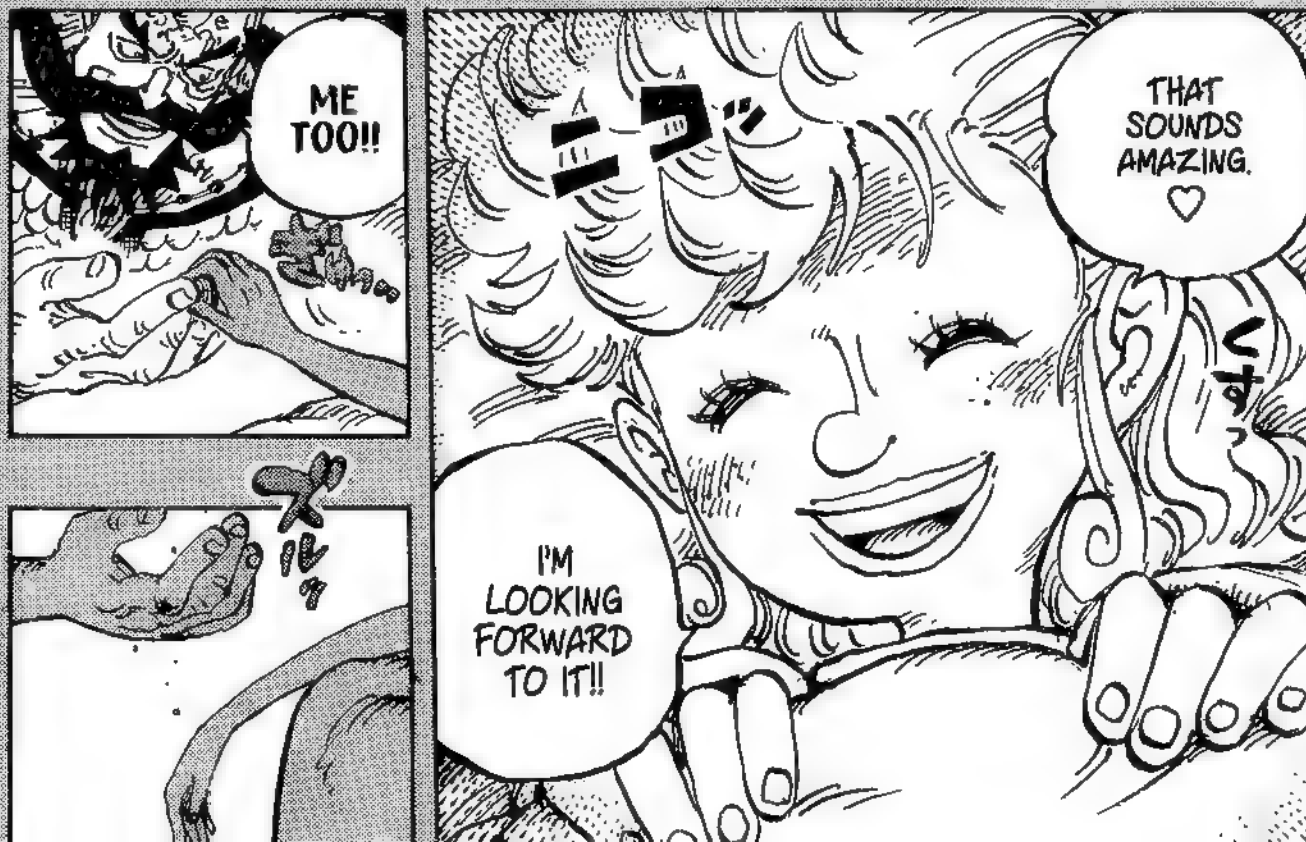
BUT, YOU'VE CHANGED EVERYTHING.

ELBAF REALLY HAS CHANGED A LOT!

WHEN I FIRST CAME HERE, THERE WAS TONS OF INTERNAL CONFLICT; IT WAS SCARY...

HEY, HARALD.

ALL OF THOSE BAD PRACTICES FROM THE WARRIOR ERA WILL BE THROWN AWAY!!
THE OLD CUSTOMS. OUR BACKWARDS TRADITIONS...
NOW CHILDREN CAN LAUGH AND STUDY INSTEAD.
IT'S LIKE A TOTALLY DIFFERENT COUNTRY!!
I CAN'T ACCEPT IT!!
DON'T YOU GET IT, IDA?! IT'S THAT VERY CULTURE THAT'S KEPT US FROM MARRYING!!
YOU SHOULD CHERISH YOUR CULTURE...
IT'S REALLY COOL...
OH... BUT I KINDA LIKE THE WHOLE WARRIOR'S PRIDE PART.
HE HE HE...
HE'LL ALWAYS BE HAJRUDIN'S KID BROTHER. WON'T HE?
WHAT ABOUT LOKI?
YOU'RE SOOO CUTE!! ♡
KOFF... KOFF... THAT REALLY IS THE SWEETEST THING!!
...YOU ALWAYS DID SAY YOU WANTED TO MAKE ME YOUR LEGAL WIFE...
IN MY HEART, I'VE ALWAYS THOUGHT OF HIM LIKE THAT... HAHAHA!
コホ
コホ



FEELINGS LIKE THAT... KEEP MY HEART FULL...

IT'S WHAT'S KEPT ME GOING ALL THIS TIME... ♡

BUT DON'T WORRY. IT'S OKAY.

YOU'RE EVERYBODY'S KING HARALD!!

AND YOU'RE ALMOST THERE, RIGHT...?

THAT'S RIGHT, IDA!! IT WON'T BE LONG...

SOON WE'LL BE CONNECTED WITH THE WHOLE WORLD!! OUR WORLD WILL BE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TIMES BIGGER!!

THEN WE CAN GO TRAVELING TOGETHER!!

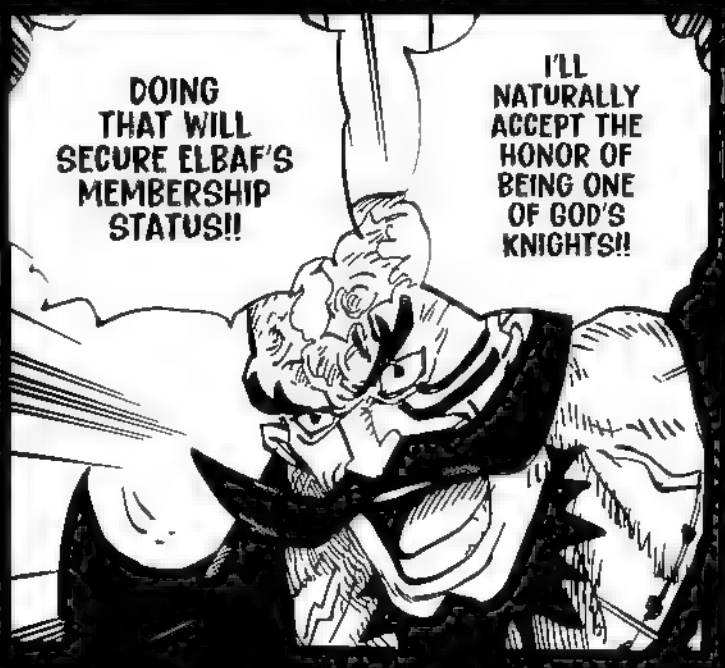
...JUST LIKE THE OLD DAYS.

THAT SOUNDS AMAZING. ♡

I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO IT!!

ME TOO!!

HAD HE COMPLETED HIS LAST MISSION...
INDEED...
HE WOULD HAVE BEEN FORMALLY KNIGHTED.
SHANKS IS MISSING?!
14 YEARS AGO - THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE


DOING THAT WILL SECURE ELBAF'S MEMBERSHIP STATUS!!
I'LL NATURALLY ACCEPT THE HONOR OF BEING ONE OF GOD'S KNIGHTS!!

WHAT WILL YOU DO?
AS YOU WERE OUR NEXT CHOICE, THAT OPPORTUNITY NOW FALLS TO YOU...

...WELL, TO BE HONEST...
YOU'LL BE REMEMBERED AS A KING WHO BROUGHT GREAT CHANGE TO ELBAF.
IT'S BEEN A LONG PROCESS...!!
CONGRATULATIONS THEN. THE GREAT ONE HAS AGREED TO TRUST IN YOU.
ズシ...
ズシ...

WHEN ELBAF FINALLY JOINS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
I PLAN TO RELINQUISH THE THRONE.
A YOUNGER, MORE VIRTUOUS RULER THAN I SHOULD TAKE OVER.
...
THAT IS A MATTER...
...FOR MU TO DECIDE.
!!
WHY...
WHY IS THERE SOMEONE ON THE EMPTY THRONE?!
COME.
MU HAS BEEN WATCHING THEE, HARALD.
ゴゴゴゴ

UWAAHH!!
!!!
THIS POWER...!!
SWOOOSH
IT'S SURGING WITHIN ME!! IT'S CHILLING!!
HUFF

HE HAS BEEN FORGED INTO A MIGHTY WEAPON.
HE IS NOW BEYOND ANY WILD MONSTER...
IT STILL SENDS SHIVERS DOWN THE SPINE...
...THIS IS THE POWER OF "IMMORTALITY."
CARVE AN ABYSS PENTAGRAM IN ELBAF.
THAT WILL MARK THE BOND BETWEEN US!!
IMMORTAL...? I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
CONSIDER THYSELF...
AN IMMORTAL KNIGHT SWORN TO MU.
ELBAF WILL BE RECOGNIZED AS A MEMBER NATION OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
...AS SOON AS THIS LAST MISSION IS COMPLETED!!
KING HARALD!!
THANK YOU!!!
HUZZAH!!!!
THY DEAREST WISH SHALL FINALLY BE GRANTED...

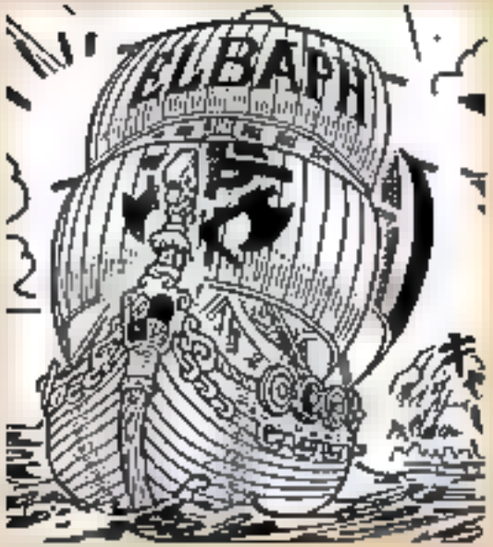
COULD YOU REPEAT THAT...
GREAT IMU...?
HUH?
OUEST CASTLE
...
...AND FORM A GRAND ARMY OF WARRIORS!!
MOBILIZE THE ENTIRE NATION...
OF COURSE... IF ANYONE STILL WISHES TO FIGHT, I'LL GLADLY ENCOURAGE THEM TO ENLIST IN THE MARINES. BUT...!!
EVERYTHING I'VE DONE WAS TO FREE ELBAF FROM VIOLENCE!!
WAIT, NO!! HOLD ON!
THE GIANT WARRIOR FLEET WILL STAND ALONGSIDE THE MARINES...
WHO IS THE KING TALKING TO IN THERE?
...AND SERVE THE WORLD AS...

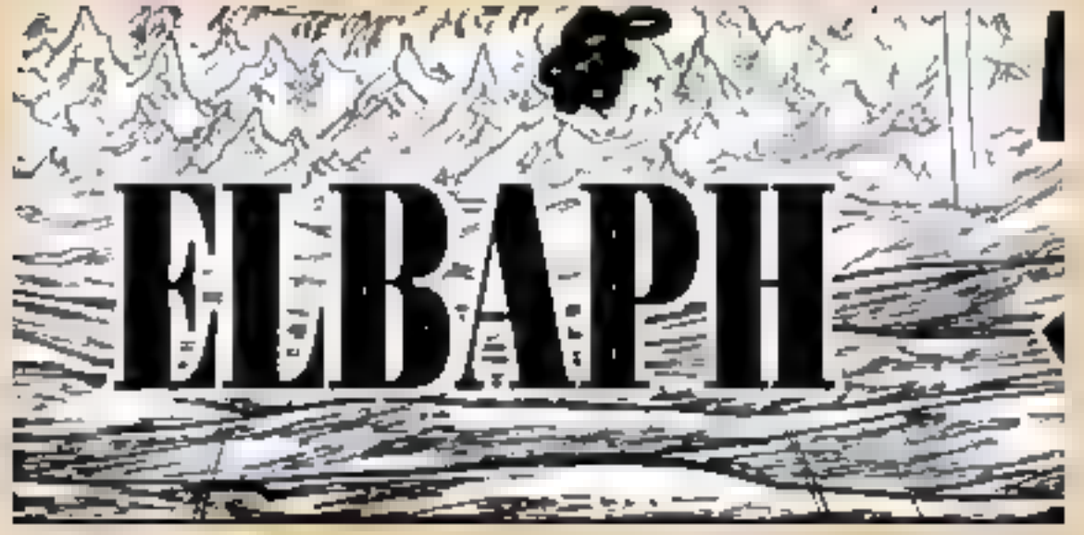
EVEN AT THE COST OF BECOMING A SLAVE!!!!
THOU VOWED TO ATONE FOR ELBAF'S HISTORY...!!
!!!
THOU CANNOT DISOBEY MU!!
THE BURDEN OF SUCH HISTORY IS TOO GREAT FOR THEE TO BEAR ALONE!!
I MEANT TO CARRY THAT BURDEN ALONE!!
NOW HOLD THY TONGUE...
THOU WILL CARRY OUT MU'S ORDERS... REGARDLESS OF THINE OWN WILL!!
...BUT IT COMES AT THE COST OF TOTAL OBEDIENCE!!
THOSE WHO ENTER INTO A DEEP SEA COVENANT MAY GAIN IMMORTALITY AND POWER...
WHA-
THIS ISN'T GOOD... I'M LOSING CONTROL!! ELBAF...
THEY NEVER MEANT FOR IT TO BECOME PART OF THE FOLD!! CURSE THAT IMU!!!

!!?
GUARDS!!!
...TO ENSLAVE THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF!!
THE PLAN WAS ALWAYS...
HURRY!! SUMMON ELDER JARUL AND MY SONS!!
HUH?!
CHAIN ME TO THIS PILLAR!!
WHAT IS IT, YOUR MAJESTY?!
IS SOMEONE-?
NONE OF THAT MATTERS NOW!! RELEASE HIM!!
I CAN'T RESIST FOR LONG...!!
WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS CONCERNING, YOUR MAJESTY!!
BUT, SIRE, I BELIEVE HAJRUDIN IS STILL OUT AT SEA...
AND LOKI... LORD LOKI, THAT IS, IS STILL IMPRISONED AFTER WHAT HAPPENED...!!

ガキィーン!!
HEAD TO OUEST CASTLE AT ONCE! THE KING REQUIRES YOUR PRESENCE!!
HM?
JAIL, REALM OF THE DEAD
ヒュオオオオ…
YOU'RE FREE TO GO, LOKI!!
AND SO...
WE RETURN TO WHERE THIS TALE BEGAN...
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
SOMETHING URGENT?!
JARUL'S HOUSE
HISTORY CONVERGES!!
WHEN ELBAF'S MOST BELOVED KING,
HARALD THE BENEVOLENT, LOST HIS LIFE...
THE DAY OF THE CASTLE MASSACRE...
ズゴゴゴ…
ONE PIECE
...CH.1168 /END
BREAK NEXT WEEK.

TL NOTES





The Romanized spelling "Elbaf" appeared in the artwork of this chapter. This appearance may lend credence to the notion that the prior graphic, "Elbaph," may have been an editorial choice. Since both variations have thus far appeared in the art, the authorial intent remains unclear. For now, pending further clarification, we are going to stick with the familiar spelling, "Elbaf," as it feels more intuitive and is the more recently given Romanization.

24号連続！豪華絢爛！エクストリーム 応募者全員サービス!!! 第1弾
2026年1月22・23日発行 2025年12月22日(月)発売 第59巻第4号 通巻2823号

週刊 ジャンプ少年 WEEKLY JUMP

https://www.shonenjump.com

ONE PIECE CARD GAME
スタートデッキ エース&サボ&ルフィ
応募者負担金 1,650円(税込) 郵便発送費 手数料含む

ONE PIECE mini magazine
LEGEND NEXT
とじこみ付録

輝き続けた1年間!

大喜VS匡 霊戦の行方は!?

センターカラー! アオのハコ

ステンドグラス!

No.4・5
税別定価330円

大いなる過去から現在へ! エルバフ編大反響御礼!

ONE PIECE

巻頭カラー!!

センターカラー!

「悪祓士のキヨシくん」

読切 47P!

「異邦人」 原田くもり

TCB SCANS

MIGHTY & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & DEXTER TYPESETTER

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

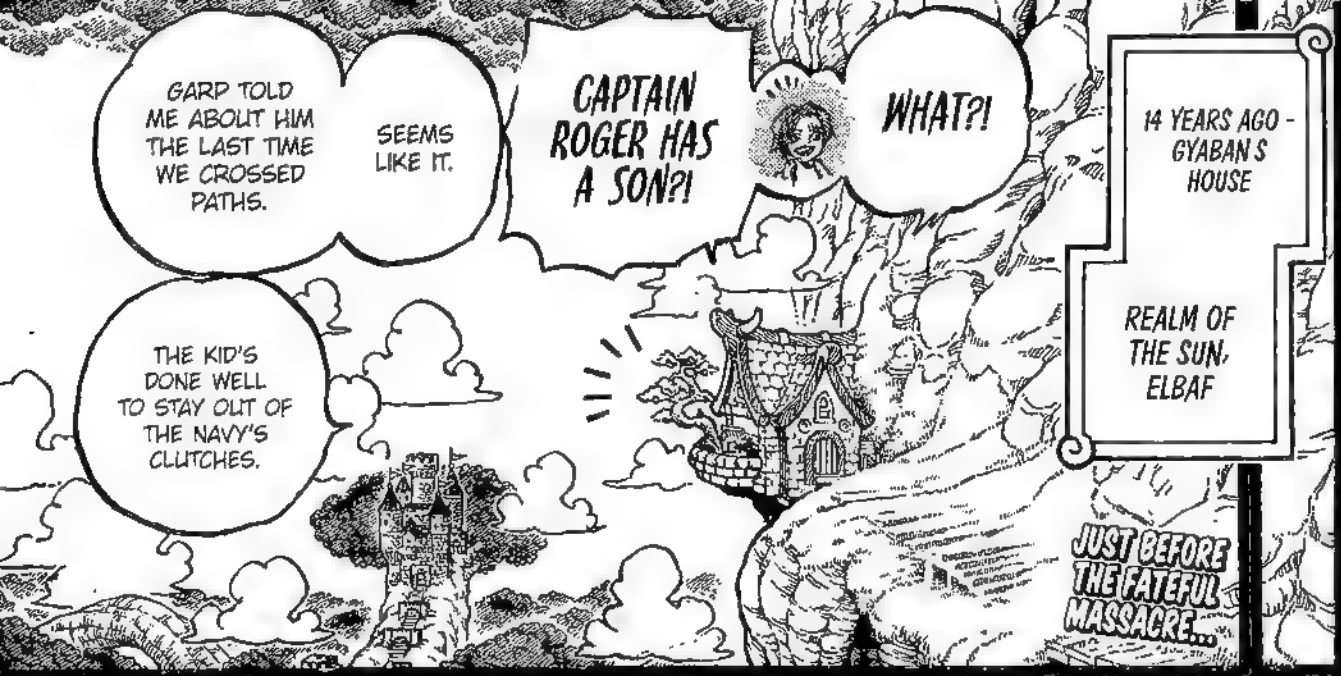
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I STARTED USING WHATSAPP TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH THE LIVE-ACTION CAST. YOU'RE TELLIN' ME THAT LINE IS USED BY THE MINORITY?! - (EIICHIRO ODA)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ROCKS

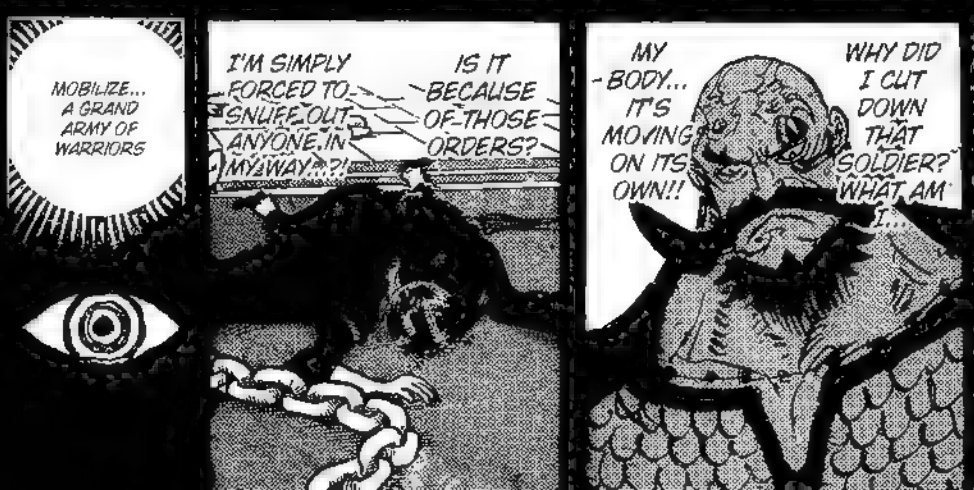


CHAPTER 1169: I HAVE TO DIE NOW!!

OUEST CASTLE, ELBAF
MEANWHILE...
DOGA HA HA HA!!
UWAH!! IT'S LOKI!!
ELDER JARUL JUST ARRIVED TOO!
ERRR I MEAN PRINCE LOKI!! HE'S RETURNED!
ドスッ

HE WAS JUST CHAINING YOU, AS ORDERED...
WHY DID YOU DO THAT...?!
YOUR MAJESTEY?!

FOYER OF THE AUDIENCE CHAMBER
?

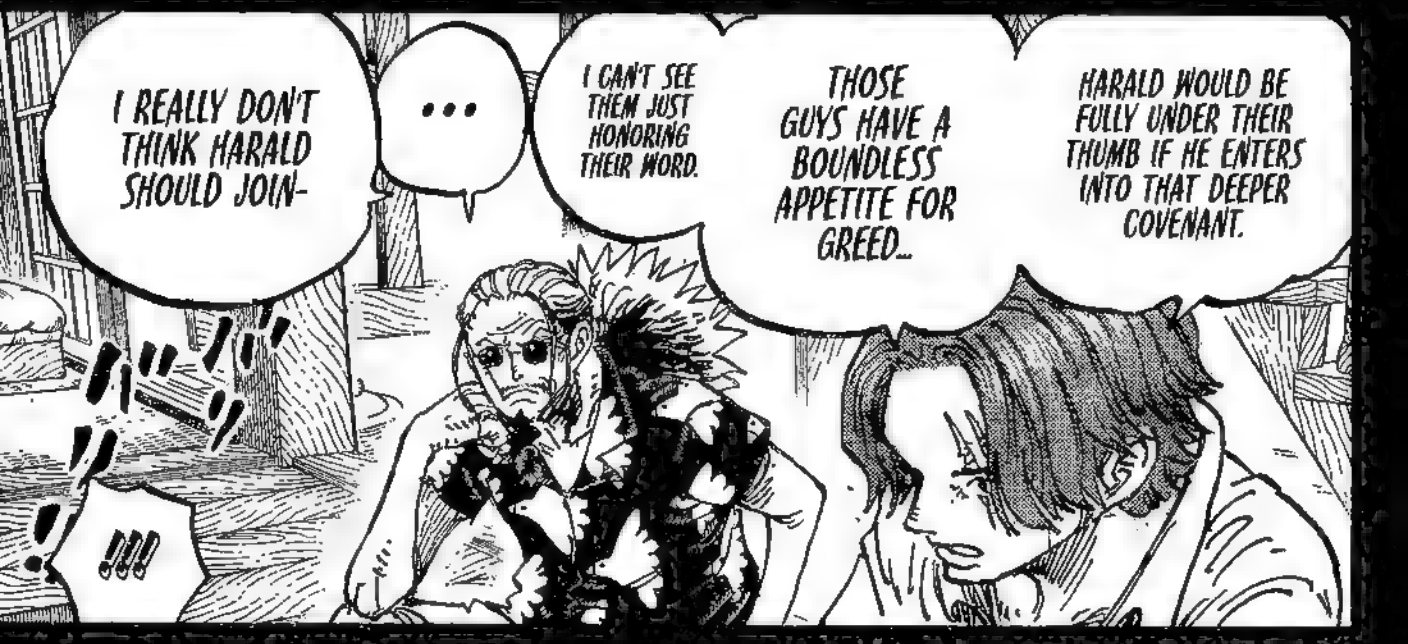

MOBILIZE... A GRAND ARMY OF WARRIORS
I'M SIMPLY FORCED TO SNUFF OUT ANYONE IN MY WAY...?!
IS IT BECAUSE OF THOSE ORDERS?
MY BODY... IT'S MOVING ON ITS OWN!!
WHY DID I CUT DOWN THAT SOLDIER? WHAT AM I...

THEN THE COUNTRY WILL SUFFER AS LONG AS I LIVE... THIS BODY OF MINE IS A WALKING HAZARD!
ゴゴゴ
WILL THIS LAST FOREVER?
IS IT MESSING WITH MY THOUGHTS TOO?!
COULD IT REALLY BE IMPOSSIBLE TO DISOBEY?
ドクン
ドクン
YOU MEN... KILL ME NOW!!
I HAVE TO DIE NOW!!
!!?
HUH?!
THE LAST 144 YEARS OF MY LIFE...!!!
IT'LL BE FOR NOTHING!! IT'LL ALL BE FOR NOTHING!!
OLD MAN!! I'M BA-
ガッ
YOUR MAJESTY, WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
ざわ
HURRY!! BEFORE I'M COMPLETELY TAKEN OVER!!
AS IF I'D EVER LET ELBAF BE ENSLAVED!!

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!
HARALD?!
IT CAN'T BE...
I REALLY AM IMMORTAL...!!
I'M REGENERATING!!
パキ
ガッ
STOP THIS...!!
ALL OF YOU, RUN!!!
クリアッ...
UWAAAH!!!
HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO DIE NOW?!
SOMEONE HELP ME!!!
!!?

I'LL CUT TO THE CHASE.
HARALD AND I...
WE'RE BOTH BOUND BY THE MOST SHALLOW PACT OF THE HOLY LAND...
...TO SERVE THE INDIVIDUAL THEY CALL THE "GREAT ONE."
THIS IS JUST THE SHALLOW-SEA COVENANT CONTRACT MIND YOU...
BUT EVEN THEN, WHEN WE'RE IN RANGE, WE CAN'T DEFY THEIR ORDERS.
THAT'S A CURIOUS POWER.
YEAH. IT MEANT WE COULD ONLY TALK...
...MORE PLAINLY WHEN WE WERE AWAY FROM THE HOLY LAND.
I KNEW IT! YOU'RE FROM THE RED-HAIR PIRATES, AREN'T YOU?!
HARALD WOULD PROBABLY BE HAPPY TO JOIN THE KNIGHTS OF GOD...
...IF IT HELPED ELBAF'S MEMBERSHIP BID, BUT...
IF HE AGREES, HE'D HAVE TO ENTER INTO A DEEPER COVENANT...
IS THAT A PROBLEM?

THE COVENANT OF A FULL KNIGHT...
...BLESSES THEM WITH INHUMAN STRENGTH AND IMMORTALITY.
THEY CAN ALSO CONJURE ABYSS PENTAGRAMS, ENABLING TRAVERSAL ACROSS VAST DISTANCES.
IN EXCHANGE, THE GREAT ONE'S VOICE CAN REACH THEM ANYWHERE...
SO DISOBEDIENCE BECOMES TOTALLY IMPOSSIBLE, EVEN IF YOU'RE FAR AWAY.


HARALD WOULD BE FULLY UNDER THEIR THUMB IF HE ENTERS INTO THAT DEEPER COVENANT.
THOSE GUYS HAVE A BOUNDLESS APPETITE FOR GREED...
I CAN'T SEE THEM JUST HONORING THEIR WORD.
...
I REALLY DON'T THINK HARALD SHOULD JOIN-

WHAT THE-?!

WHAT HELL IS EVEN GOING ON HERE?!!
KNOCK IT OFF, OLD MAN!!
COME BACK TO YOUR SENSES!!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU, HARALD?!!
CHING...
WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO KILL US?!!
AND WHERE'S ALL THIS STRENGTH COMING FROM?!!!
HOW ARE YOU EVEN BREATHING AFTER ALL THOSE STAB WOUNDS?!
I BET LOKI'S UP TO NO GOOD AGAIN!! HURRY!!
DID A FIGHT BREAK OUT?!
WE MUST AID OUR KING!!!
HE'S GONE MAD!! THE KING... WE HAVE TO STOP HIM!!
!?
ALL GUARDS REPORT TO THE THRONE ROOM, NOW!!

WHAT HAPPENED?!!
EXPLAIN YOURSELF, HARALD!!!
PLEASE... LISTEN TO ME, LOKI...!!
!!
MY SANITY IS SLIPPING BEYOND MY CONTROL...!!
!?
!?
!?
ELDER JARUL...!! WHAT I'VE DONE IS UNFORGIVABLE.
HUFF.. HUFF..
!?
LET IT BE KNOWN THAT I'VE REPEATEDLY STAINED MY HANDS...
...TRYING TO MAKE ELBAF A MEMBER NATION!!
TELL THEM ABOUT THE GUARDS I'VE SLAIN!!
!?
...WHAT HAPPENED HERE...!!!
TELL THE PEOPLE OF ELBAF...

THEY WANTED ME TO ENSLAVE OUR PEOPLE...
...AS WARRIORS FOR THE GOVERNMENT!!!
...AND ENDED UP IN THIS MISERABLE STATE...!!
SPREAD THE WORD ABOUT HOW I WAS TRICKED...
MY KING?!
!!?
THEY NEVER INTENDED TO HONOR MY TERMS FROM THE VERY START...
!!?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?! HOW WERE YOU TRICKED?!
IT WAS NEVER MY DREAM TO SEE ELBAF SUBJUGATED BY THE GOVERNMENT!!
NO ONE ELSE CAN BEAT ME WITH THESE GODLY POWERS!!!
WHAT?!
LOKI MUST BE THE ONE TO EAT ELBAF'S SECRET TREASURE!! PLEASE SEE TO IT...
ELDER JARUL...!!
URGH...!!
I AM THE WORST KING IN THE HISTORY OF ELBAF...!!

LET ELBAF KNOW WHAT A DISGRACE OF A KING I WAS!! KILL ME AND ELEVATE YOURSELF AS A HERO!!!
YOU MUST KILL ME AND TAKE THE THRONE... LOKI!!!
!!?
!!
THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS IS SECURING ELBAF'S FUTURE... DON'T YOU SEE?!!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT HOW I'M REMEMBERED!!!
THAT'S NOT IMPORTANT...
わあああ
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, LOKI!! YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN MAKE THINGS RIGHT!!!
パキ
パキ
!!
YOU'D GO THAT FAR...!!

YOU'RE NOT THE KING HARALD I KNEW!!

WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!

CR-KK CR-KK

I AM NOW THE GREAT ONE'S VASSAL.

INDEED. THAT HARALD IS GONE.

G'IAAAH!!!

THE TRUTH OF WHAT HAPPENED HERE WILL DIE WITH YOU!!

NONE OF YOU WILL BE ALLOWED TO ESCAPE...!!

SEAL THE CHAMBER DOORS...

RIGHT AWAY, YOUR MAJESTY!!!

THERE'S A CRIMINAL ROAMING THE CASTLE

SIRE?!

EVERYBODY, RUN...!!
!!!
I SHALL DELIVER THIS COUNTRY...
...INTO THE HANDS OF LORD IMU!!!
LOKI, HURRY!!!
DAMN IT!! WHY DO I HAVE TO EAT THIS DEVIL FRUIT?!!
DOESN'T THAT MEAN GIVING UP THE ABILITY TO EVER SWIM?!
AND WHY IS THE OLD MAN SUDDENLY ACTING LIKE HE HAS A TOTALLY DIFFERENT PERSONALITY?!!
YOU WON'T BE EATING IT, LOKI... THAT FRUIT IS MINE.
YOU JUST TOLD ME TO EAT IT, REMEMBER?!

HURRY, LOKI! NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, WE CAN'T LET HIM LAY HANDS ON IT!!!
YOU CAN'T EAT IT, HARALD!!! IT WOULD BE THE END OF THE WORLD!!
UGH!!
I'M AFRAID I MUST RETURN...
...THE LEGENDARY SWORD YOU GAVE ME LONG AGO.
ELDER JARUL!!!
I WON'T LET YOU!!
OWAAH!!!
I NEED TO EAT THE FRUIT AND TAKE UP RAGNIR...

!!!

WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?!!
JARUL!!
GWAAH!!
GYABAN... IS THAT YOU?!!
DON'T WORRY, MY HELMET SAVED ME...!!

HARALD, OPEN YOUR EYES...!!
NO MATTER HOW YOU SLICE IT...
!!
PLEASE STOP HARALD...!!
YOU CAN'T LET HIM CATCH LOKI!!
LOOK AT WHAT YOU'RE DOING!!
WE'VE LANDED OURSELVES IN A REAL PINCH.
URGH...!!

IS THERE REALLY NO WAY TO FREE HIM FROM HAVING TO FOLLOW THESE ORDERS?!
DAMN IT...
I TRULY FEEL SUPERIOR NOW...
HEY, SHANKS...
THIS IMMORTALITY THING ISN'T HALF BAD.
...THE FORBIDDEN DEVIL FRUIT PASSED DOWN WITHIN ELBAF?!
CLANK CLANK
THIS IS...
HM?
HUFF.
HUFF.
KA-CHK
AAAAH!!! WHAT IS THIS THING?!
GRRK GRRK GRRK GRRK!
A SURPRISE ATTACK?!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1169 /END

2026年1月29·30日発行1月5日(月)発売第59巻第5号通巻2824号
週刊少年ジャンプ
WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com
とじ込み付録
芥見下々&岩崎優次 コラボ描き下ろし
【呪術廻戦&呪術廻戦≡】
ポスター!!
いいかげん気付け
「ニセコイ」の古味直志、
ラブコメ最新作!
古味直志
センターカラー読切
47ページ
さむわんへるつ
オールナイトニッポン
コラボ!!
しのびごと
巻頭カラー
最高潮!!
勢い止まらず覚醒中!!
カササギ編
呪術廻戦≡
呪術決戦、
激化!
今年も
派手に飾るぜ
応募者全員サービス!!!
週刊少年ジャンプ
COLOR ILLUSTRATIONS
Vol.2
2026

TCB SCANS

MUFFIN, PRIMOVIC & KURO TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & DEXTER TYPESETTER

MEEK & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

MY APPRECIATION FOR AMY WINEHOUSE HAS GROWN SINCE I SAW HER MOVIE (BACK TO BLACK) AND LEARNED MORE ABOUT THE MEANING BEHIND HER LYRICS.
- (EIICHIRO ODA)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1170: CONTRADICTIONS

COVER REQUEST BY 420IAN:
"JINBE AS A TICKET CLERK FOR AN EEL TRAIN, SERVING BENTOS!"

ODA EIICHIRO

...!!
THE HAMMER'S SNEAK ATTACK?!
ゴゴゴゴゴ
WHO THREW THAT HAMMER?!
BASTARD!
COME ON OUT!!
CHITTER CHITTER
!?
WHATEVER... I HAVE TO EAT THE DEVIL FRUIT.
!?
THERE'S GOTTA BE SOMEONE HERE...

CRACK
?
CRACK CRACK
SQUEAK SQUEAK
CHITTER
WHOA! YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDIN' ME! THERE'S NO WAY IT'S THAT HEAVY!
SLAM
UGH!!
THE HELL IS GOING ON?! IS THIS DECREPIT OLD CASTLE JUST FALLING APART?

YOUR EFFORTS ARE FUTILE, LOKI.

GENERATIONS OF RULERS HAVE WATCHED OVER THAT DEVIL FRUIT...

YET FOR CENTURIES, IT HAS GONE UNEATEN...

NOT BY CHOICE.

BUT BECAUSE NO ONE COULD EAT IT.

RAGNIR SIMPLY HASNT...

HUH?!

...DEEMED ANYONE WORTHY!

HUH?!

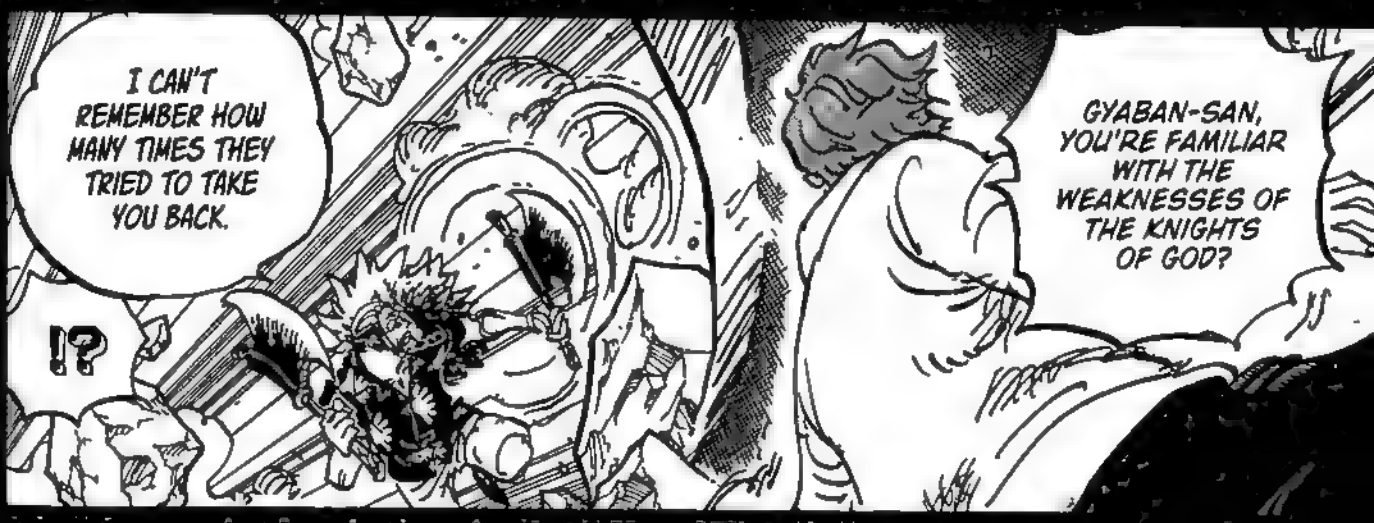
BUT WITH MY CURRENT STRENGTH...!!

GAH!

HIS HEALING ABILITIES ARE STRUGGLING TO KEEP UP.
...
THOSE WOUNDS ARE ALREADY CAUSING HIM A LOT OF PAIN.

GYABAN!!
FOLKS LIKE HIM ARE WEAK TO...
...CONQUEROR'S HAKI COATING!!
DON'T LET UP, AND HE'LL EVENTUALLY BE DRIVEN INTO A CORNER!

GRAH!!
YOU DARE OPPOSE ME?!
HUP!!
YOU BET! WE CAN'T LET YOU RUN WILD JUST 'CAUSE YOU'VE GONE CRAZY!


I CAN'T REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES THEY TRIED TO TAKE YOU BACK.
!?
GYABAN-SAN, YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH THE WEAKNESSES OF THE KNIGHTS OF GOD?

BACK THEN, I'D SLICE 'EM UP AND WE'D SEND 'EM PACKING...
HE LOOKS JUST LIKE OUR CAPTAIN'S SON! HAND HIM OVER!!
THAT RED-HAIRED BOY! WE KNOW YOU HAVE HIM!!

THOSE GUYS CONSIDER THEMSELVES DIVINE, LIVING SEDENTARY LIVES...
AND KEEPING WELL CLEAR OF OUR WORLD.
FRANKLY, IT'S SURPRISING THAT A FIGHTING FORCE LIKE THAT ORIGINATES FROM THE HOLY LAND. MOST CELESTIAL DRAGONS ARE USELESS.
THOSE WERE THE DAYS!
OH YEAH, THAT SUMMERS GUY DID MENTION SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
FATE.
YOU CAN CALL THAT...
...
MEANWHILE, MY LIFE'S ALWAYS GIVING ME THE CHILLS!
I'M AFRAID LOKI'S OUR BEST BET.
BUT YOU'RE THE ONE WHO TOLD ME HOW HOPELESS IT IS ONCE SOMEONE BECOMES A KNIGHT OF GOD!
ドクロホーク
GYABAN-SAN! I WANT TO SAVE HARALD!

SO YOU'RE BASICALLY THE NATIONAL TREASURE'S GUARDIAN?!
HOW CAN YOU EVEN MOVE?!
WEEZ!
WEEZ!
MOVE IT, HAMMER!
DON'T MAKE ME REPEAT MYSELF...
I AM SO...
ギュルルル
WHAT IS GOING ON?!
...OVER THIS!!!

...!!
ゴン!!
ガン!!
GAAAAH!! MY HAMMER!!
うお
おおお
ばーーーん!!
SWEEELL!!
EEEEK!!
ぐわん
ぐわん
SSSHHHHH!!
WELL, HONESTLY, I'VE NEVER FOUGHT ONE WHO HAS CONQUEROR'S TOO...!!
HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO END THIS?!
ゼェ ゼェ
ハア
BEGONE!

SOLDIERS!

STOP HARALD!!

わあああああ

WE CAN'T ALLOW HIM TO GET HIS HANDS ON THAT DEVIL FRUIT!!

ギャー

ズズゥ…ン!!

ドゴォ…ン!!

GYAHH!!

わあああああああ!!

わあああ

バキ
バキ
バキ
ROAAARRR!!
ドドド…
SQUEAK~♪

SHOW ME ITS LEGENDARY POWER!!
DID YOU EAT IT...
LOKI?
HUFF
HUFF...
LOKI...
I KNEW IT...
YOU HAVE THE BLOOD OF A CONQUEROR FLOWING INSIDE YOU...

YOU WERE BEING CONTROLLED, WEREN'T YOU?!
LOOK AROUND, I'M BEYOND REDEMPTION ANYWAY.
DON'T DROP YOUR GUARD.
IT WON'T LAST..
KOFF...
HEY, IF YOU'VE COME BACK TO YOUR SENSES, THEN..
HUFF..
HUFF..
YOU'RE THE WORST, YOU KNOW THAT?!
TRY TO GET ALONG MORE WITH YOUR BROTHER THOUGH.
..TO LEAD ELBAF WELL.
YOU HAVE WHAT IT TAKES..
I STARTED TO CONSIDER MYSELF A GOD.
!!
...NOT QUITE. IT'S MORE LIKE...
THAT THING IS INFLUENCING MY THOUGHTS.
...?!!
I WAS TOUCHED BY HOW MUCH YOU LOVED HER.
I WANTED TO THANK YOU ABOUT IDA.
ONE LAST THING, I ALMOST FORGOT...
WHAT KIND OF A FATHER DOES THAT?!
HAVING YOUR OWN SON TAKE YOUR LIFE!!
WHAT ARE YOU—?!
BURNING DOWN ALCOHOL VILLAGE DIDN'T MAKE HER BETTER, BUT...

I LOVE YOU TOO!!
!!!
FIZZ
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOU...
ゴォッ
...DO ALL THE DIRTY WORK HERE!
...FOR MAKING ME...
THUD
HURRY, IT'S TAKING ME OVER AGAIN!!

IS SECURING ELBAF'S FUTURE!!

ONLY MEMORIES LAST!!

THE ONLY THING THAT REALLY MATTERS.

ONE PIECE

...CH.1170 /END

MY DEAR SON!

LOKI...

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1171: RAGNIR

COVER REQUEST BY REVERSE KITTEN:
"A CAT PUTTING CAT EARS ON ZORO"

T/N - SHIRT SAYS ZEN

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

BLACKMUFFIN & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & DEXTER TYPESETTER

MEEK, MIGHTY & GAIJIN TL QUALITY

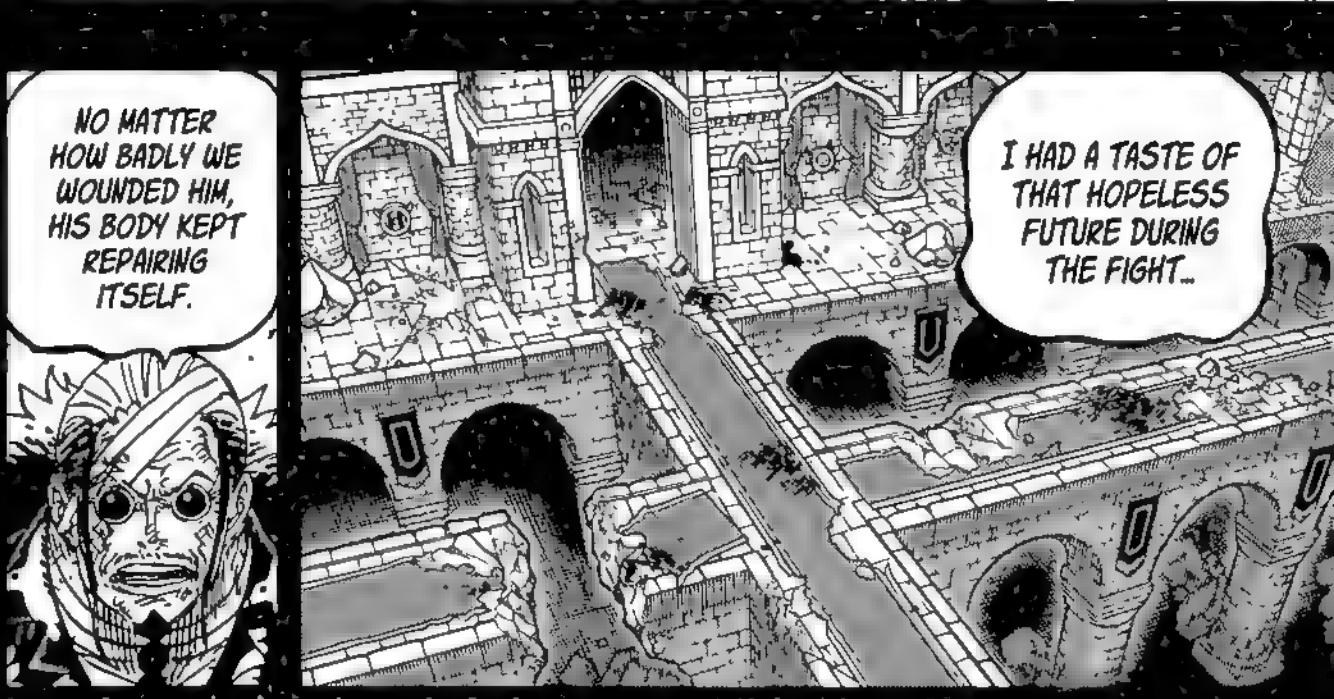
TEAL EDITOR

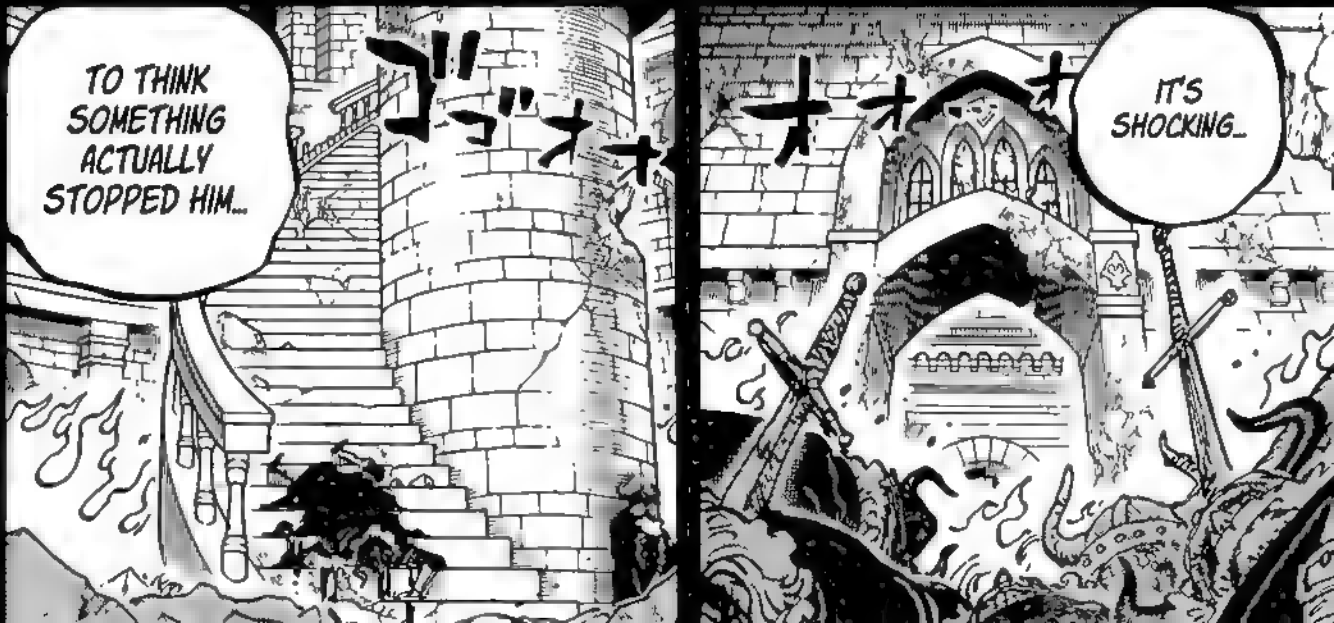
NOTES

MRS. GREEN APPLE'S "BABEL NO TOH [TOWER OF BABEL]" WAS A WONDERFUL SHOW. I WAS DEEPLY MOVED BY THE WAY THE ENTIRE VENUE WAS USED TO REPRESENT THE STORY. - (EIICHIRO ODA)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

...HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT GREAT CALAMITY TO THE WORLD.
IF HARALD LEFT THE CASTLE IN THAT STATE...
THE WAKE OF THE FIERCE BATTLE AT QUEST CASTLE...


NO MATTER HOW BADLY WE WOUNDED HIM, HIS BODY KEPT REPAIRING ITSELF.
I HAD A TASTE OF THAT HOPELESS FUTURE DURING THE FIGHT...


TO THINK SOMETHING ACTUALLY STOPPED HIM...
ゴゴゴオオ
オオヘオ
IT'S SHOCKING...

...I GET CHILLS DOWN MY SPINE WHEN I IMAGINE WHAT WOULD'VE HAPPENED IF LOKI HADN'T BEEN HERE TODAY.
NO, I ACTUALLY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT. ALL I KNOW IS...
JARUL...?
DID YOU KNOW THIS SACRED TREASURE WOULD BE THAT POWERFUL?
YOU'VE TRULY ENDURED A MISERABLE, SQUALID LIFE UNTIL NOW, MY POOR CHILD!!
IF YOU HAVE ANY WISH, SIMPLY NAME IT, AND IT WILL BE WITHIN YOUR REACH.
IT'LL BE A NEW DAWN FOR ELBAF!!
WHEN I JOIN THE GOD'S KNIGHTS,
...
!!
HEY, SHANKS!!
がっ!!
STOP IT!!
SHANKS?!
!!
FORGET YOUR FORMER LIFE ON THE SURFACE!! THE COMMONERS DOWN THERE DON'T EVEN COUNT AS PEOPLE!!

...LOVE YOUR COUNTRY TOO MUCH?!

IS THIS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU...

YOU SHOULD NEVER RESENT THE CIRCUM-STANCES OF YOUR BIRTH.

THAT'S A BAD HABIT...

HE WAS SUCH A PURE SOUL!!

WHY DID HARALD HAVE TO DIE?!

IF ONLY I HAD BEEN FASTER...

THIS ISN'T YOUR FAULT!!

ドゥ!!

THIS SUCKS!!

EVERYONE'S LIFE HAS SOME MEANING TO IT!!

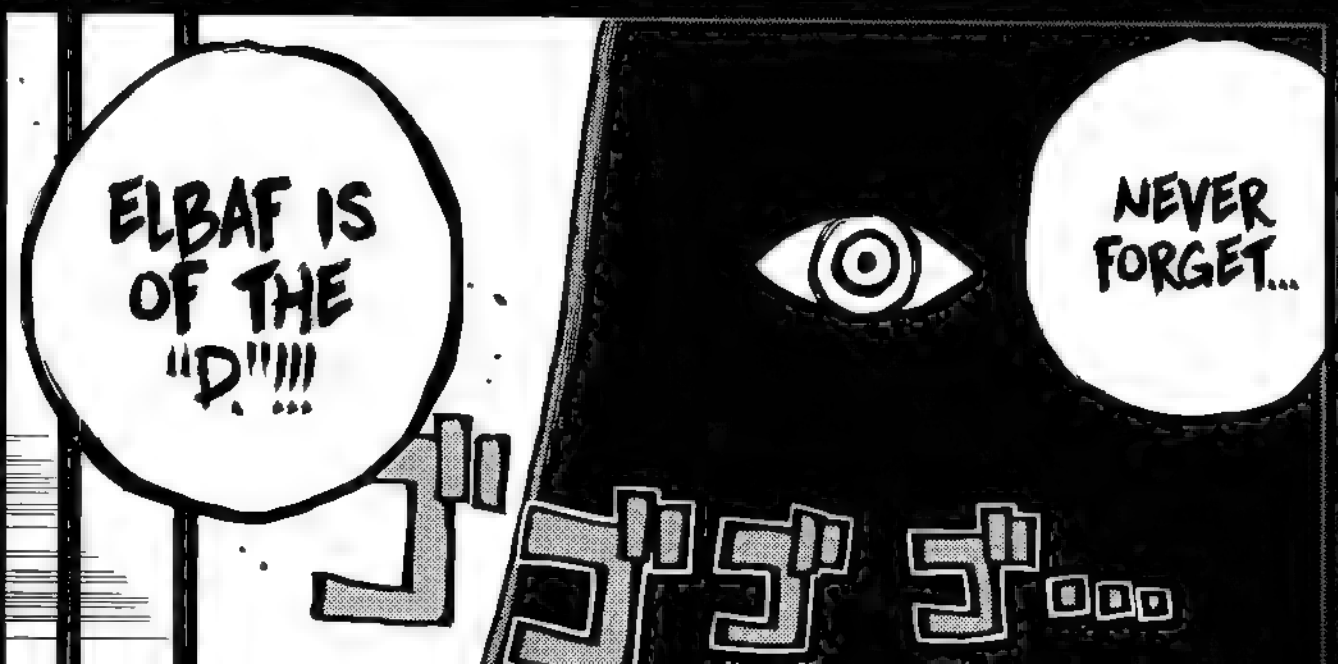
LISTEN SHANKS, YOU ARE HERE FOR A REASON.

YOU JUST GOTTA HOLD ON!!

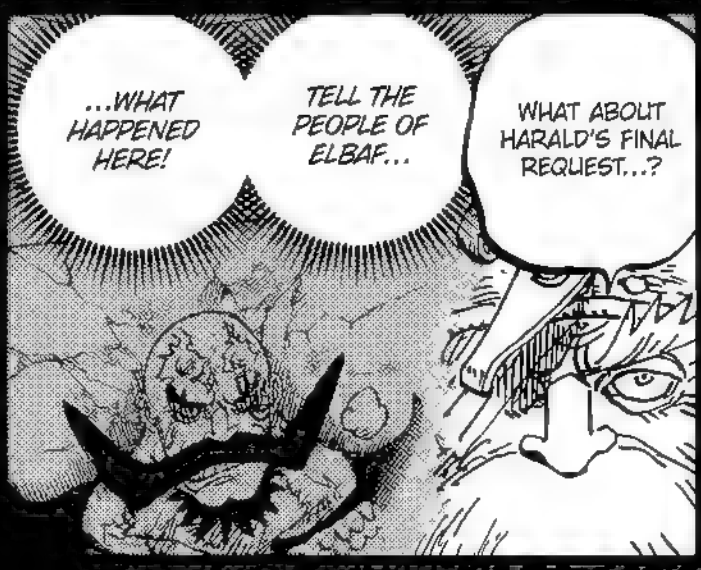
...ENHANCED WITH EVEN MORE POWER AND AN UNDYING BODY...!!
ゴゴゴ…
HE WAS A RARE ANCIENT GIANT...
HUFF..
WHO COULD HAVE...?! IS SOMETHING UNFORESEEN LURKING ON ELBAF?!
HUFF..
THOSE TRAITS MADE HIM A TRUE MONSTER...
...AND YET HE WAS STILL KILLED?!
EVERY COVENANT COMES WITH A PRICE TO BE PAID, EVEN FOR MU.
IT WOULD ONLY RESULT IN THE DEATH OF ANOTHER KNIGHT...
THAT SHALL NOT BE NECESSARY.
WE SHOULD HAVE THE ABYSS PENTAGRAM CARVED BY HARALD INSPECTED—
HUFF... HUFF...

AND YET, HE WAS BORN WITH THE BLOOD OF THOSE SAVAGE, BATTLE-LOVING GIANTS.
HAD WE ADMITTED HIM INTO THE GOVERNMENT FLIPPANTLY, HIS VERY PRESCENCE MIGHT HAVE DESTROYED IT FROM WITHIN.
HARALD WAS A TOTAL ABERRATION.
ALL HE EVER SOUGHT WAS COMMUNION WITH OTHER NATIONS AND PEOPLES.
HE HAD NO QUALMS ABOUT LOWERING HIS HEAD TO APPEASE HUMANS.

...PROVES THAT HISTORY DOES NOT LIE. WE WERE ALWAYS GOING TO BE INCOMPATIBLE.
THIS DISAPPOINTING OUTCOME...
...WAS AN UNPRECE-DENTED OPPORTUNITY.
FORGING A COVENANT WITH A COOPERATIVE, ANCIENT GIANT LIKE HIM...
ELBAF SHOULD NEVER HAVE KNOWN A KING OF HIS DISPOSITION.


ELBAF IS OF THE "D"!!!!
ゴゴゴ...
NEVER FORGET...

THE COUNTRY WILL BE IN DISARRAY.
LOKI... AFTER THIS...


...WHAT HAPPENED HERE!
TELL THE PEOPLE OF ELBAF...
WHAT ABOUT HARALD'S FINAL REQUEST...?

I'LL TAKE THE SURVIVING SOLDIERS WITH ME.
I'M HEADING OUT TO SEA, OLD-TIMER.

JUST DROP IT, ALL OF YOU!
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN TELL THEM THE TRUTH...!!

OF WHAT HAPPENED HERE TODAY!!
DON'T SPEAK A WORD...
!!?
I CAN ONLY TACKLE THIS... IN MY OWN WAY!!
SAY I WERE TO BECOME KING. CAN YOU SEE ME ACTUALLY HONORING FATHER'S IDEALS?
IT'LL BE THE SAME AS ALWAYS!
IF WE SAY NOTHING, WHO DO YOU THINK THEY'LL BLAME FOR ALL THIS?!
I'LL SETTLE THE REGRETS OF THE OLD MAN AND HIS SOLDIERS.
WITH THIS ABILITY...!!

WITH ALL THAT IN MIND...

DO YOU REALLY THINK I SHOULD HAVE TOLD THE PEOPLE EVERYTHING?!!

...BECAUSE OF HOW THINGS TURNED OUT!!!

I JUST DIDN'T WANT EVERYTHING HE STOOD FOR TO BE DISMISSED...

IT'S NOT LIKE I WAS CRAZY ENOUGH TO BRAG ABOUT KILLING HIM EITHER!!!

ガシャン!!

...

...

IT WON'T BE AS EASY AS YOU THINK!!!

THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS A BIG ORGANIZATION!!

DON'T BE STUPID, LOKI!!!

ゴゴゴゴゴ...

YOUR HIGHNESS!!!

わあああ

SOMETHING BIG HAPPENED!!

QUEST CASTLE WAS ATTACKED!!!

GET IT ALREADY? I REALLY DIDN'T WANT TO RELIVE ALL THIS CRAP...!!

...

HE'S TELLING THE TRUTH, HAJRUDIN.

.....!!!

EVERYONE HAD ALREADY DUBBED ME "LOKI THE PATRICIDE."

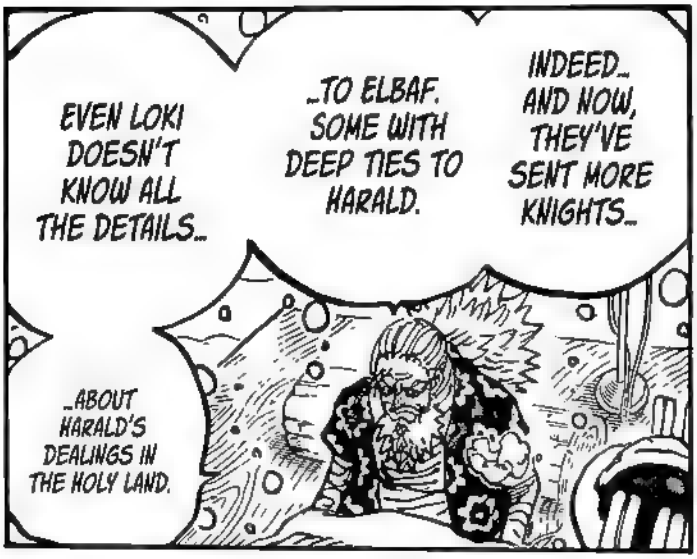
AND I MADE NO EFFORT TO CORRECT THAT NARRATIVE.

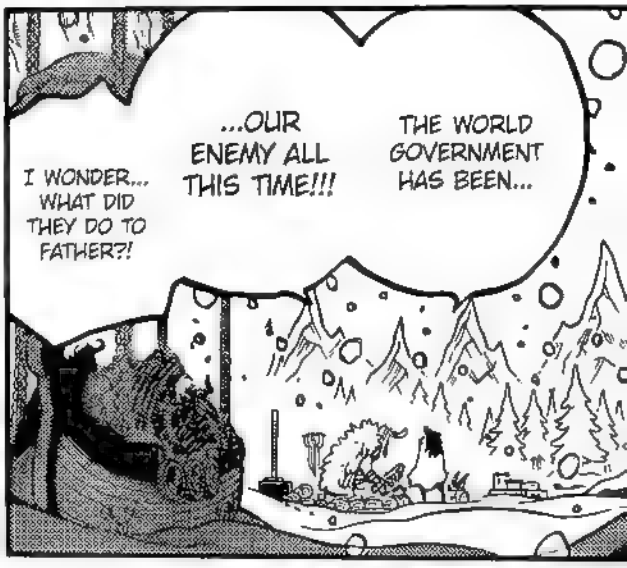
BUT...

HAJRUDIN, BY THE TIME YOU GUYS RETURNED TO THE ISLAND...

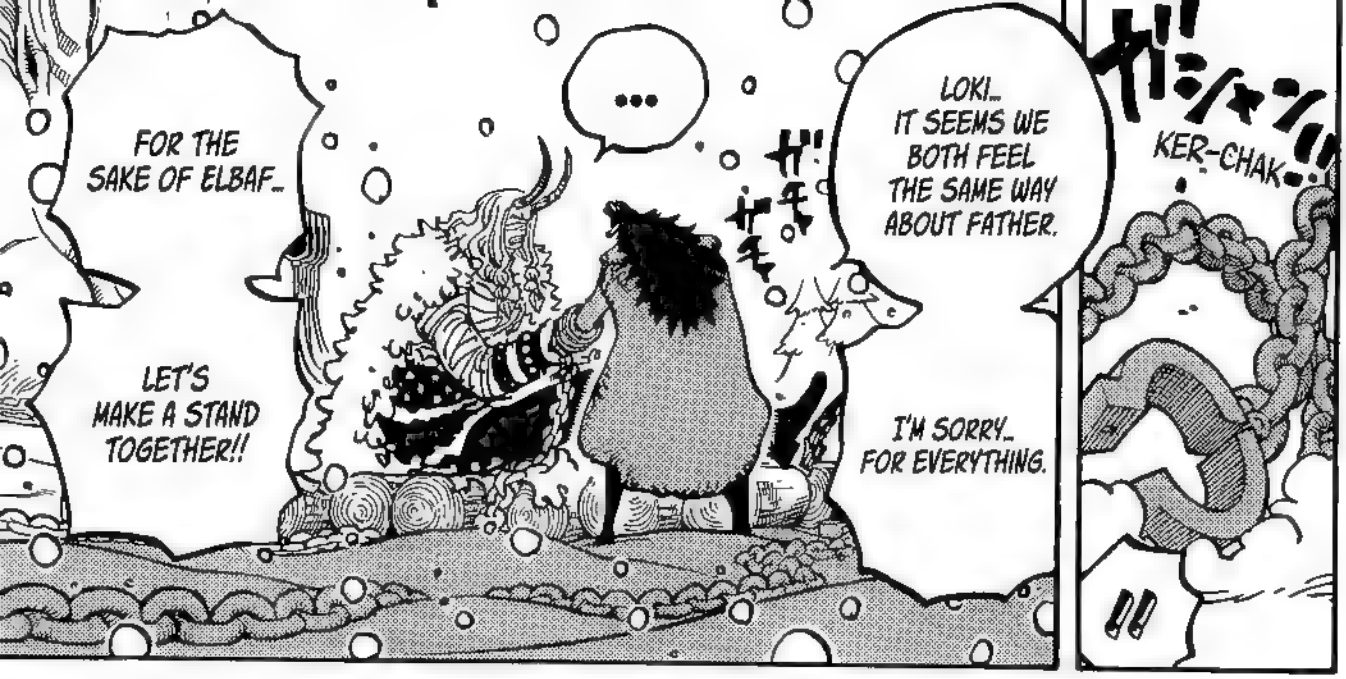
AFTER THAT, I SET OUT TO SEA.

FATHER CHOOSING DEATH IN THE FACE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S MANIPULATION...
I CAN UNDERSTAND WHY YOU CHOSE TO KEEP THIS SECRET...
...ALWAYS OPPOSED TO YOUR EXECUTION.
ELDER JARUL...


EVEN LOKI DOESN'T KNOW ALL THE DETAILS..
..TO ELBAF. SOME WITH DEEP TIES TO HARALD.
INDEED... AND NOW, THEY'VE SENT MORE KNIGHTS..
..ABOUT HARALD'S DEALINGS IN THE HOLY LAND.

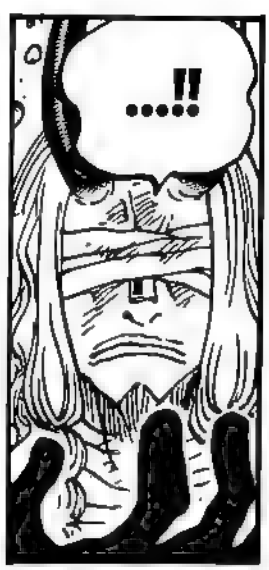

I WONDER... WHAT DID THEY DO TO FATHER?!
...OUR ENEMY ALL THIS TIME!!!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN...

WE NEED NO FURTHER REASON TO PROTECT OUR COUNTRY!!
THAT WON'T BE NECESSARY FOR NOW, YA-SAN.
I CAN FILL YOU IN IF YOU WANT.


FOR THE SAKE OF ELBAF..
LET'S MAKE A STAND TOGETHER!!
...
LOKI.. IT SEEMS WE BOTH FEEL THE SAME WAY ABOUT FATHER.
I'M SORRY.. FOR EVERYTHING.
KER-CHAK
!!

RAAAWR!!
HM?
?

YOU CAN FIGHT NOW!!
THAT'S GREAT, LOKI!!!
WOAAAH!!


...!!

!!?
CRAAASH!!!
!!

WE'RE REALLY SORRY!!!

SHUT UP AND GO ALREADY!! I DON'T NEED TO HEAR YOU GUYS YAP!!

!!

BUT THIS DOESN'T UNDO ALL YOUR OTHER THINGS YOU'VE DONE!!

I CAN MOVE!! IT'S SO FREEING!

AAAAAH!! THIS IS THE BEST!!

SHI SHI SHI!!

LIT

THAT'S ONE OF THE MONSTERS THAT WAS RAMPAGING UP THERE!!!

THEY'VE GOT A TON OF CREATURES RUNNING WILD!!

RAAAWR!!

WOAAAH!!!

WE ADMIT WE PREJUDGED YOU WHEN WE CALLED YOU A KINSLAYING PIECE OF CRAP!!

HEY, LOKI!!

!!

HURRY IT UP, HAJRUDIN!!

WHAT'S GOING ON UP THERE?!

GO ON AHEAD!! I'LL JUST FLY UP!!

THIS'LL BE A GOOD WARM UP...!

WHAT IN THE WORLD IS THAT?!

WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?! ISN'T THAT A DRAUGR!?

I NEVER THOUGHT THOSE WERE REAL...

ALRIGHT, LET'S SHOW HIM YOUR POWER!

SQUEAK!!

RAGNIR!!

NIFLHEIM!!

A CHILLING ATTACK!!

WHA—?!

ONE PIECE

...CH:1171 /END

BREAK NEXT WEEK...

YEAH! YOU MAKE A GOOD POINT!

BUT I'M WORRIED ABOUT MY SON UP THERE.

HEY, DOC! I KNOW YOU WANNA TAKE CARE OF ME HERE...

BE CAREFUL, SANJI!

I'VE GOT IT WEREN'T YOU TWO GONNA STAY BEHIND?

WHAT ARE YOU STILL DOING HERE?

SHI SHI SHI!! I'M DYING TO SEE YOU FIGHT!!

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1172: THE ELBAF I ADMIRE

(COVER REQUEST BY PIZZAMARU:
"SOME SWANS RUMMAGING THROUGH BONKUREI'S COSMETICS AND PUTTING ON MAKEUP")

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MIGHTY & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

SOLIDKONGSNAKE & JULES TYPESETTER

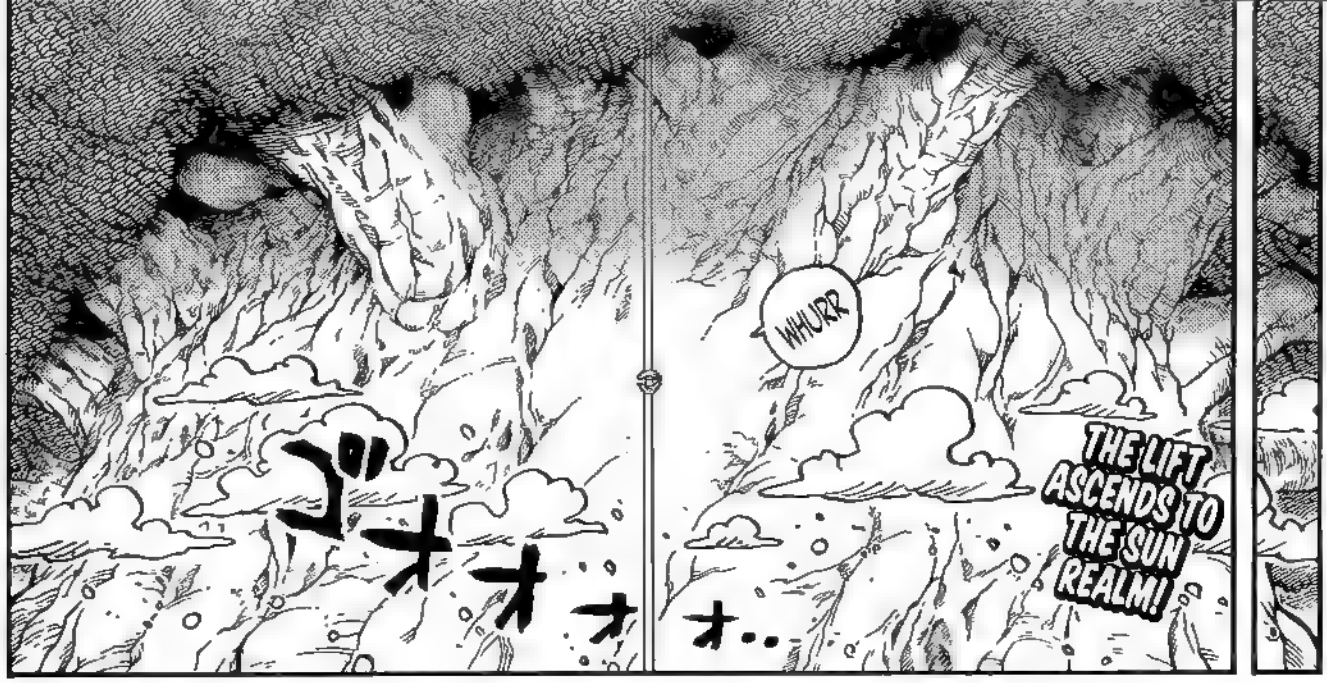
MUFFIN TL QUALITY

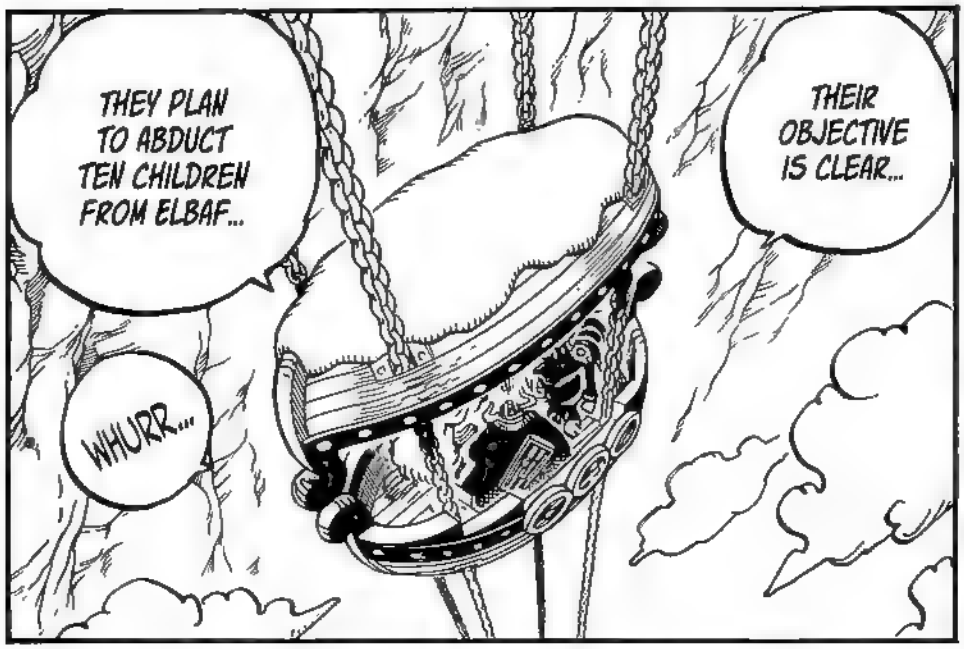
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

I SAW A QUOKKA FOR THE FIRST TIME.
IT LOOKED NOTHING LIKE WHAT YOU SEE ON THE INTERNET!!
- (EIICHIRO ODA)

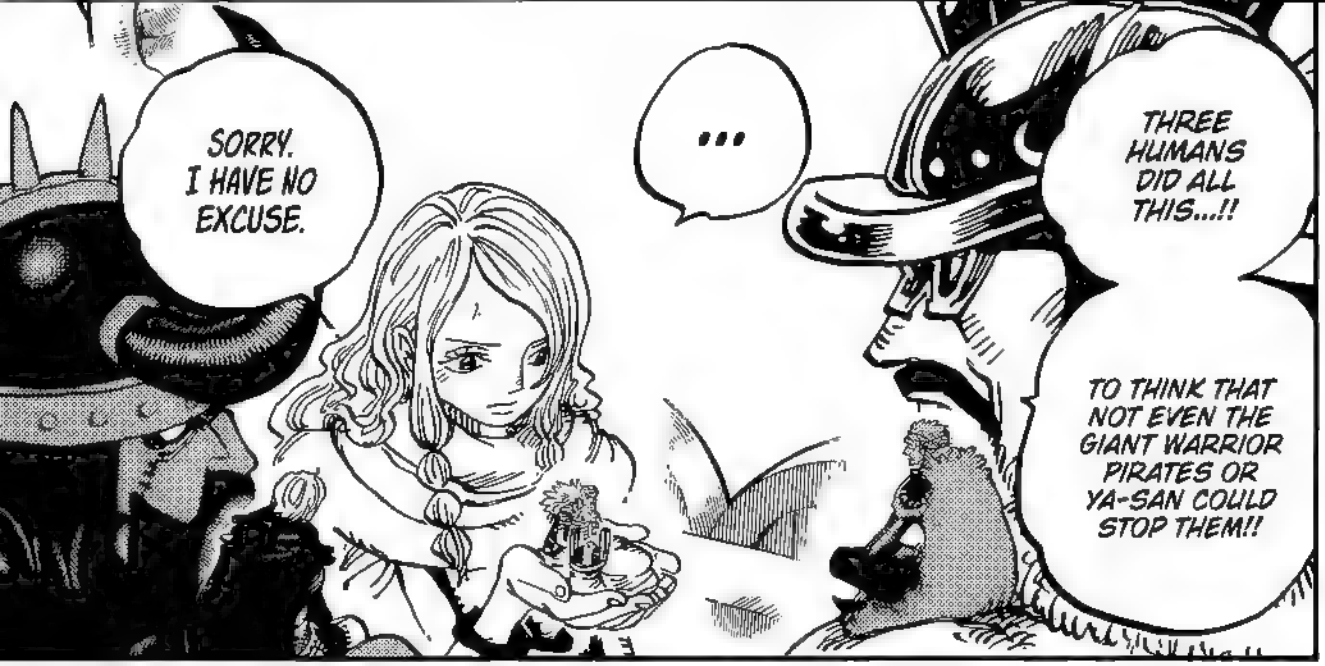
Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

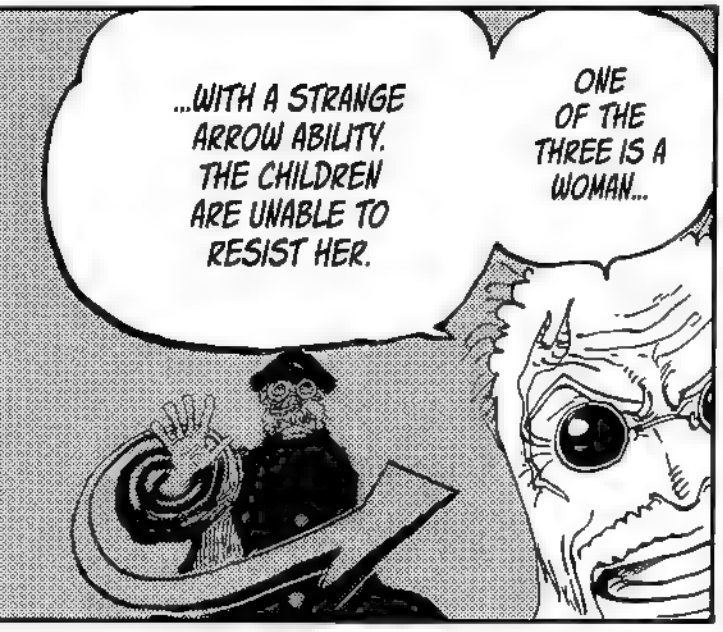

ゴオオオオ..
WHURR
THE LIFT ASCENDS TO THE SUN REALM!


THEY PLAN TO ABDUCT TEN CHILDREN FROM ELBAF...
WHURR...
THEIR OBJECTIVE IS CLEAR...

THERE ARE THREE FOES UP THERE!!

LEVERAGE TO TURN THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF INTO BATTLE THRALLS.
THE CHILDREN WILL SERVE AS LIVING SHIELDS...
...AND TAKE THEM TO THE HOLY LAND.

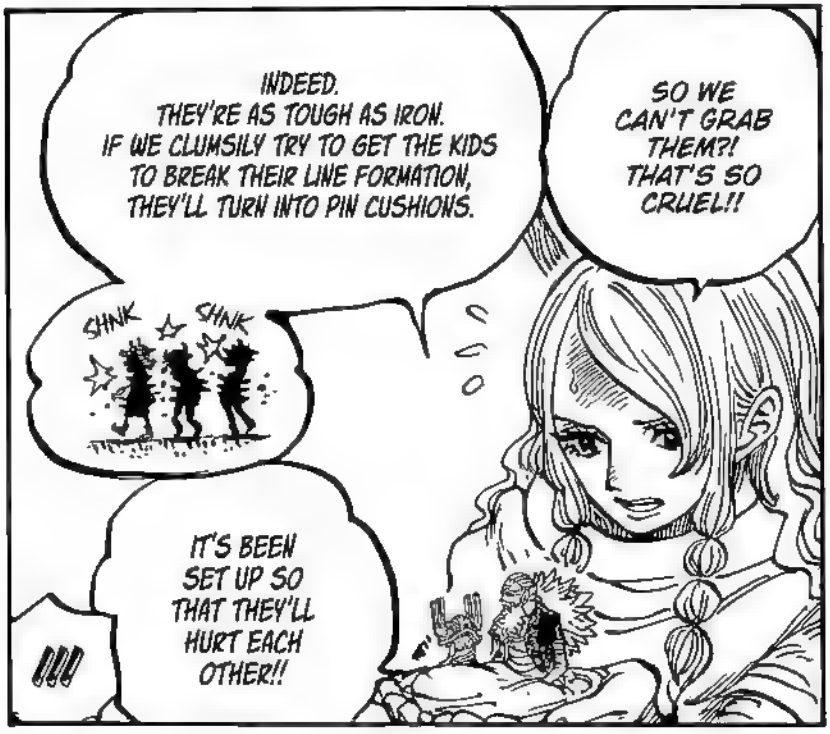

SORRY. I HAVE NO EXCUSE.
...
THREE HUMANS DID ALL THIS...!!
TO THINK THAT NOT EVEN THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES OR YA-SAN COULD STOP THEM!!


...WITH A STRANGE ARROW ABILITY. THE CHILDREN ARE UNABLE TO RESIST HER.
ONE OF THE THREE IS A WOMAN...

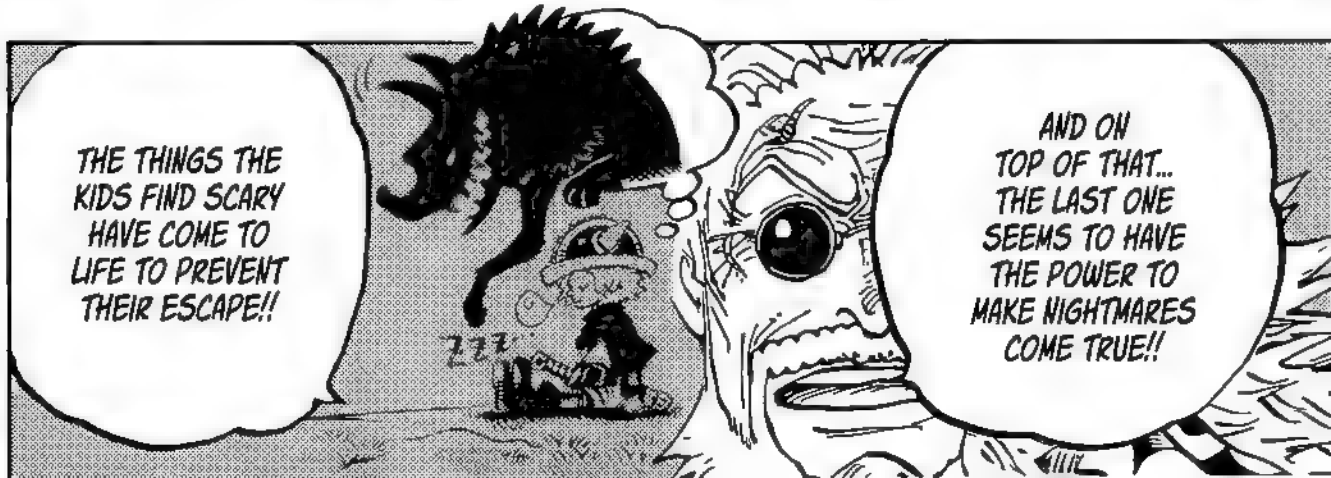
HOW CAN THREE PEOPLE OUR SIZE MOVE THEM?
THEY MAY BE KIDS, BUT THEY'RE STILL GIANTS, RIGHT?
...

IT'S ALL OVER IF THEY REACH A SHIP AND ESCAPE TO SEA.
IT'LL ALL COME DOWN TO THAT!!
THEY JUST KEEP MARCHING TOWARD THE WEST VILLAGE HARBOR.

HE BECAME A BRIAR MAN AFTER EATING THE THORN-THORN FRUIT!! HE CAN FREELY MANIPULATE VINES WITH SHARP THORNS!!
I KNOW A BIT ABOUT HIM...
ONE OF THE THREE IS A MAN NAMED SUMMERS...
WHY CAN'T WE JUST TAKE BACK THE KIDS?


INDEED. THEY'RE AS TOUGH AS IRON. IF WE CLUMSILY TRY TO GET THE KIDS TO BREAK THEIR LINE FORMATION, THEY'LL TURN INTO PIN CUSHIONS.
SO WE CAN'T GRAB THEM?! THAT'S SO CRUEL!!
SHINK
SHINK
IT'S BEEN SET UP SO THAT THEY'LL HURT EACH OTHER!!
!!!

...AND HE'S WRAPPED THEM AROUND THE CHILDREN.
THE VINES CAN BECOME TRANSPARENT...


THE THINGS THE KIDS FIND SCARY HAVE COME TO LIFE TO PREVENT THEIR ESCAPE!!
ZZZ
AND ON TOP OF THAT... THE LAST ONE SEEMS TO HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE NIGHTMARES COME TRUE!!

THE KIDS MAY APPEAR TO JUST BE WADDLING ALONG IN BROAD DAYLIGHT...

BUT IT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE TO STOP THEM.

THE INTRUDERS HAVE SET UP SOME SORT OF TWISTED GAME...

...WITH THEIR THREE ABILITIES.

WE'LL SAVE THOSE KIDS NO MATTER WHAT!!!

SEEMS LIKE THE QUICKEST SOLUTION IS TO TARGET THE THREE ABILITY USERS.

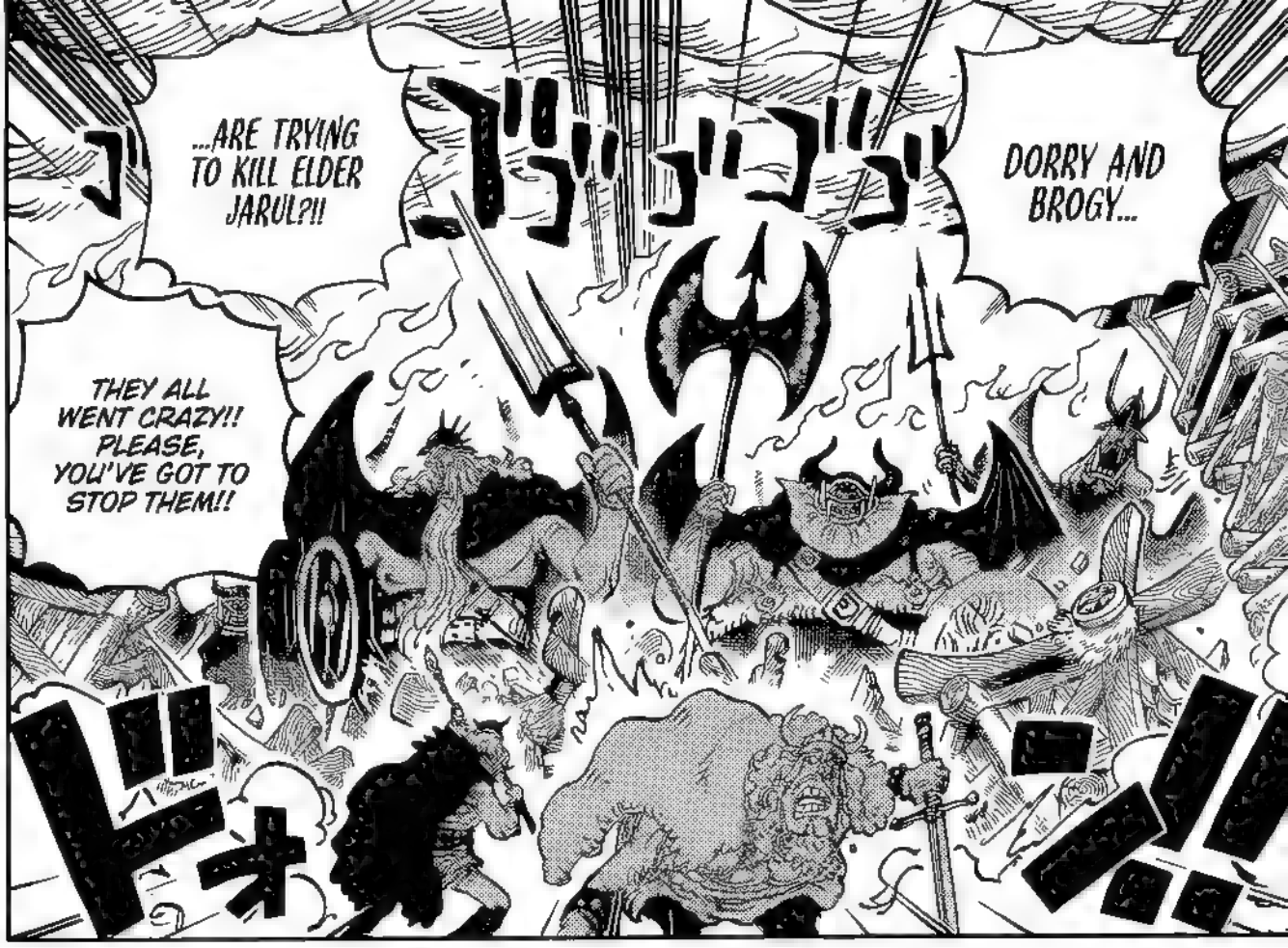
EVEN IF THEY'RE AS IMMORTAL AS THEY CLAIM, THERE SHOULD BE A WAY TO TAKE THEM DOWN.

WE COULD TRY TRAPPING THEM... OR CRUSHING THEM... MAYBE EVEN EATING THEM!!

HA HA... SOUNDS PROMISING. LET'S DO THIS!!

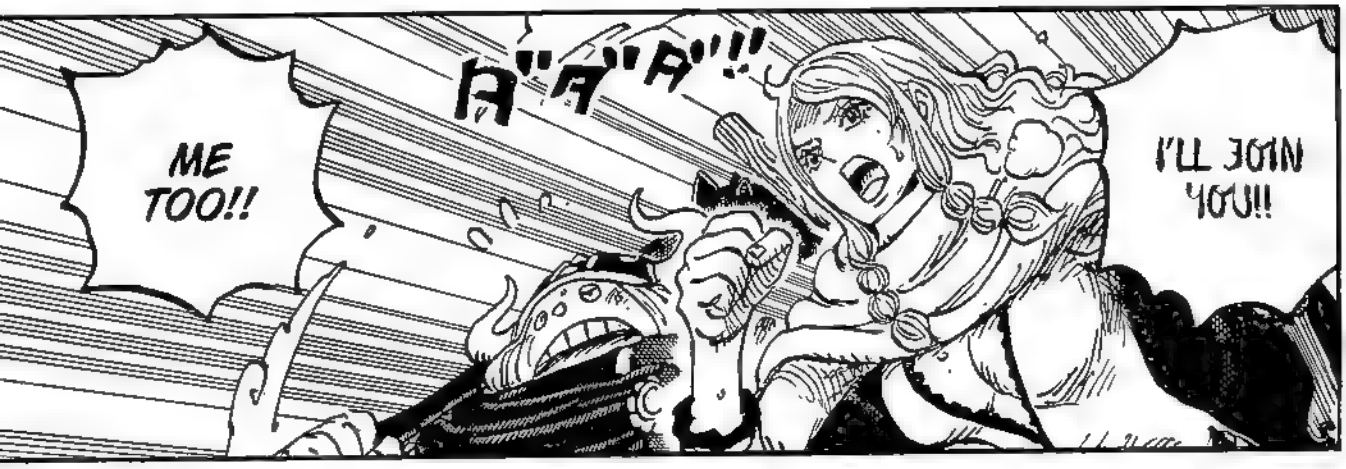
IT'S THE SUN REALM!! PREPARE TO DISEMBARK!!

DORRY AND BROGY WERE ABOARD IT EARLIER, LEADING THE CHARGE WITH THEIR CREW...
BUT THEY WERE SHOT DOWN BY THOSE MONSTERS!!
THAT CAN'T BE...!!
IS THAT YOU, HAJRUDIN?!
KASHI-SAN!! I'M GLAD YOU'RE OKAY!!
I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD!! TELL ME WHAT'S GOING ON!!
YOU WON'T BELIEVE THIS!! LISTEN CLOSELY...
THIS IS BEYOND ANYTHING I IMAGINED!!!
ARE THERE NO LIMITS TO THESE NIGHTMARE MONSTERS?!
LOOK AT THAT!!
IS THAT THE GREAT EIRIK?!

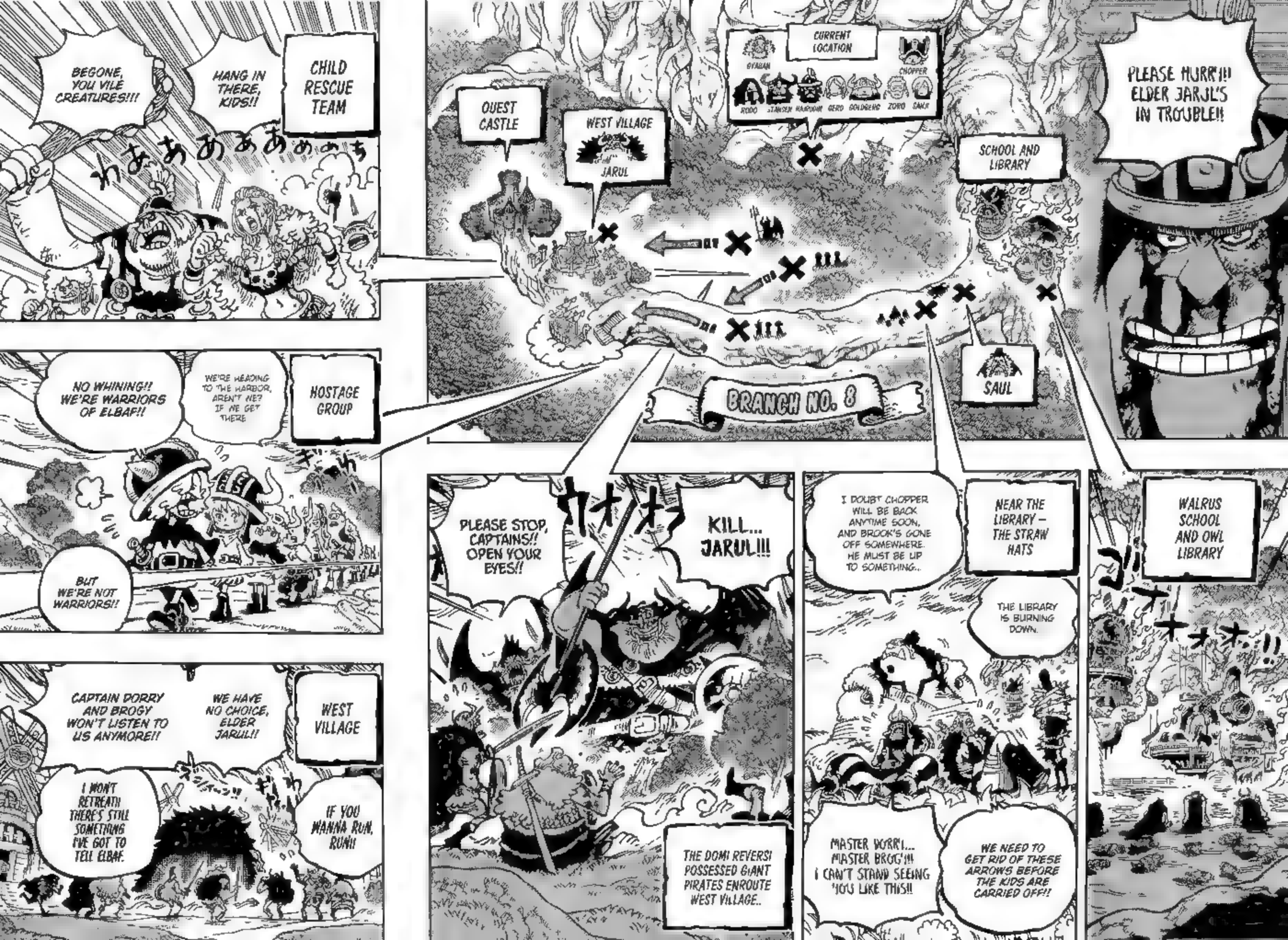

...ARE TRYING TO KILL ELDER JARUL?!!
DORRY AND BROGY...
THEY ALL WENT CRAZY!! PLEASE, YOU'VE GOT TO STOP THEM!!

HEY, RODO!! LISTEN...
WHA—?!
WE'VE HAD NO WORD ON THEIR STATUS. THE KIDS MAY HAVE ALREADY REACHED THE HARBOR BY NOW!!
RIPLEY AND THE OTHERS WENT AFTER THEM, BUT...
KASHI-SAN, HOW ABOUT THE CHILDREN?!

MY LITTLE BROTHER IS ONE OF THE HOSTAGES?!
ドビュン!!
THIS IS BAD!!!
BJORN WAS TAKEN...?!!
RODO!!!


ME TOO!!
A"A"A"!!
I'LL JOIN YOU!!

ANYWAY, YOU SAID DORRY AND BROGY HAVE GONE CRAZY?!
THAT'S RIGHT...!!
IT'S COMING FROM BOTH THE SCHOOL AND THE LIBRARY!!
CAN YOU SEE THE FIRE?!
WHY IS IT ON FIRE?!
HEY, KASHI, WHICH WAY'S THE SCHOOL?!
NAMI-SAN AND THE REST SHOULD BE CLOSE!!


PLEASE HURR'I!! ELDER JARUL'S IN TROUBLE!!
CURRENT LOCATION
GYABAN
CHOPPER
RODO
STANSEN
HAJRUDIN
GERO
GOLDBERG
ZORO
SANJI
SCHOOL AND LIBRARY
WEST VILLAGE
JARUL
OUEST CASTLE
SAUL
BRANCH NO. 8
CHILD RESCUE TEAM
HANG IN THERE, KIDS!!
BEGONE, YOU VILE CREATURES!!!
HOSTAGE GROUP
WE'RE HEADING TO THE HARBOR, AREN'T WE? IF WE GET THERE
NO WHINING!! WE'RE WARRIORS OF ELBAF!!
BUT WE'RE NOT WARRIORS!!
WEST VILLAGE
WE HAVE NO CHOICE, ELDER JARUL!!
CAPTAIN DORRY AND BROGY WON'T LISTEN TO US ANYMORE!!
IF YOU WANNA RUN, RUN!!
I WON'T RETREAT!! THERE'S STILL SOMETHING I'VE GOT TO TELL ELBAF.
WALRUS SCHOOL AND OWL LIBRARY
NEAR THE LIBRARY – THE STRAW HATS
I DOUBT CHOPPER WILL BE BACK ANYTIME SOON, AND BROOK'S GONE OFF SOMEWHERE. HE MUST BE UP TO SOMETHING..
THE LIBRARY IS BURNING DOWN.
WE NEED TO GET RID OF THESE ARROWS BEFORE THE KIDS ARE CARRIED OFF!!
MASTER DORRY... MASTER BROGY!!! I CAN'T STAND SEEING YOU LIKE THIS!!
KILL... JARUL!!!
PLEASE STOP, CAPTAINS!! OPEN YOUR EYES!!
THE DOMI REVERSI POSSESSED GIANT PIRATES ENROUTE WEST VILLAGE..

I WILL TELL YOU EVERYTHING BEFORE I DIE!!!
ゴゴオオオ
LISTEN, PEOPLE OF ELBAF!!
ELDER JARUL...?!
GATCHA!

...AND THAT LED TO HIS ATTEMPT TO JOIN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!!
ゴオオオオ...
...ALWAYS BELIEVED IN ELBAF COMING TOGETHER WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD...
OUR LATE, DEAR KING HARALD...

...14 YEARS AGO, ON THAT FATEFUL DAY...
ELDER JARUL...
BUT HIS EFFORTS WERE SHUNNED AND BETRAYED...
...

HARALD STRUGGLED TO HIS LAST BREATH TO KEEP ELBAF...
...WERE KILLED BY THE ACT OF A DEMON!!
I SAW IT ALL WITH MY VERY OWN EYES!! HARALD AND ALL THOSE SOLIDERS...

...OUR KING NEVER WANTED!!
...WOULD RISE UP IN REVENGE, LEADING US INTO AN UNTIMELY WAR...
I HELD MY TONGUE, FEARING THAT OUR PEOPLE...
...FROM FALLING INTO THAT DEMON'S HANDS!!!
WAIT?! SO LOKI DIDN'T KILL OUR KING...?

DON'T GET CARRIED AWAY, ELDER JARUL...!!
THAT'S THE GIST, BUT IT'S NOT QUITE HOW I'D PUT IT.
HE MAY HAVE ALWAYS BEEN BOORISH, BUT... HE IS INNOCENT!!!
LOKI TOOK THE PEOPLE'S ANGER UPON HIMSELF WHEN HE SAILED OUT TO SEA!!
WHAT?!!

COVER YOUR EARS IF YOU CAN...!!

FORGIVE ME, LITTLE ONES.

SEEMS THIS JOB'S OVER. GUESS I'LL GO BACK TO SLEEP..

ドド

I HAD HOPED THIS MATTER WAS BEHIND US, BUT THEY ARE ONCE MORE AFTER OUR GREAT POWER!

THREE NEW DEMONS HAVE APPEARED TO SUBJUGATE OUR NATION,

NOW TODAY...!!

THE ELBAF I ADMIRE WOULD NEVER BEND THE KNEE!!

WELL SAID, JARUL!!

うおおお

...THE WORLD IS BOUND TO FACE A GREAT DIVIDE ONE DAY...!!

IF THE HARLEY PROPHECIES ARE TRUE...

YOU SPEAK OF SUBJECTING US AND PICTURE OUR PEOPLE TO BE YOUR SLAVES...!! WHO THE HELL DO YOU BASTARDS THINK YOU'RE DEALING WITH?!!!

...

...!!

WE WILL NOT SHOW YOU THE SAME PATIENCE HARALD DID!

IF YOU THINK THIS ACT WILL CRUSH OUR SPIRIT, YOU'VE MADE A GRAVE MISTAKE!!

...BUT LET OUR LITTLE ONES GO!!

I'M SPEAKING TO YOU NOW, DEMONS!! YOU CAN TAKE OUR CULTURE AND HISTORY...

...HARALD DREAMED OF!!!

WE WILL PROTECT THE PEACE...

YEEEEEAH!!!

ALL ELBAF WILL STAND AGAINST THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!!!

SO BE IT!! FROM THIS DAY FORWARD_

I BET YOU DO. 300 YEARS AGO, HE WAS KNOWN AS THE STRONGEST BEING TO EVER HAIL FROM THESE WATERS!!

I LIKE THIS GEEZER.

...WOULD BE ENOUGH TO MAKE US BOW?!

...

DID YOU REALLY THINK SOME THORNS, ILLUSIONS, AND THIS LITTLE REVERSI GAME...

A SPARK OF RESISTANCE FLARES!!!

DON'T WORRY. I HAVE A PLAN.

TCHK

THEY SAID IF WE GET CAUGHT UP BETWEEN THEM, IT'S OVER!!

WE'RE FINALLY HERE!!

ONE PIECE

...CH.1172 /END

GYAAAH!!! ♡ THE ELBAF I KNOW AND LOVE IS BACK!!!

WE GET IT ALREADY, USOPP!! FOCUS ON GETTING RID OF THESE DAMN ARROWS!!!

WHAT SAY YOU... PROUD WARRIORS OF ELBAF?!!

WE WILL NEVER SUBMIT TO YOUR DOMINION!!

WELL SAID, ELDER JARUL!!!

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1173: A GENERATION OF WARRIORS

COVER REQUEST BY SEITO:
"USOPP COVERING HIS NOSE WITH HONEY AS A LURE TO CATCH A RHINOCEROS BEETLE"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MIGHTY & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DEXTER TYPESETTER

MEEK TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

BET YOU'RE ALL REALLY ENJOYING KUSOMEGANE'S TIKTOK CONTENT (@MEGAMEGAKUN)!! ME TOO, THEY'RE SO CREATIVE!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

IT IS... BUT WE'RE UP AGAINST THE ENTIRE GIANT WARRIOR CREW...!!

BUT THESE WARRIORS HAVE ALL EARNED OUR RESPECT TRY TO SPARE THEIR PRIDE AT LEAST_

SAVING ELDER JARUL IS OUR TOP PRIORITY_

HMM?! HAJRUDIN!! STANSEN!!

DON'T LET THEM SURROUND US!!

WE'VE BEEN SPOTTED!!

KILL JARUL!!

THE DEMONIC ARMY ADVANCES!!

FIRST THINGS FIRST. IS IT OKAY IF I CUT THOSE GUYS DOWN?

WHAT'S THIS PLAN OF YOURS, RORONOA ZORO?!

DORRY, BROGY_ IT'S UNTHINKABLE TO SEE YOU LIKE THIS...

UGH!!

HEY!!

ARGH?!

HUH?!

SNAP!

GO FOR IT, RORONOA!!

YEAH RIGHT! BY NOW THEY HAVE TO KNOW THAT'S NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN. ZU GYA GYA GYAH

HEY, DID YOU FINISH YOUR QUEST TO UNITE ALL THE GIANTS OF THE WORLD?

I SEE! YOU WON'T GET TRAPPED BETWEEN THEM IF YOU APPROACH FROM ABOVE!

DIGA GA! CLEVER MOVE!

LEAP

OKAY, BROTHERS!! YOU GOT IT!!

SECRET TECHNIQUE:

THREE SWORD STYLE

ABOVE US!! THAT PUNY HUMAN...!!

ROGER THAT, HAJRUDIN!!

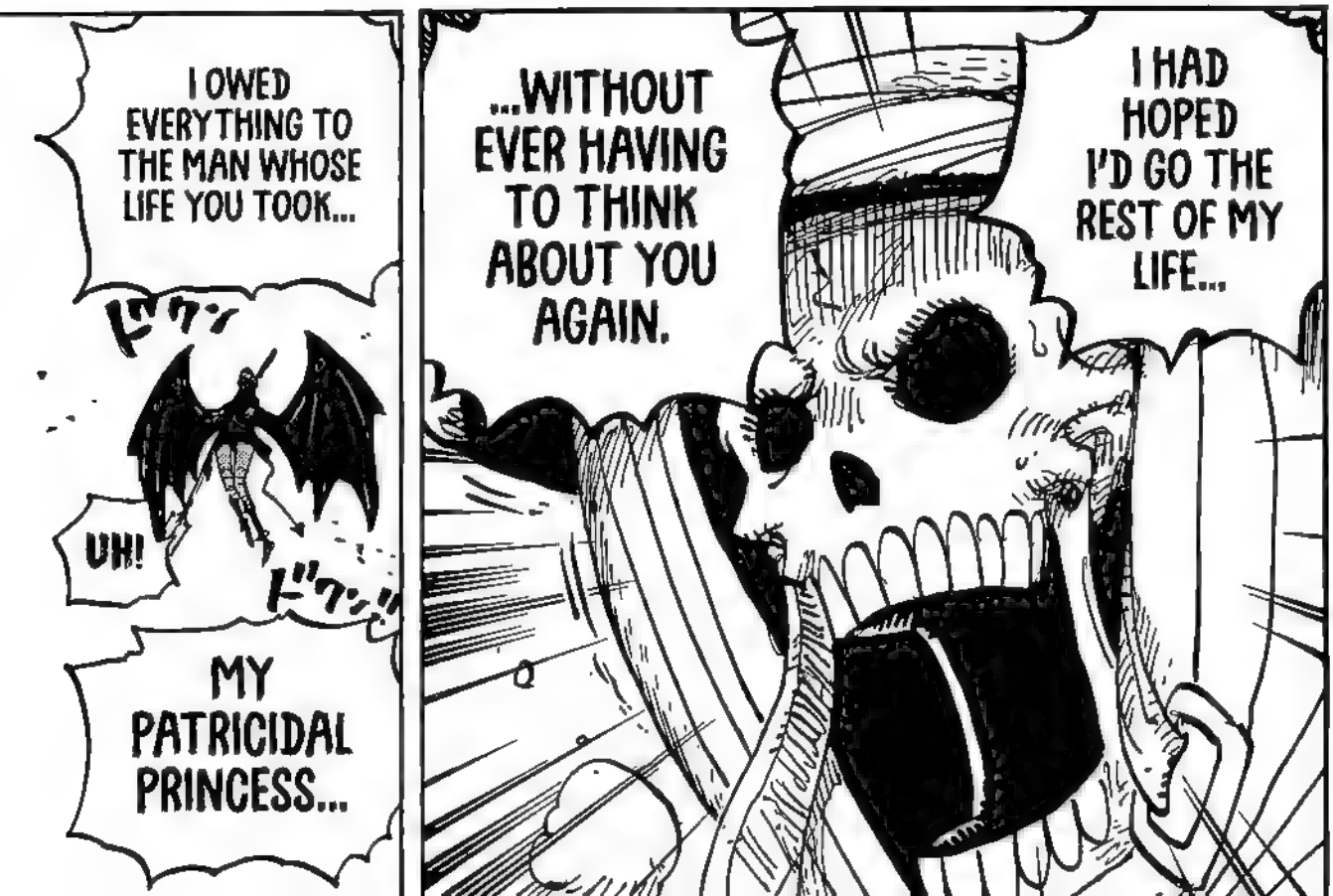
STANSEN, LET'S CIRCLE ROUND THEM FROM THE SIDES!!

CROSSING OF THE SIX PATHS!!!
GYAAAH!!!
GIVAAH!!!
THAT'S RORONOA FOR YOU!!
!!
RORONOAA!!!
SHAWWFT!!
DORRY!!
BROGY!!
UNBELIEVABLE!
!!!
HUH?!
DORRY!!
BROGY!!
CHIEFS!!!
CCH!!
GURRAH!!

HUFF...
HRGH!!
HUFF...
BRANCH EIGHT - BROOK'S LOCATION
HRGH!!
HRGH!!
HUFF... HUFF...
PANT... PANT...
...
PRINCESS SHURI!!!
!
YOU THERE!! ARE YOU PRINCESS SHURI?!!
...
...!!
HUFF...
PANT...
I CAN'T SEE HOW YOU COULD POSSIBLY BE HER!! I'M CERTAIN IT'S IMPOSSIBLE...
BUT IT'S HARD TO DENY YOU'RE HER SPITTING IMAGE, SO I HAVE TO MAKE SURE!!
...

IF THE PRINCESS WERE ALIVE TODAY, SHE WOULD BE NEARING 80 BY NOW...
OF COURSE, SHE WOULDN'T RECOGNIZE ME, GIVEN HOW MUCH I'VE CHANGED.
...SURELY YOU MUST BE OF HER BLOOD?
EVEN IF YOU AREN'T THE PRINCESS...
ゴオオ...

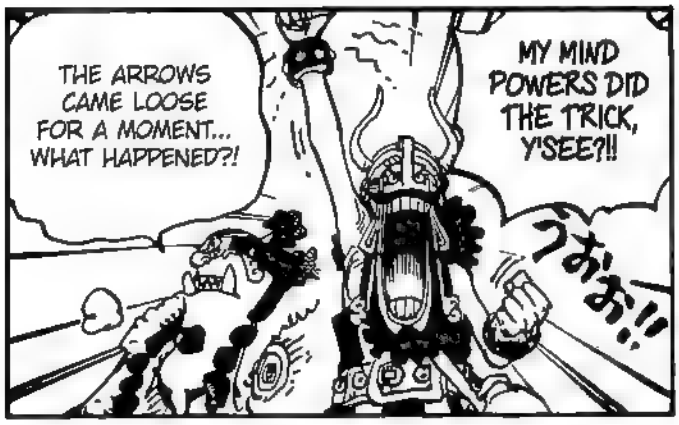
EVERY SINGLE DETAIL IS A PERFECT MATCH...!!
PRINCESS SHURI?!
...
ドゴォーン わあああ...
ズズゥン
AND YET, THOSE FEATURES... THE BLUE HAIR, THE MISMATCHED EYE COLOR... AND A CONNECTION TO THE HOLY LAND!!
PLUS, YOU'RE FOND OF MY MUSIC TOO, AREN'T YOU?

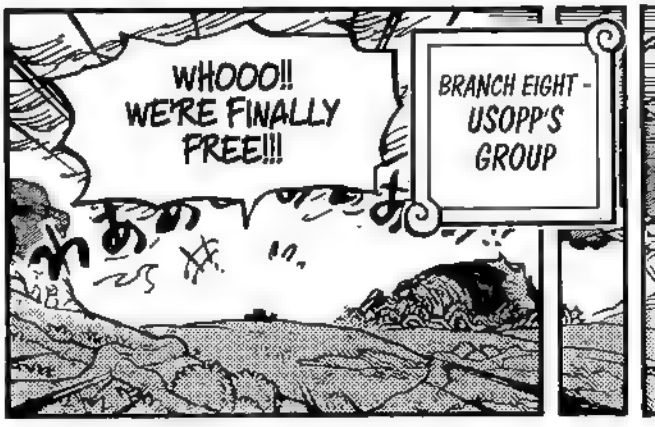

I OWED EVERYTHING TO THE MAN WHOSE LIFE YOU TOOK...
ドゥン
UH!
ドゥン!!
MY PATRICIDAL PRINCESS...
...WITHOUT EVER HAVING TO THINK ABOUT YOU AGAIN.
I HAD HOPED I'D GO THE REST OF MY LIFE...

UHH...!!
GUNKO...
ARE THY MEMORIES...
...BEGINNING TO RETURN?
UUH...!!
BROOK!!! YOU HAVE TO RUN!!
SWIFF!!
!!
H-HUH?!
LOOK! IT'S WIGGLING!!!

THOU ATTEMPTEST TO MOVE OF THINE OWN WILL?
GUNKO!!
BROOK... I'M...!!
UUH!!
する!!
I'M FREE!!
DRAT!! MY LEG GOT STUCK AGAIN!!
ギュルルッ!!
AAAAAH!!!
!?
GLARE...!!
NOW, WHO ARE YOU?!!
I CAME TO SETTLE THIS MATTER!!
WHY DID YOU TELL ME TO RUN...?!

SHUT THY MOUTH!!!
WHO ART THOU TO GUNKO?!


THE ARROWS CAME LOOSE FOR A MOMENT... WHAT HAPPENED?!
MY MIND POWERS DID THE TRICK, Y'SEE?!!
うおお!!

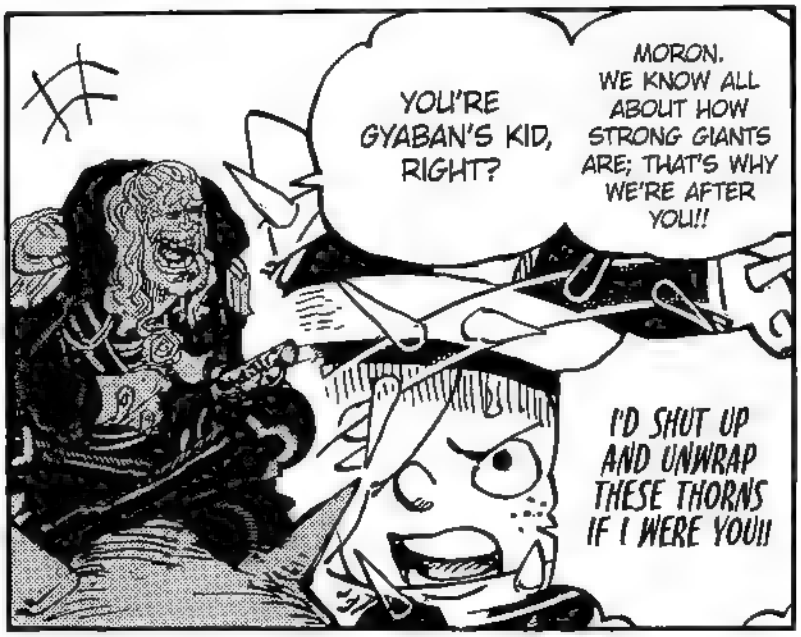

WHOOO!! WE'RE FINALLY FREE!!!
BRANCH EIGHT - USOPP'S GROUP

NAMI-SWAAAAAAAAAAAN!!
SANJI-KUN!!

I SAW ANGE SLIP AWAY EARLIER, BUT I DOUBT SHE'LL MAKE IT IN TIME.
FORGET ME, NAMI. FOCUS ON THE CHILDREN!!
ROBIN'S RESTRAINTS ARE DIFFERENT!! WE HAVE TO GET THESE THORNS OFF HER!!
WEST VILLAGE IS WAY TOO FAR.

BRANCH EIGHT - NEAR WEST VILLAGE
GIHA HA HA!! KEEP MOVING, YOU BRATS!!
THE FINISH LINE IS JUST OVER THERE!!
YOU'RE ONE OF THE DEMONS ELDER JARUL MENTIONED, AREN'T YOU?!!
WE'LL MAKE YOU PAY FOR THIS!! ELBAF IS REALLY STRONG, YOU'LL SEE!!

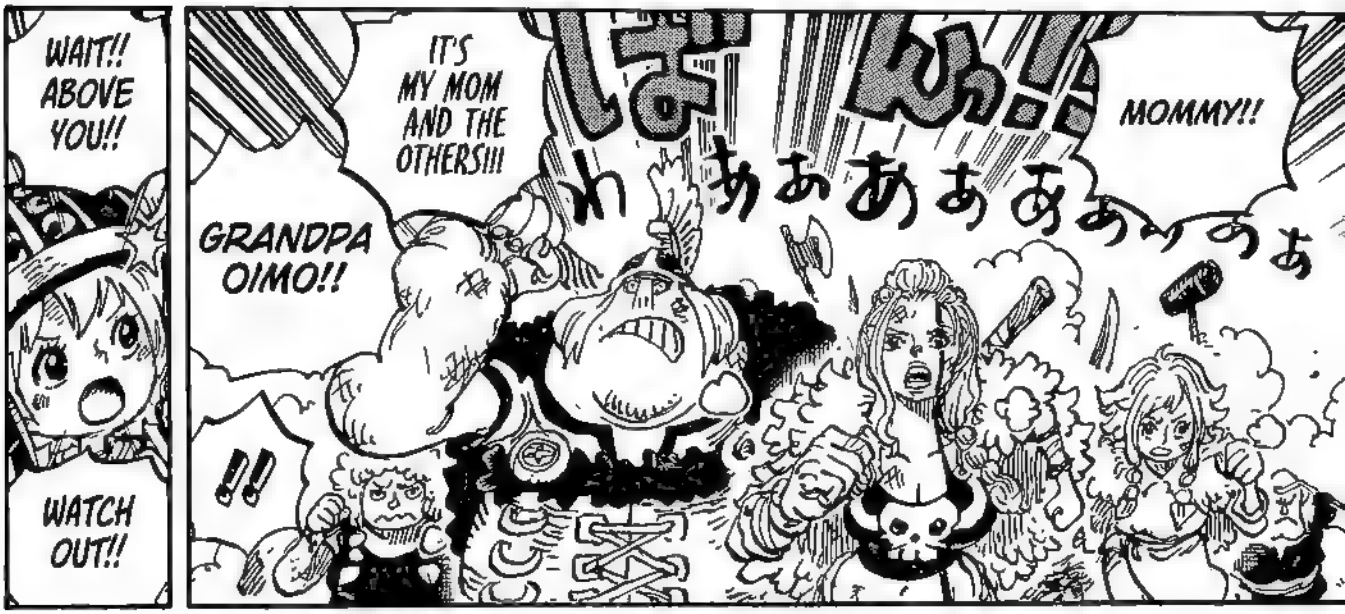
I DARE YOU TO FACE US LIKE A WARRIOR!!
YEAH!! LET US GO!!
GIHA HA!! YOU'RE A REAL HOOT!!
IT'S WAY TOO LATE FOR THAT.


YOU'RE GYABAN'S KID, RIGHT?
MORON. WE KNOW ALL ABOUT HOW STRONG GIANTS ARE; THAT'S WHY WE'RE AFTER YOU!!
I'D SHUT UP AND UNWRAP THESE THORNS IF I WERE YOU!!

QILINGAM AND I ARE ABOUT TO COMPLETE OUR TASK...
AHEM, HELLO? GREAT ONE?
I DON'T WANT THAT!! SOMEONE HELP US!!
YOU MEAN I'LL NEVER SEE MA AND PA AGAIN?!
WHAT?!! NO WAY!!

LOOK!! I CAN ALREADY SEE THE HARBOR!!
SAY GOODBYE TO YOUR HOMELAND!! THIS IS THE LAST TIME YOU'LL EVER SEE IT!!

HOW'D THEY GET HERE?!
WEREN'T THE DREAM DEMONS MEANT TO STOP THEM?!!!
OLAF!!
YLVA!!
COLON!!
!!?
DO YOU HAVE ANY MORE BIDDING FOR ME TO ATTEND TO FIRST?
I'M DYING TO GO HOME ALREADY, BUT...
わあああああ!!


WAIT!! ABOVE YOU!!
WATCH OUT!!
IT'S MY MOM AND THE OTHERS!!!
GRANDPA OIMO!!
!!
ばばん!!
わあああああ
MOMMY!!

THE GOD OF DESTRUCTION!!
GRAAAAW!!!
AAAAH!!!
IT'S NIKA...!!!

MOM!! EVERYONE!! RUN!!
FROM THIS NIKA?! DON'T BE SILLY!!
YOU'RE UNDERESTIMATING US.
WE COME FROM A GENERATION OF WARRIORS!!!
GRAAAAAAWR!!
T-THEY'RE SO STRONG!!!
GLARE!!
HEY, GUYS!!
THE KIDS ARE THERE!!
WE WON'T MAKE IT EVEN IF WE SPRINT.

I'LL SAVE YOU, LITTLE BRO!!!
WAIT!! LET ME JOIN IN!!
TWO GENERALS...
ゴゴゴゴォ...
RIGHT!!
LET'S DO IT, GOLDBERG!!

THREE GENERALS...

GRAAAAAWR!!
GOKOKU SOVERNITY!!!

OOOOORGH!!!
!!
HEY...!! BACK OFF BEFORE YOU CRUSH ME!!
SMASH!!
THE SHIP...!!
THE GAME TAKES AN UNEXPECTED TURN.F?!
OH... SHIT!!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1173 /END

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1174: THE STRONGEST IN THE WORLD

COVER REQUEST BY TOKOMON:
"ROGER TAKES A STROLL AND TAMES A TYRANNOSAURUS LIKE A PUPPY."

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MIGHTY & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL & DEXTER PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES TYPESETTER

MIGHTY & MEEK TL QUALITY

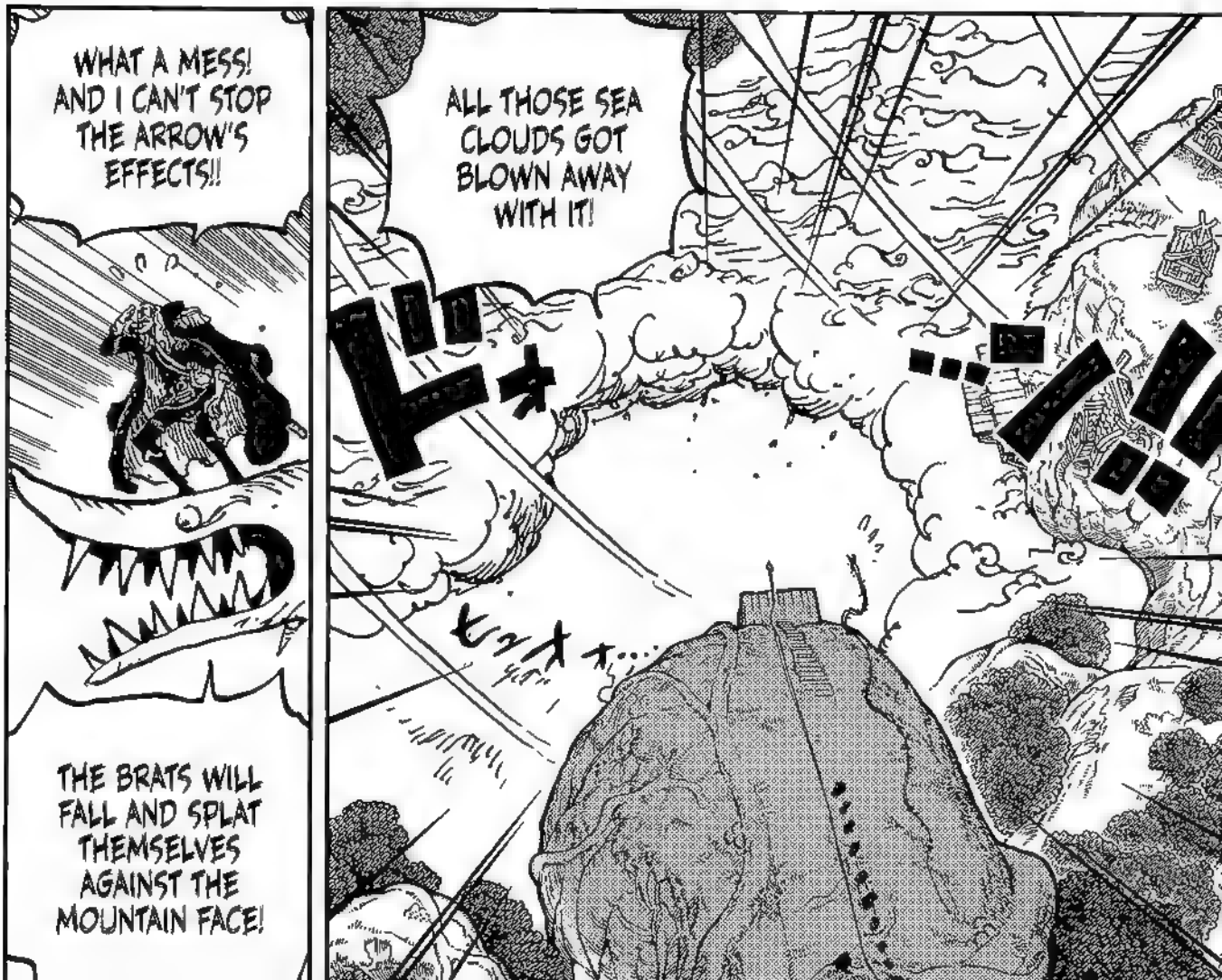
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

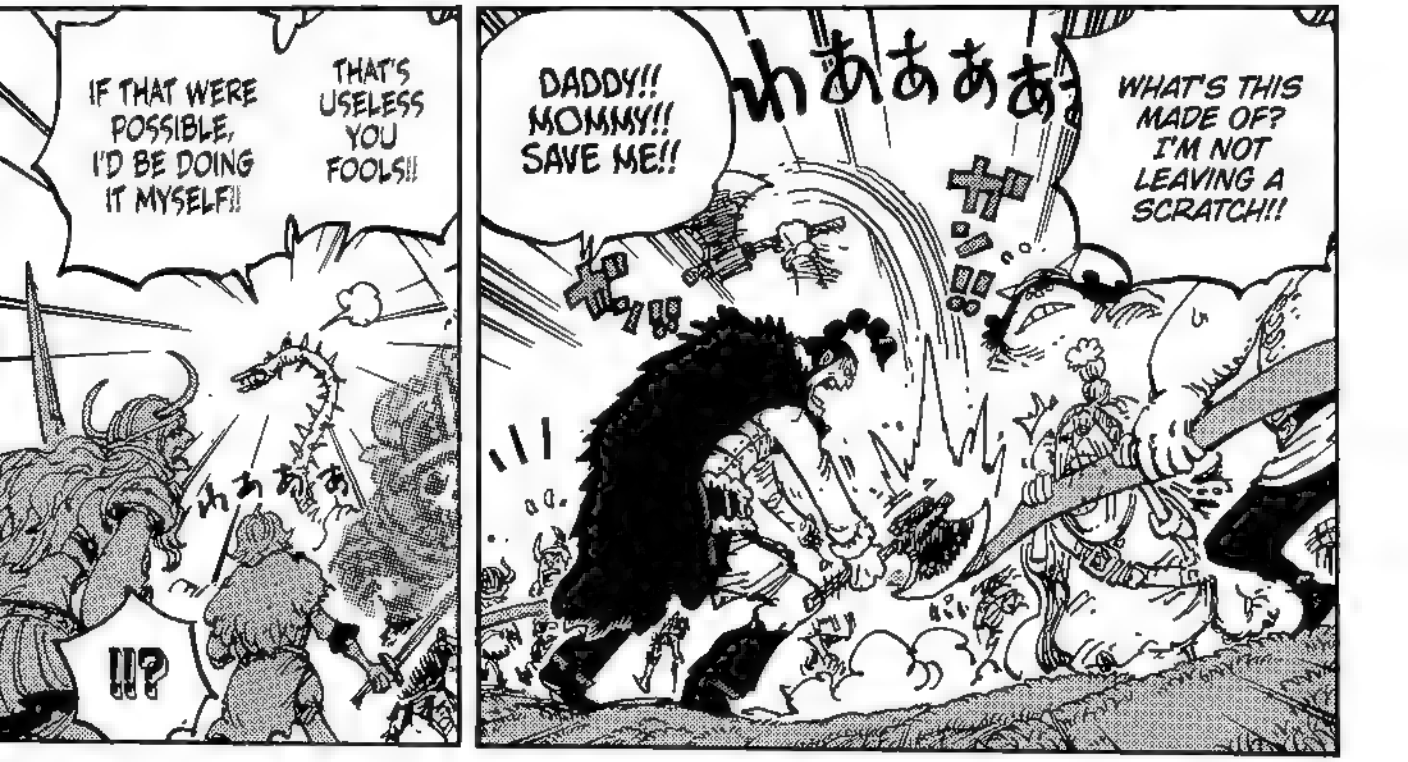
THE NOBROCK FESTIVAL WAS A BLAST.
THE DRAWSOME GIRLS WERE SUPER SHINY AND SPARKLY, BUT
THE LIGHTS WERE JUST TOO MUCH FOR THIS OLD MAN!!!
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

AND IT'S NOT JUST THE SHIP...!!
THAT DAMN DREAM DEMON!!
THIS IS BAD!
A BLUNDER IN THE ENDGAME?!


WHAT A MESS! AND I CAN'T STOP THE ARROW'S EFFECTS!!
THE BRATS WILL FALL AND SPLAT THEMSELVES AGAINST THE MOUNTAIN FACE!
ALL THOSE SEA CLOUDS GOT BLOWN AWAY WITH IT!
ドオ
ヒュオオ…

WE HAVE TO FREE THEM FROM THIS ARROW!!
!!?
LORD IMU'S IN THERE RIGHT NOW, NOT HER!
IT'S NO USE!
WE NEED TO CALL OFF THE PLAN FOR A BIT!!
GUNKO! GUNKO! YOU GOTTA STOP THE KIDS!


IF THAT WERE POSSIBLE, I'D BE DOING IT MYSELF!!
THAT'S USELESS YOU FOOLS!!
!!?
DADDY!! MOMMY!! SAVE ME!!
わあああ
WHAT'S THIS MADE OF? I'M NOT LEAVING A SCRATCH!!

BUT THE WAY THINGS ARE GOING, THEY'LL SOON BE FORCED TO WATCH THE KIDS CAREEN TO THEIR DEATHS!!
THOSE PARENTS ARE TRYING TO PROTECT THEIR CHILDREN, BUT THE THORNS WON'T LET THEM TOUCH THE BRATS...
HM?

HEY WAIT... THIS KINDA WORKS OUT!! SINCE GUNKO IS BEING CONTROLLED, THE GREAT ONE'S TECHNICALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS!!
WE CAN ALWAYS SNATCH MORE BRATS AFTERWARD...
WHAT A JUICY WAY TO DIE!!
OH MY!!

SO TOUCHING!!
THIS IS GONNA BE...
I CAN HEAR IT NOW!! THE SWEET SOBBING SCREAMS OF THEIR DEAR PARENTS AS THEY PLUMMET!!

THE SHIP AND THE CLOUD LAYER HAVE BEEN WIPED AWAY...
...HAS RUN INTO AN UNFORESEEN SNAFU.
OUR INITIAL PLAN TO SHIP THE TYKES OFF SAFELY TO THE HOLY LAND...
ATTENTION BRATS AND PTA MEMBERS ALIKE...
!?

IT'S ALMOST COMICAL, I KNOW... YOU'VE COME SO FAR TO FIND A MORBID FINISH LINE AHEAD.
ゴゴゴオ…
THERE'S NOTHING THERE!!
SO, TO BE BLUNT, YOU KIDS ARE ABOUT TO FALL TO YOUR DEATHS.
HUH?!
WHAT?!
WE'RE JUST GONNA MARCH OFF THE EDGE LIKE THIS?! WE'LL FALL IF WE KEEP GOING!

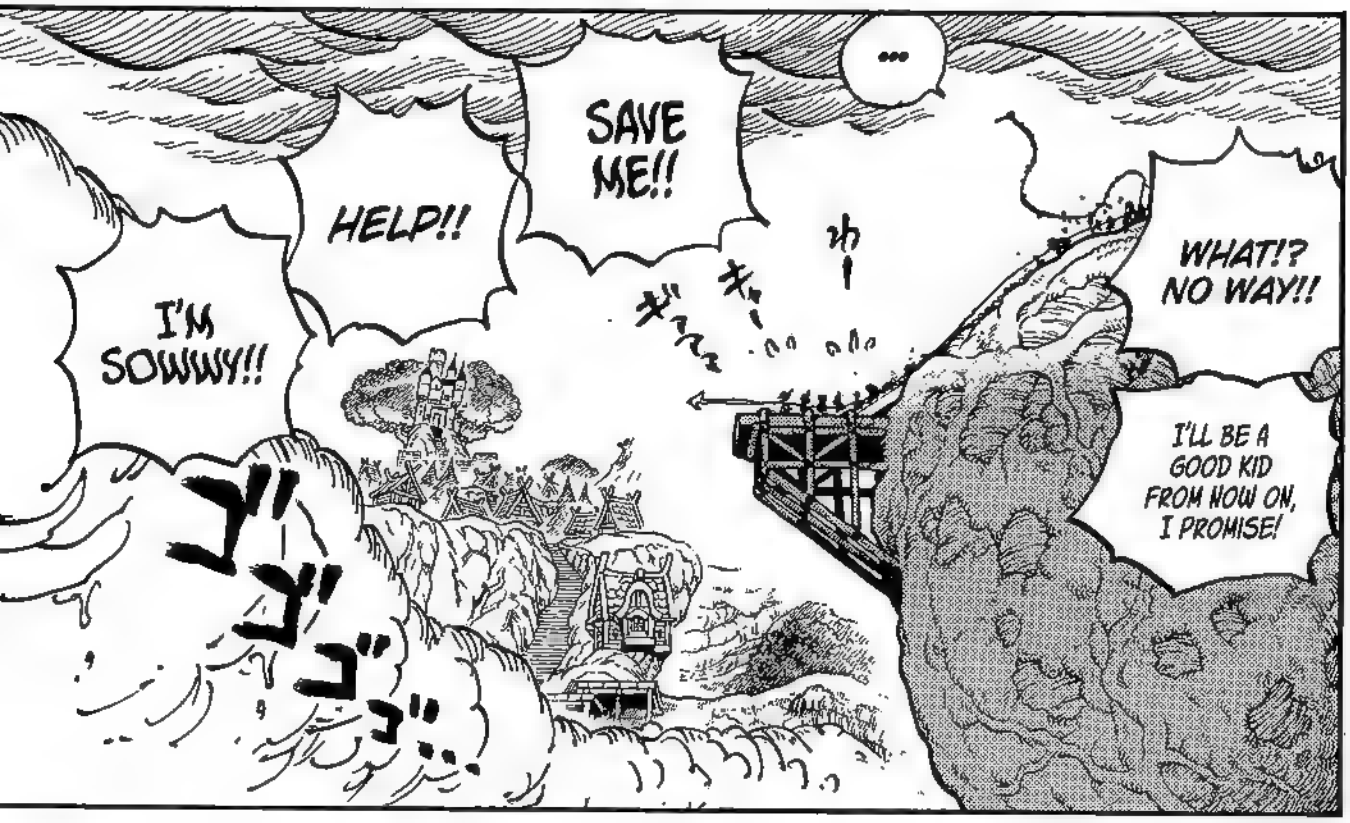
UNFORTUNATELY... THERE REALLY IS NO WAY TO STOP THIS.
IF GIVING UP MY ARMS IS THE ONLY SUREFIRE WAY TO STOP THEM, THEN SO BE IT!!!
WE FINALLY GOT ALL OF THE BRATS TO THE HARBOR!
WHAT IS THAT BASTARD SUMMERS DOING?
ガシっ!!
SHNK SHNK
GUH!!
GRANDPA OIMO!!

PLEASE FORGIVE ME!!
OIMO!!
IT'S HURTING YOU!! LET GO, GRANDPA OIMO!!
GYAAA AAAH!!
AAA-AH!!
DAMN IT!!

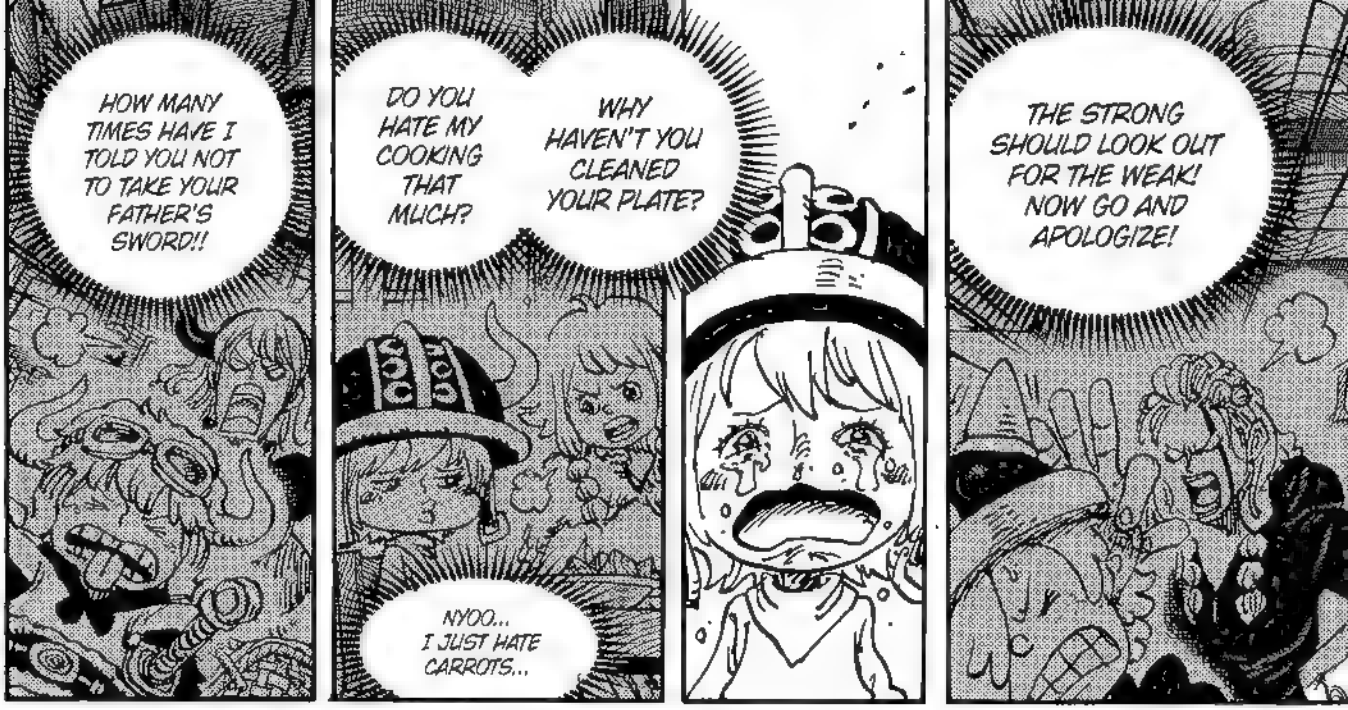
SO WE CAN'T SAVE THEM?!
NO WAY...!!
THERE'S NO WAY TO STOP THE KIDS!
IT SEEMS WE REALLY CAN'T DO ANYTHING WHILE THE ARROW IS AROUND...
HUFF.. HUFF..

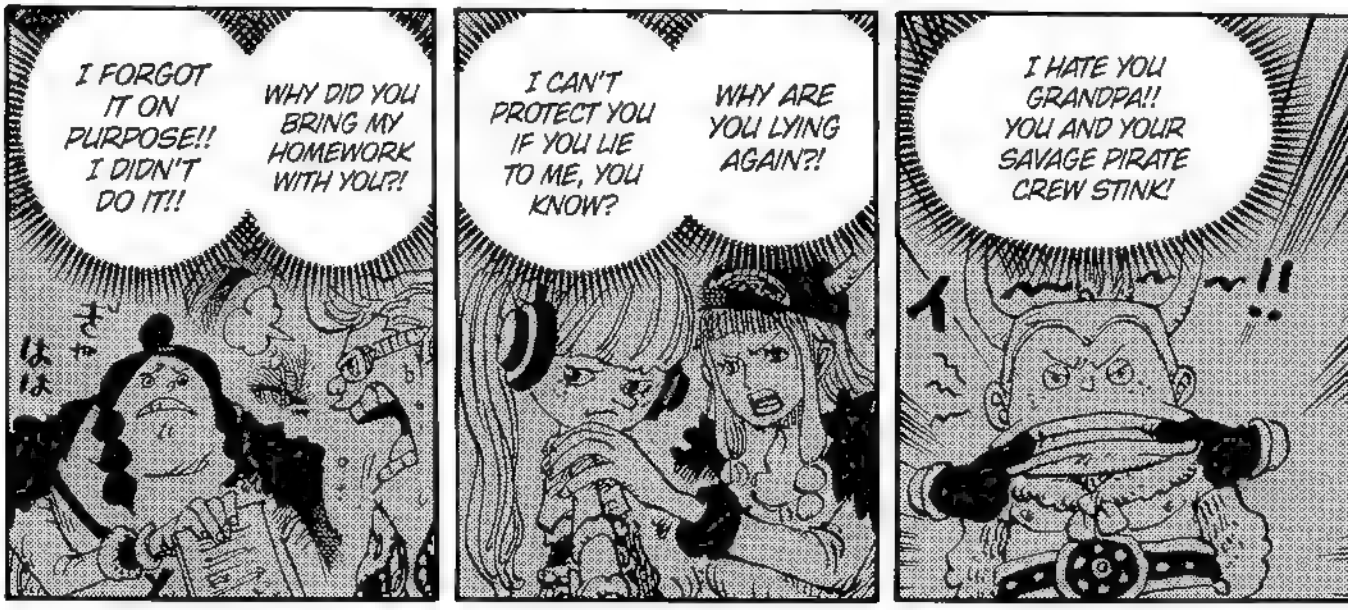
THOSE DEMONS ARE SCREWING WITH US!!!
YOU EXPECT ME TO WATCH MY OWN CHILD PLUMMET TO DEATH?!
WE WON'T EVEN BE ABLE TO RECOVER THEIR BODIES...
IF THEY FALL INTO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,

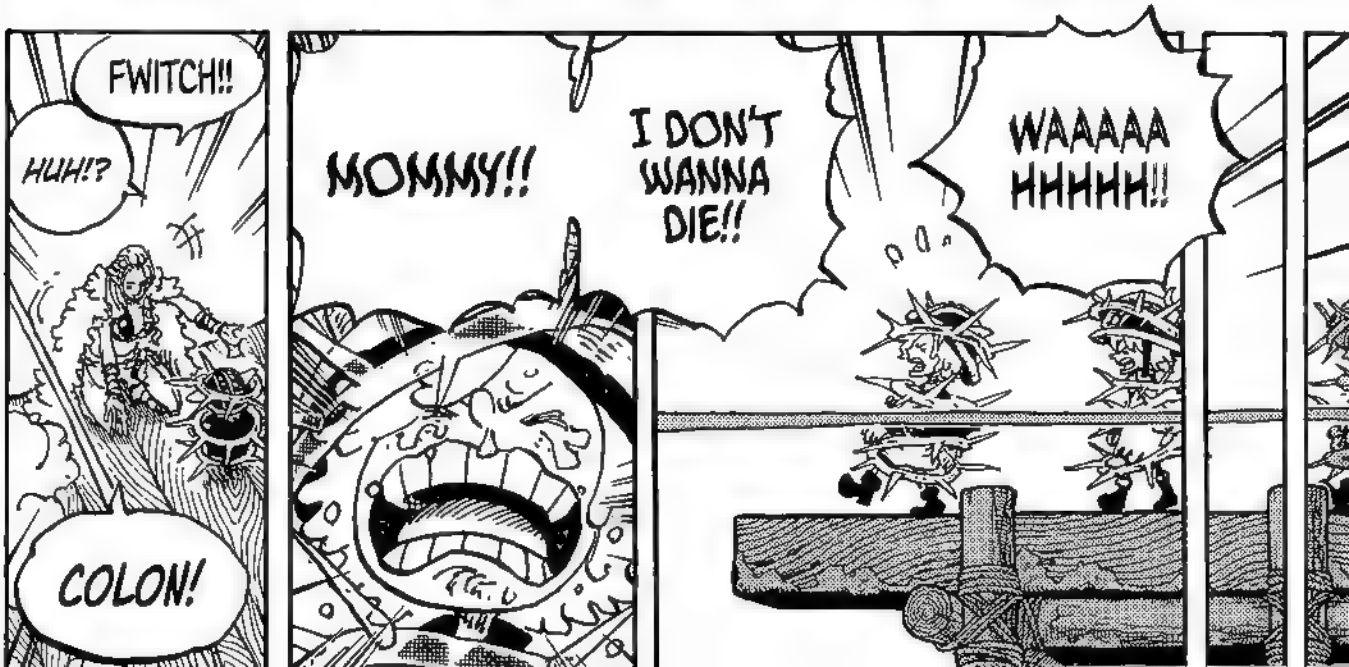
YOU GUYS REALLY THINK WE'RE GONNA DIE 'CAUSE WE WERE BAD?
ME TOO! IF ONLY I WAS A GOOD BOY...
I WAS ALWAYS TOLD THAT TOO... WHEN I GOT IN TROUBLE...
HUH?
THIS IS DIVINE PUNISHMENT, ISN'T IT?
I... MUST'VE DONE SOMETHING BAD...

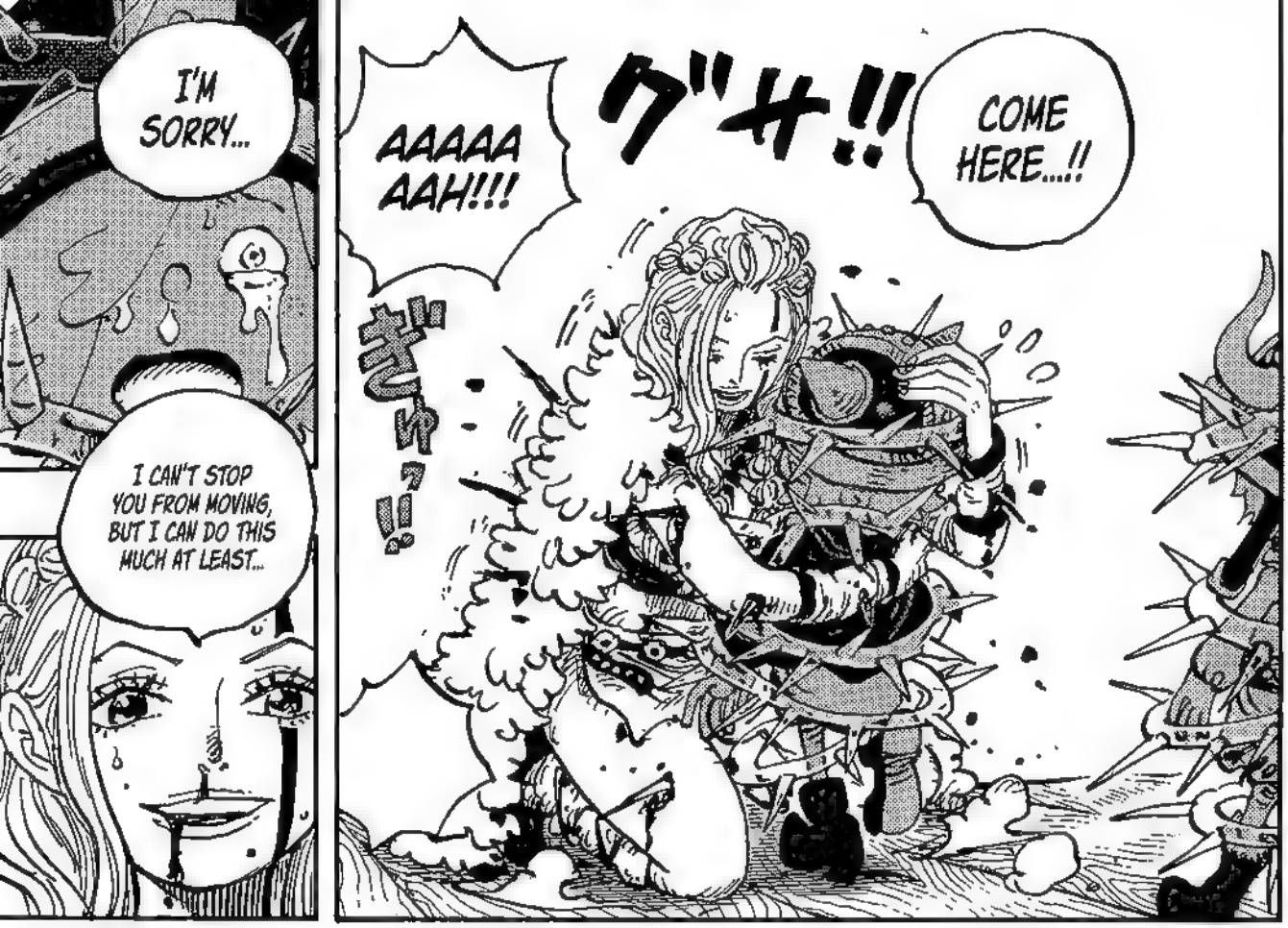

I'M SOWWY!!
HELP!!
SAVE ME!!
...
WHAT!? NO WAY!!
I'LL BE A GOOD KID FROM NOW ON, I PROMISE!

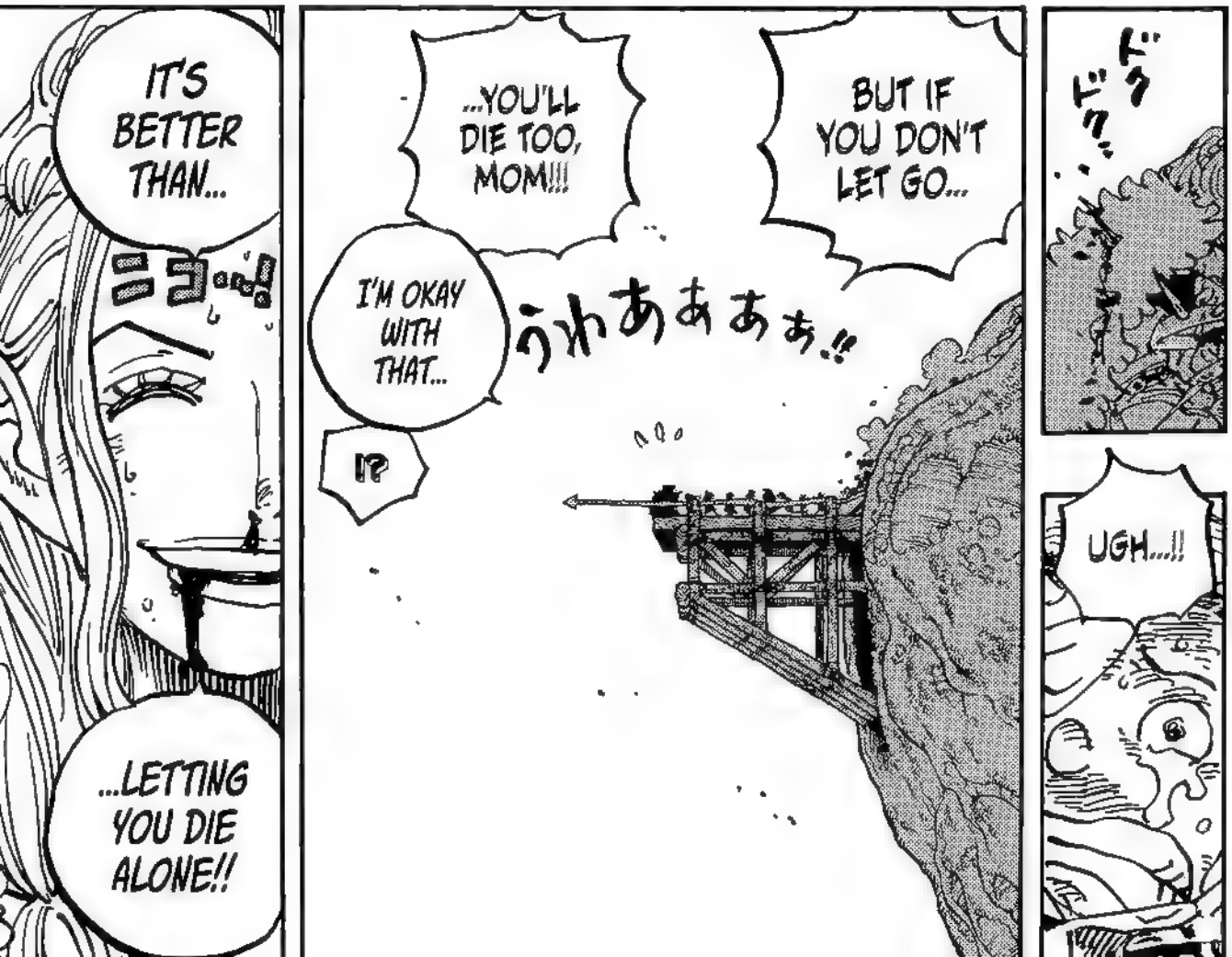
BUT LIKE I SAID, I WON THIS IN A DUEL!
THE SUN GOD PAYS SPECIAL ATTENTION TO NAUGHTY KIDS, Y'KNOW!!
I WON'T DO ANYTHING BAD ANYMORE, EVER!!


HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I TOLD YOU NOT TO TAKE YOUR FATHER'S SWORD!!
DO YOU HATE MY COOKING THAT MUCH?
WHY HAVEN'T YOU CLEANED YOUR PLATE?
NYOO... I JUST HATE CARROTS...
THE STRONG SHOULD LOOK OUT FOR THE WEAK! NOW GO AND APOLOGIZE!


I FORGOT IT ON PURPOSE!! I DIDN'T DO IT!!
WHY DID YOU BRING MY HOMEWORK WITH YOU?!
I CAN'T PROTECT YOU IF YOU LIE TO ME, YOU KNOW?
WHY ARE YOU LYING AGAIN?!
I HATE YOU GRANDPA!! YOU AND YOUR SAVAGE PIRATE CREW STINK!

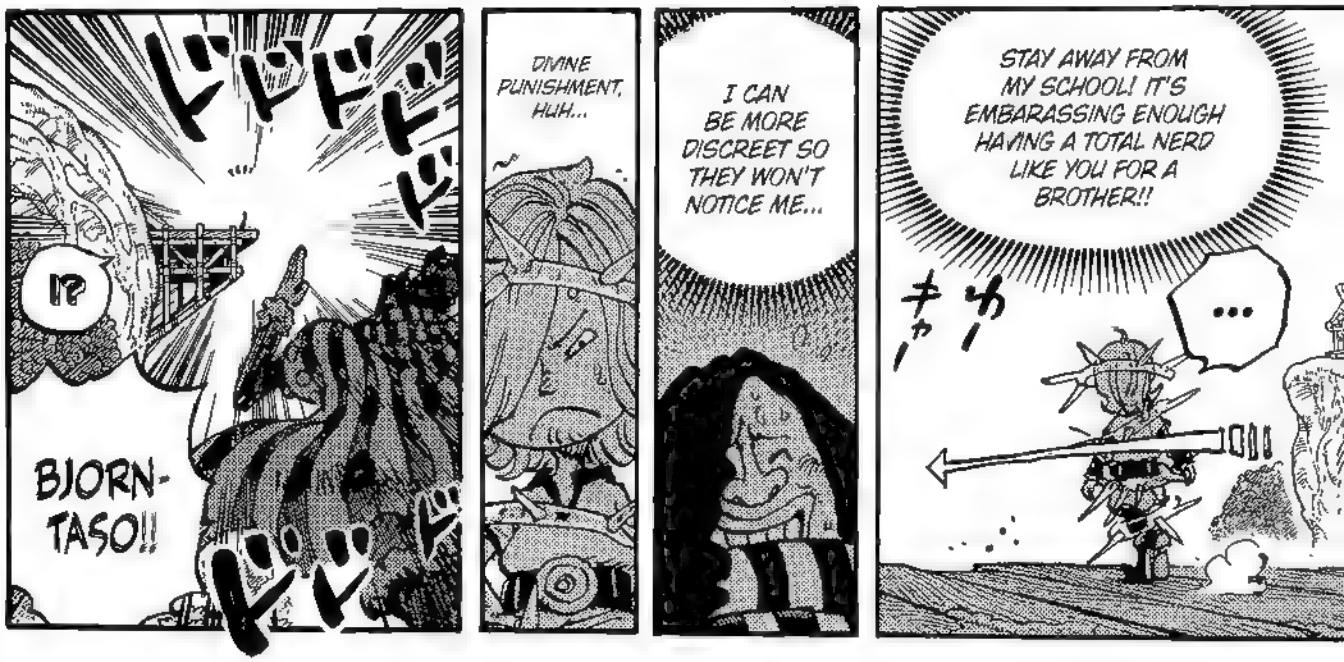

FWITCH!!
HUH!?
COLON!
MOMMY!!
I DON'T WANNA DIE!!
WAAAAA HHHHH!!


I'M SORRY...
I CAN'T STOP YOU FROM MOVING, BUT I CAN DO THIS MUCH AT LEAST...
AAAAA AAH!!!
グヤ!!
COME HERE...!!
ぎゃ!!

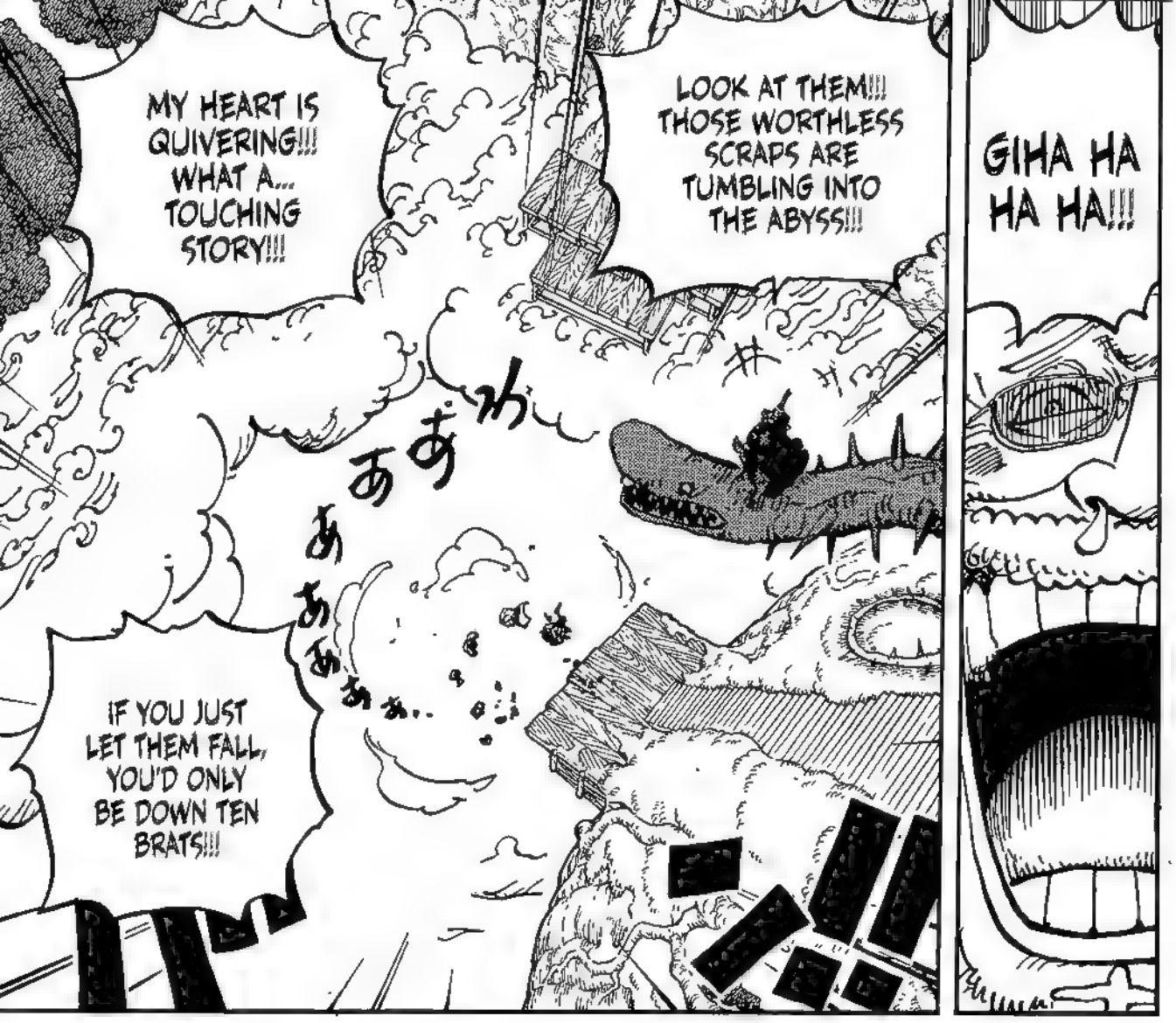

IT'S BETTER THAN...
ニヨ…!
...LETTING YOU DIE ALONE!!
...YOU'LL DIE TOO, MOM!!!
I'M OKAY WITH THAT...
BUT IF YOU DON'T LET GO...
うわあああ!!
ドク ドク…
UGH...!!

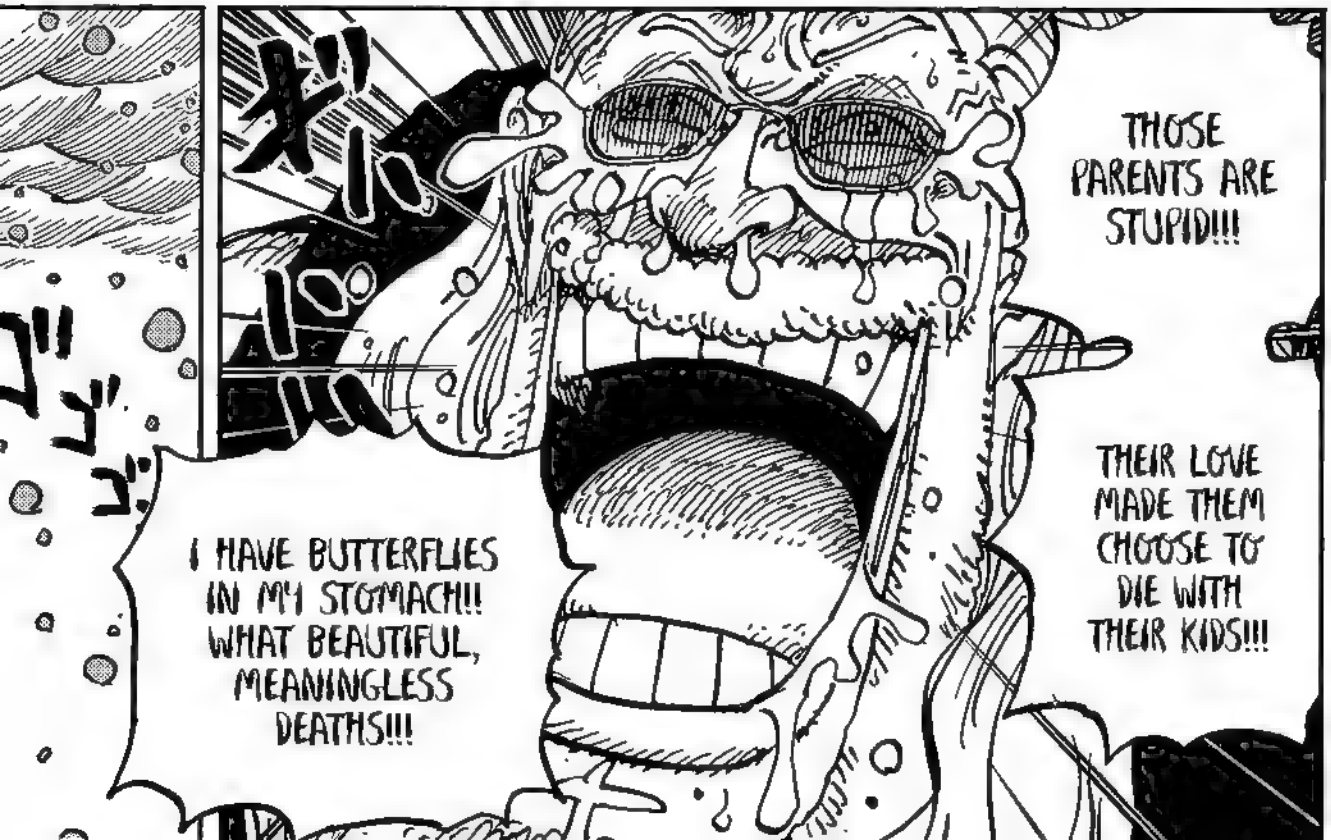
!!
RONJA!!
...BE SAVED, RIGHT?!!
WE'LL...!!!
ARGH...!!
GREAT BACK THERE...!!
YOU DID...!!
PAPA...
!!?
!!
WHAT?!
AAH!!
MA!!
MOM!
GRANDPA!!
MOMMY!!
MAMA!!
IT MUST BE NICE... HAVING PARENTS LIKE THESE...
I DON'T MIND BEING SCARY! YOUR FIERCE MOMMY LIVES TO PROTECT YOU!!
I'M SORRY I SAID YOU WERE SCARY!!
MY MOMMY!!
MOMMY!!
BENT!!
WHAT SCARES ME THE MOST?
IT'S OKAY_ WE'LL BE FINE!! I JUST KNOW IT, WE'LL BE SAVED!!

MISS ANGE!!
がばっ!!
!!
JOHANNA!!
ドス!
ドス!
DON'T WORRY, I'M HERE FOR YOU-
TSK!
YOU'RE NOT MY MOM!!


ドドドドド
!?
BJORN-TASO!!
ドドド
DIVINE PUNISHMENT, HUH...
I CAN BE MORE DISCREET SO THEY WON'T NOTICE ME...
STAY AWAY FROM MY SCHOOL! IT'S EMBARASSING ENOUGH HAVING A TOTAL NERD LIKE YOU FOR A BROTHER!!
キャー
...

BROTHER...!!!
GLEERH!! I'M FIIINE!! IT DOESN'T HUUURTT!!
ドス
ドス
!!
ドス!!





GIHA HA HA HA!!!

LOOK AT THEM!!! THOSE WORTHLESS SCRAPS ARE TUMBLING INTO THE ABYSS!!!

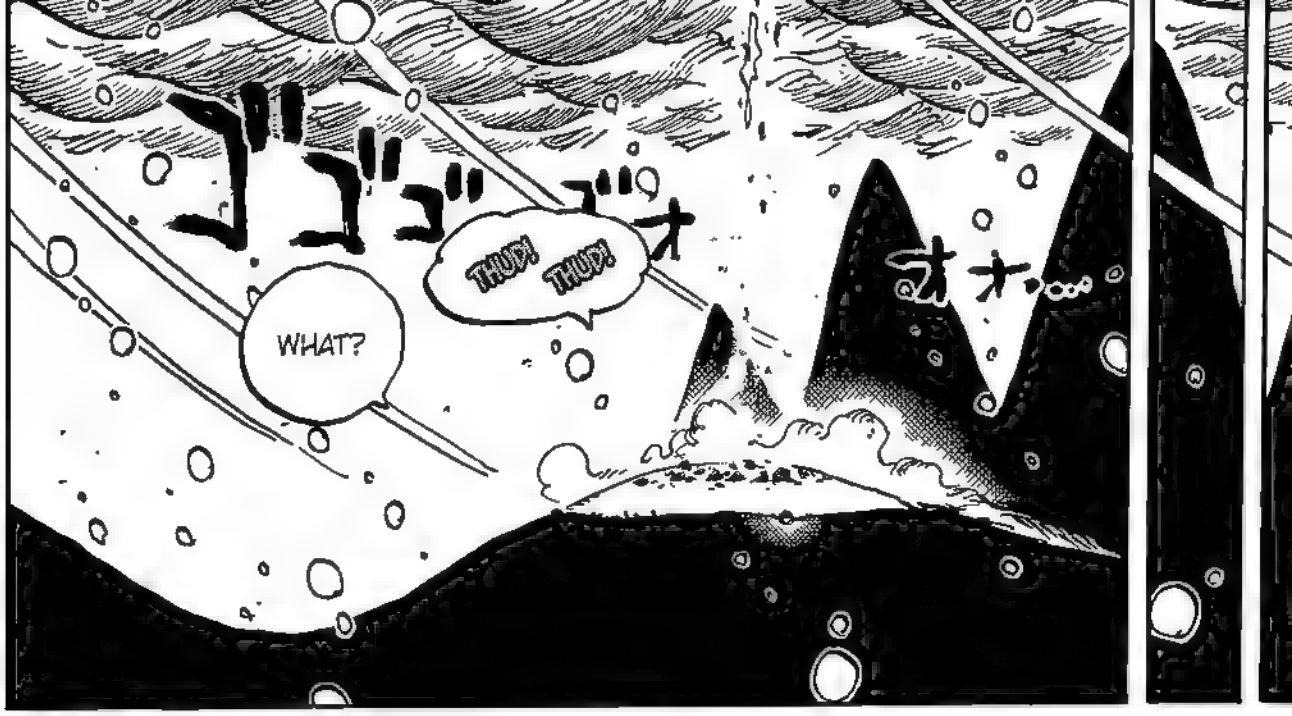
MY HEART IS QUIVERING!!! WHAT A... TOUCHING STORY!!!

IF YOU JUST LET THEM FALL, YOU'D ONLY BE DOWN TEN BRATS!!!

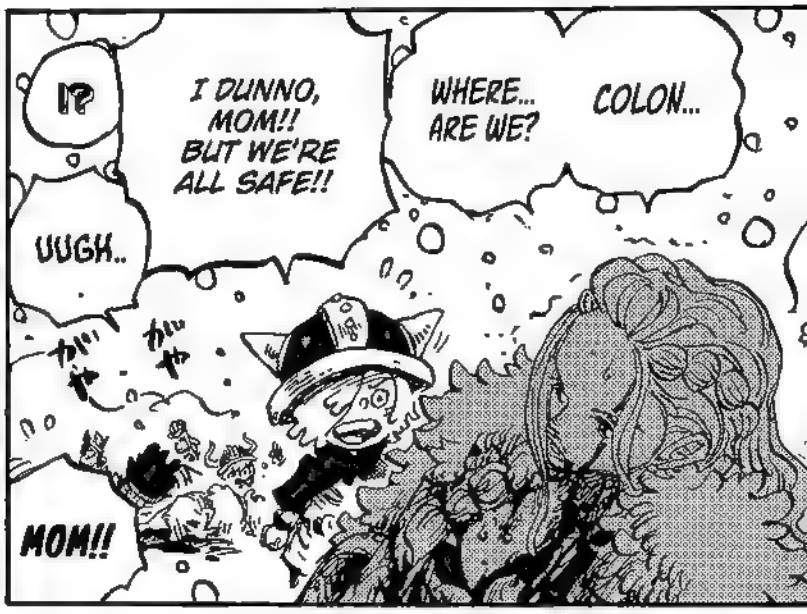
THOSE PARENTS ARE STUPID!!!

THEIR LOVE MADE THEM CHOOSE TO DIE WITH THEIR KIDS!!!

I HAVE BUTTERFLIES IN MY STOMACH!! WHAT BEAUTIFUL, MEANINGLESS DEATHS!!!


WHAT?
THUD! THUD!

SO GET OFF!!
I CALL THAT ONE GUM-GUM RICE CRACKER BELLY!! ANYWAYS, YOU'RE KINDA DIGGING INTO ME..
LUFFY?!
WHA..?!


I?
I DUNNO, MOM!! BUT WE'RE ALL SAFE!!
WHERE... ARE WE?
COLON...
UUGH..
MOM!!

NOW LET'S MOVE...!!
I DIDN'T SIGN OFF ON THIS!! I'M THE GREAT DESTROYER!!
I'M NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANYBODY'S SAFETY!!

YOU GUYS JUST CAME FALLING DOWN ON US OUTTA NOWHERE!! GOOD THING WE WERE PASSING BY!!

DID HE SAY "BACK"?!
...I WANT YOU TO HOP OFF MY BACK. YOU HEAR?!!
??
I DON'T WANT YOU MEDDLING IN MY FIGHT...!!

HEY, YOU!!
AS SOON AS WE LAND...

WAIT? WAS THAT THUNDER?
IS IT SNOWING?
THAT'S SO SUDDEN?
!
ドンドッドッドッ
DON-DO-DO-TO!!
ドンドッドッドッ
DON-DO-DO-TO!!
!!?
THE TREE IS SHIFTING?!
WHAAAT?!
BZZZ BZZZ
BZZZ BZZZ
"THE DRUMS OF LIBERATION..."
"...WILL BOOM OUT..."
ドンドッドッ
WHAT?!!
"ON A CURIOUS DAY WHEN THUNDER AND SNOW BOTH FLURRY...!!"
"A GIANT BEAST SHALL APPEAR TO BLOT OUT THE SKIES..."
ALL OF ELBAF IS SHAKING!!
WHAT IS THAT BEAT?!
CRACK CRACK
ドンドッドッドッ
DON-DOT-TO-DOT-TO!!
ドンドッドッドッ
DON-DOT-TO-DOT-TO!!

"...WILL RISE!!!"

LOOK HOW BIG YOU GOT!! NOW THIS IS GONNA BE FUNNY!!

AAAH HYA HYA HYA!!

SQUEEAK

"...AND THE SUN GOD..."

THE HOUR OF ELBAF'S LIBERATION HAS COME!!

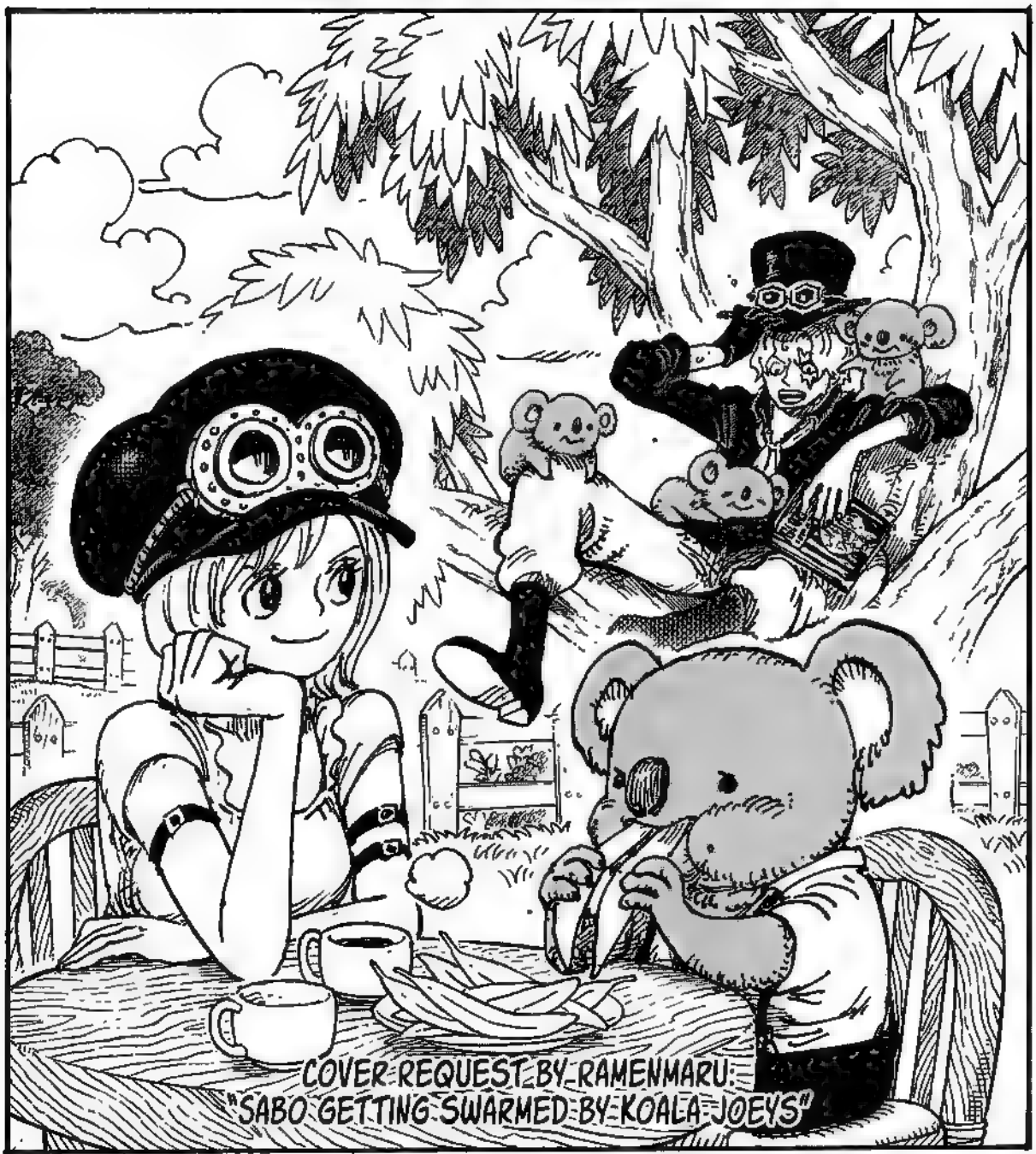
ONE PIECE

...CH.1173 /END

▲BREAK▲NEXT WEEK▲

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1175: NIDHOGG*



COVER REQUEST BY RAMENMARU:
"SABO GETTING SWARMED BY KOALA JOEYS"

*T/N: KANJI IS THUNDER DRAGON

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MISUMI & BLACKMUFFIN TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

DEXTER & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

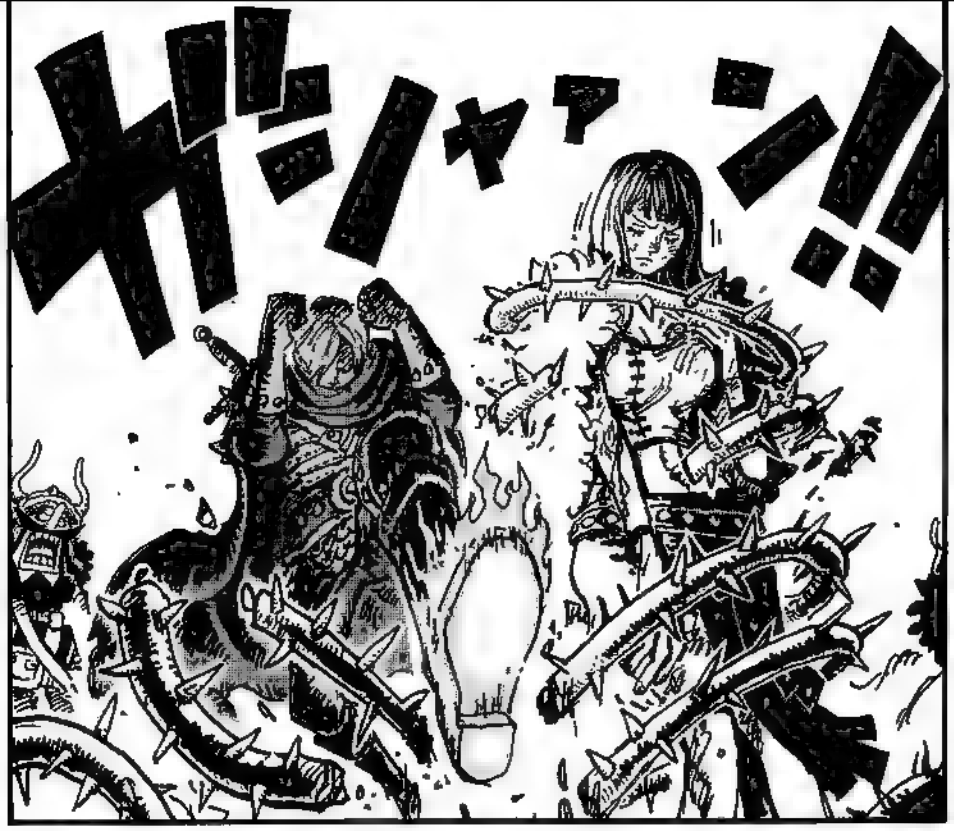
MIGHTY TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

A WOODEN FORK CAME WITH MY MCDONALD'S SALAD.
IT'S MY FIRST TIME ONE.
I'M IMPRESSED WITH HOW EASY IT IS TO USE.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans


ガシャーン!!

FWSSH!
THE CAPTURED STRAW HATS ARE...!

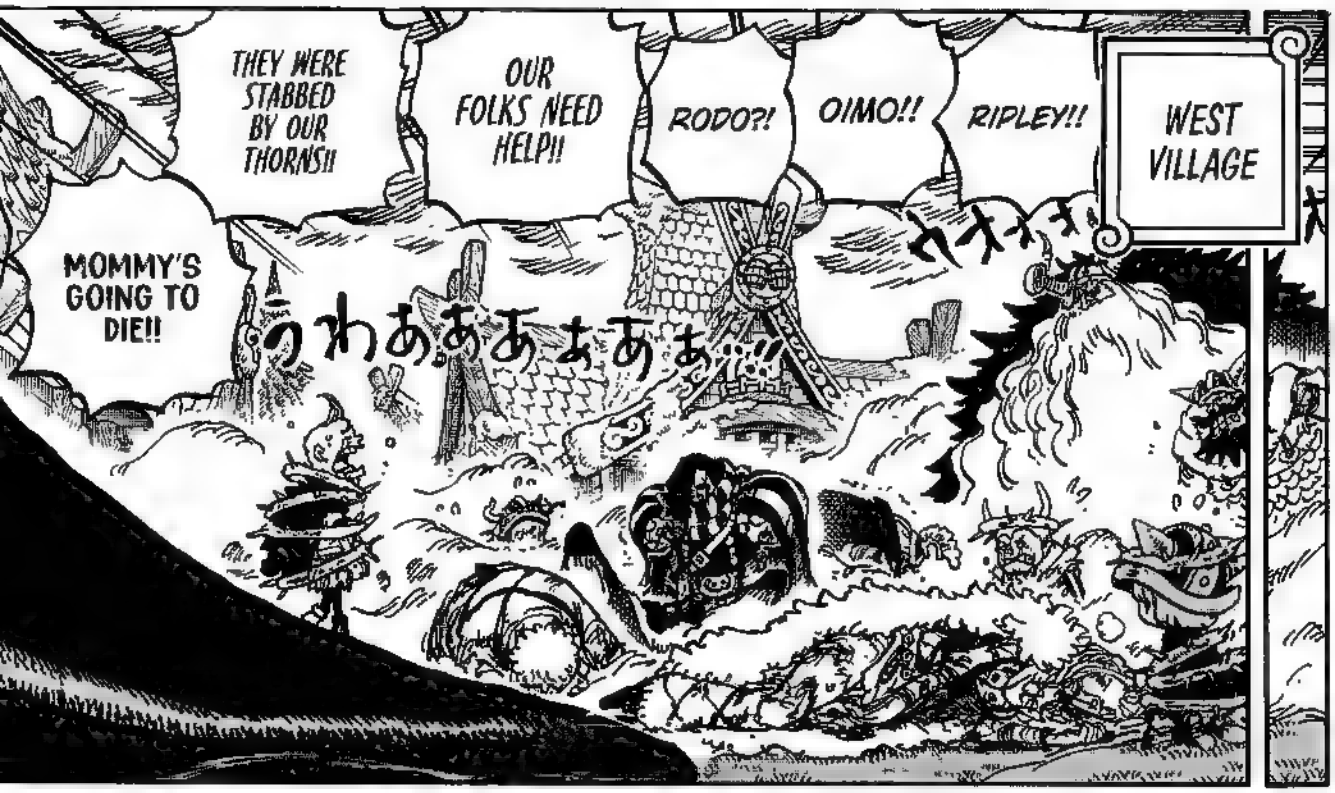
SO THOSE VINES ARE WEAK TO HIGHER TEMPERATURES...!!
MUCH OBLIGED...!!
THAT'S OUR SANJI!
THANKS...
...
ROBIN!! THANK GOODNESS!!
ガシャンガシャン

AND THAT ROAR JUST NOW...!!!
THIS HAKI...

YEAH...

I'M AFRAID THERE'S NO TIME TO CELEBRATE.

ヴァオォオオ!!!
WHAT IS THAT MASSIVE SHADOW?!
ドオ…


THEY WERE STABBED BY OUR THORNS!!
OUR FOLKS NEED HELP!!
RODO?!
OIMO!!
RIPLEY!!
WEST VILLAGE
MOMMY'S GOING TO DIE!!
うわあああああ!!

NOT MY PROBLEM!!
THEY WENT AND JUMPED ON MY BACK: I'M JUST DROPPING THEM OFF!!
うわあああ
ガヌッ!!
LOKI!! THE VILLAGE ISN'T SAFE!!
TAKE THE KIDS SOMEWHERE LESS DANGEROUS!!

THANK GOODNESS!!

THERE ARE NO MORE HOSTAGES TO WORRY ABOUT!!

ALL RIGHT!!

THE CHILDREN ARE SAFE!!!

PEOPLE OF ELBAF!!!

OH, IT'S ZORO!! HEY!!

ALL OF YOU, CLIMB DOWN!!! NOW!!!

YOU CHEATED ME OUT OF THAT TOUCHING MOMENT!!!

I AIN'T GONNA LET ANY OF YOU TRASH HEAPS SURVIVE!!

THAT CREEP'S STILL AFTER US_

GIVE UP ALREADY, YOU DUMBASSES!!

IT'S MORE THORNS!! GET THE CHILDREN INSIDE, QUICK!!

THEY CAME RAINING DOWN OUTTA NOWHERE!! THESE THINGS ARE...?!

THUD!! THUD!!

ON IT!!

HM?

SINCE YOU'VE ALREADY GONE GIANT MODE, CAN YOU GUYS TAKE CARE OF THOSE DREAM MONSTERS?

ELBAF WON'T LAST LONG IF WE LEAVE THEM BE.

YUP, IT'S LOKI!! THIS PLACE SHOULD BE SAFE WITH YOU HERE!!

YOU GUYS TOOK YOUR SWEET TIME!! DON'T TELL ME THAT DRAGON IS—

YEAH, THAT'S NO PROBLEM!!

ACTUALLY. THIS MIGHT BE FOR THE BEST!!
SINCE THE BRATS WERE SAVED. I HAVEN'T FAILED THE MISSION YET!!
I CAN STILL TAKE THEM TO THE HOLY LAND AS PLANNED!! BUT FIRST...
!!
!!
I'LL FINISH OFF THEIR DYING PARENTS!!
TASTE MY RAPID FIRE THORN LAUNCHER!!
!!?
I-I WON'T LET YOU!!
!!
THIS TIME I'M GONNA SAVE MOM AND THE REST!!!
ME TOO!!
ME THREE!!
ばんっ
!!!
......!!
I'M GONNA CRY!!! YOU MORONS ARE PRICELESS!!!
AT THIS POINT. SCREW IT! I DON'T EVEN CARE ABOUT THE MISSION ANYMORE! I'M JUST GRATEFUL I GET TO KILL YOU GUYS MYSELF NOW. WHO'S GOING FIRST?!!
I'LL NEVER FORGET THE BRAVE LOOKS ON YOUR SIMPLE FACES!!
ドドドドド!!
DO-DO-DO-DO!!
SAY GOODBYE NOW!!!
COLON, PLEASE RUN!!
NO!! I'M GONNA PROTECT YOU, MOMMY!!!
SHK-THUNK!!
ゴッ!!

HUH?

BEEP!! BEEP!!

GRIN

SHK SHK SHK SHK!!!

!?

WHO DID THAT?!!

WHAT?!

I KNEW YOU HAD THIS IN THE BAG!! NAHA HA!!

YEAH, NOW GO!!

WAY TO GO, ZORO!!

BOOMING DAWN THOR RIFLE!!!

GUM-GUM...

ZORO!! HE'S A MEMBER OF MY CREW. AND DON'T YOU FORGET IT!!

!?

CRACK!! CRACK!!

TWIST

THE "WARRIOR OF LIBERATION"...

I BELIEVE HE'S THE ONE...

HE REALLY DOES LOOK JUST LIKE NIKA!!

I FINALLY GOT TO SEE IT... LUFFY-KUN'S WHITE FORM...

WELL, TIME TO GO.

GYAA AAHH HH!!

WE WERE REALLY SAVED BY THAT...?!

AHHHH IT'S A REAL NIDHOGG!!

CRUNCH!!

DID YOU SAY NIKA?!

PFT!! THAT'S JUST A TALL TALE TOLD TO SCARE KIDS!!

HM?

わあお

THE STRAW HATS...!!

ドパーン!!

MOM, THAT'S...!!

OH!! IT CAME OFF...

IT'S A FORBIDDEN DEVIL FRUIT

SO YOU'RE SAYING ELBAF'S NATIONAL TREASURE IS-

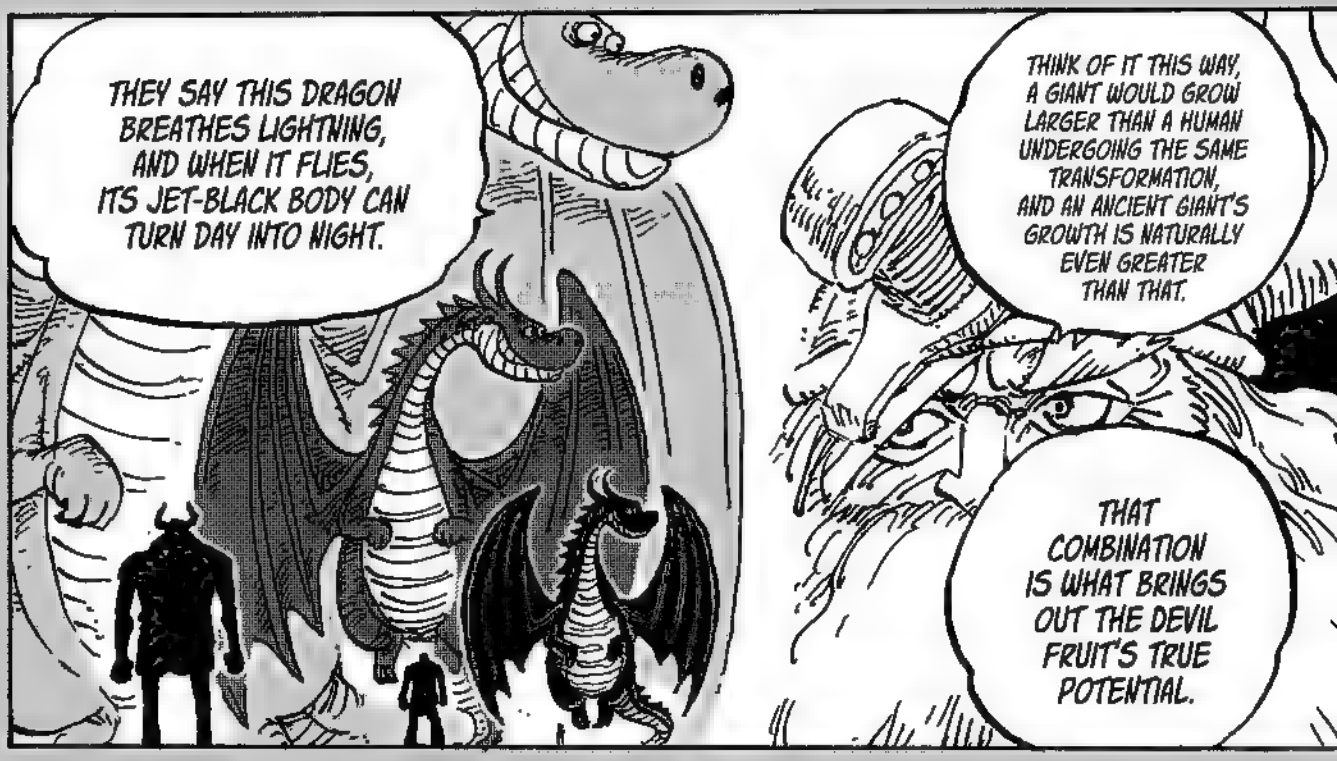
...!!

THAT'S LOKI ALRIGHT. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE SEEN HIM LIKE THIS TOO.

IS THAT...?!

...

...WHOEVER EATS IT CAN TRANSFORM INTO THE WORLD'S MOST COLOSSAL DRAGON...
IT IS SAID THAT...
THE MYTHOLOGICAL DRAGON-DRAGON FRUIT... MODEL: NIDHOGG.
THE SIZE OF THE CREATURE IS RELATIVE TO THE INITIAL SIZE OF WHOEVER ATE THE FRUIT, OF COURSE.
...


THEY SAY THIS DRAGON BREATHES LIGHTNING, AND WHEN IT FLIES, ITS JET-BLACK BODY CAN TURN DAY INTO NIGHT.
THINK OF IT THIS WAY, A GIANT WOULD GROW LARGER THAN A HUMAN UNDERGOING THE SAME TRANSFORMATION, AND AN ANCIENT GIANT'S GROWTH IS NATURALLY EVEN GREATER THAN THAT.
THAT COMBINATION IS WHAT BRINGS OUT THE DEVIL FRUIT'S TRUE POTENTIAL.

...RAGNIR!!
BY THE HAMMER GUARDIAN...
NOT QUITE... IT'S JUST BEEN PROTECTED...
!?

SO THE FRUIT WAS FORBIDDEN AND HIDDEN DUE TO ITS IMMENSE POWER?

IN ELBAF, THERE IS A LEGEND ABOUT A "GOD OF WAR"...
...WHO FOUGHT WITH RAGNIR.
IT IS SAID THAT HE TOOK THE FORM OF A GIANT DRAGON AND HE LOCKED HORNS WITH THE "SUN GOD".
HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A LOYAL PARTNER, THE ICE SQUIRREL, RATATOSKR.
TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT...

...AND AWAITS HIS MASTER'S RETURN...
...OR SO THE LEGEND GOES.

AFTER HIS MASTER DIED, THEY SAY THE LOYAL RATATOSKR...
...CAME TO POSSESS THE WEAPON, RAGNIR...

IT'S FINALLY MADE ITS CHOICE.
ドシン ドシン
あぁあ

BUT IT SEEMS RAGNIR...
...IS NO LONGER ACTING AS A GUARD FOR THE FRUIT'S POWER...
トトト
あぁあ
...

ZZ×10

FZZK

ROOAARR!!

IT CHOSE LOKI!!

ZZKRAK!!!

SO THAT IS IT

IT WAS HERE

THE NIDHOGG.

THRUDHEIM!!

IT WAS HERE ALL ALONG!!

A QUIRK OF FATE?!

ONE PIECE

...CH.1175 /END

COLOR SPREAD AND COVER COMING NEXT CHAPTER!

2026年3月23日発行 3月9日(月)発売 第59巻第13号 通巻2832号

週刊少年ジャンプ

WEEKLY JUMP
https://www.shonenjump.com

大好評放送中！
TVアニメ「死滅回游 前編」

超クライマックス
特大センターカラー！

新たな冒険へ!!

舞う中、

No.15
3月23日号
デジタル版

JC7巻発売中!!
しのびごと
2号連続で
つながる
センターカラー!!

ポスター!!
とじこみ付録
豪華ポスター!!
クリアしおり

チョッパー!?

実写版
シーズン2
Netflixにて
3月10日(火)
独占配信
スタート

Netflixシリーズ
実写ドラマ版シーズン2配信直前！

ポスター豪華カラー!!

ONE PIECE
ワンピース

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & SOLIDKONGSNAKE TYPESETTER

MIGHTY & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

VAUNDY'S CONCERT AT THE TOKYO DOME WAS INSANELY COOL!!
HIS CONSTANT EVOLUTION IS TRULY INSPIRING.
- (ODA EIICHIRO)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

ONE PIECE

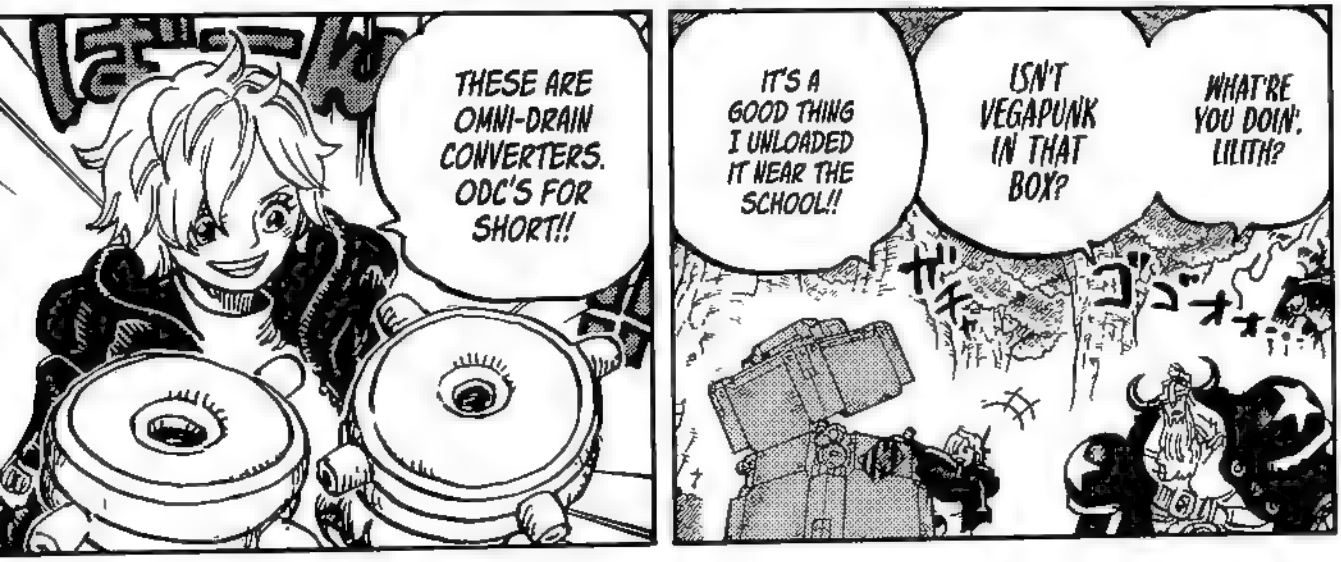
WEEKLY JUMP

EIICHIRO ODA

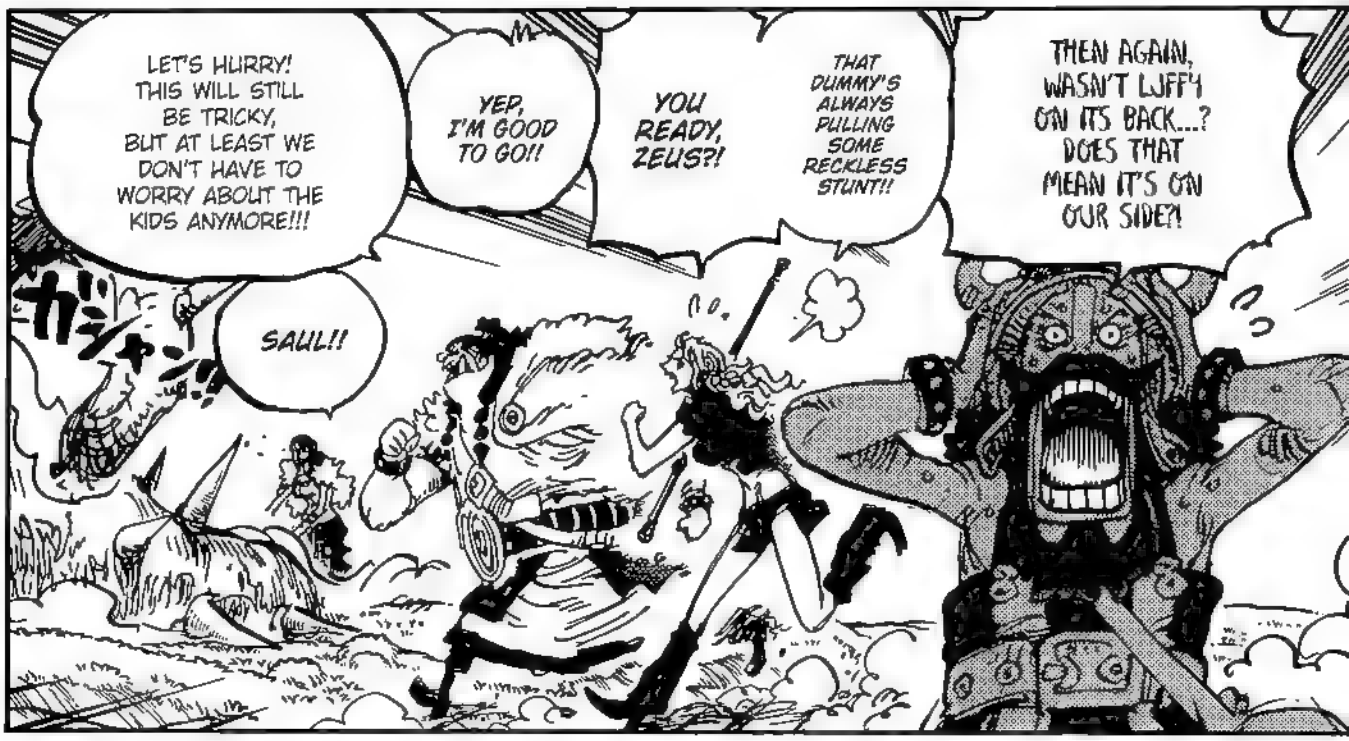
Netflix

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
INTO THE GRAND LINE
MONKEY D. LUFFY
IÑAKI GODOY
RORONOA ZORO
MACKENYU
NAMI
EMILY RUDD
USOPP
JACOB ROMERO
SANJI
TAZ SKYLAR

CHAPTER 1176: WITH PRIDE



ゴゴゴゴ…
THIS IS A NIGHTMARE!! THE WORLD REALLY MIGHT BE ENDING TODAY!!!
WOAH!! THE FLAMES HAVE GROWN SO MUCH!!
DID YOU SEE THAT THING?! THAT DRAGON'S SO BIG IT EVEN DWARFS KAIDO!!

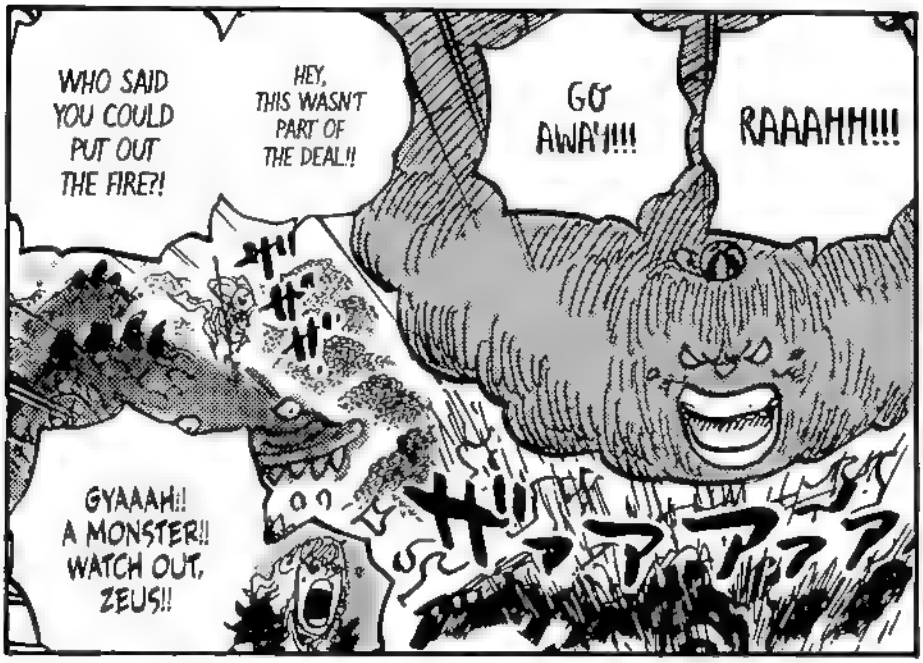

LET'S HURRY! THIS WILL STILL BE TRICKY, BUT AT LEAST WE DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THE KIDS ANYMORE!!!
YEP, I'M GOOD TO GO!!
YOU READY, ZEUS?!
THAT DUMMY'S ALWAYS PULLING SOME RECKLESS STUNT!!
THEN AGAIN, WASN'T LUFFY ON ITS BACK...? DOES THAT MEAN IT'S ON OUR SIDE?!
ガシャーン!!
SAUL!!

C'MON, ZEUS!!
HERE WE GO!!
THIS IS URGENT!!

ゴロ…
UUGHH...
ARE YOU OKAY?
SORRY. I GOT NO BUSINESS LYIN' 'ROUND HERE AT A TIME LIKE THIS.

ドン!!
WE'VE GOT TO PUT OUT THE FIRES AT THE SCHOOL AND LIBRARY!!
LEAVE IT TO ME, NAMI!!
I SAVED UP PLENTY OF WATER LIKE YOU ASKED!!
SLOSH
THAT'S OUR PERFECT NAMI-SAN!! SHE'S READY FOR ANYTHING!!! ♡
POURING RAIN...!!
バッ!!

TEMPO!!


WHO SAID YOU COULD PUT OUT THE FIRE?!
HEY, THIS WASN'T PART OF THE DEAL!!
GO AWAY!!!!
RAAAHH!!!
GYAAAH!! A MONSTER!! WATCH OUT, ZEUS!!

PLEASE LET THIS WORK!! NAMI!! ZEUS!!

YOU WERE MEANT TO FORSAKE ALL THIS WORLD HISTORY CRAP!!
OUR TERMS WERE CLEAR...

HUH?!

IS THAT RAIN...?!

GYAAAH!!!
ZEUS?!!

ZEUS!!

ごくん..!!
GYAAARR!!
WHAT I FIND MOST SCARY
A LINDWYRM

IS THAT A SNAKE...?! NO...
IT'S A LINDWYRM!!

THE ODC'S ARE ENGAGING!!
HUH?
HE MUST BE ONE OF THE THREE "DEMONS"!!

WHO IS THAT GUY?!
HE WAS OUR LAST HOPE TO PUT OUT THESE FLAMES!!

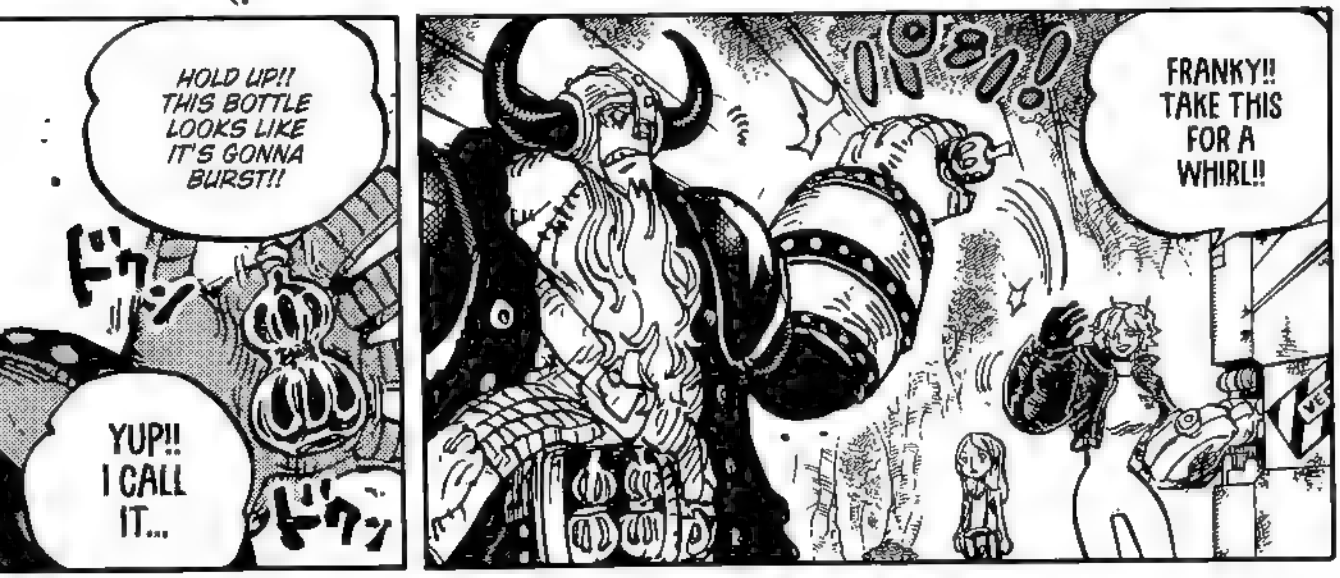
FWEEEN
FWEEEN
THERMAL ENERGY ABSORPTION!!

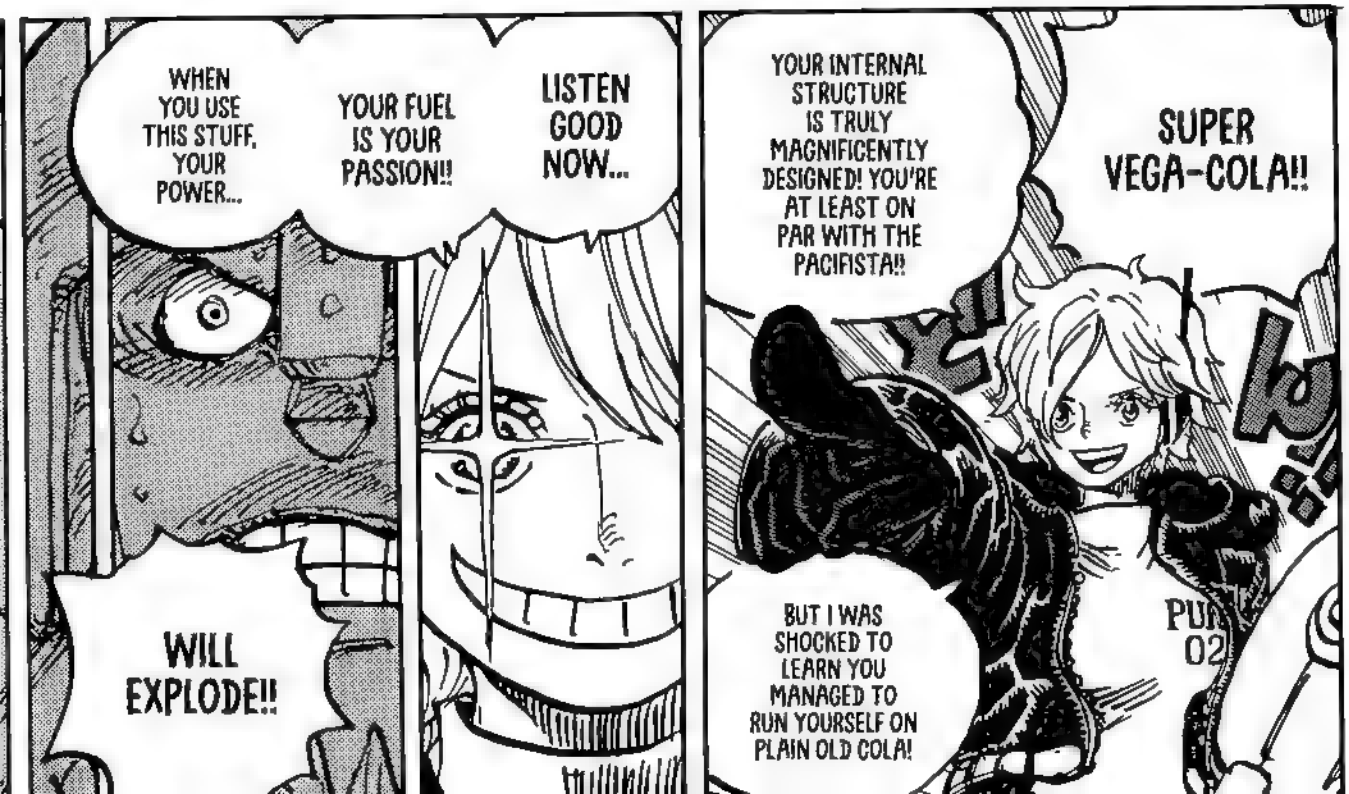
FWOOSH!!
FWOOSH!!
CRACKLE
CRACKLE

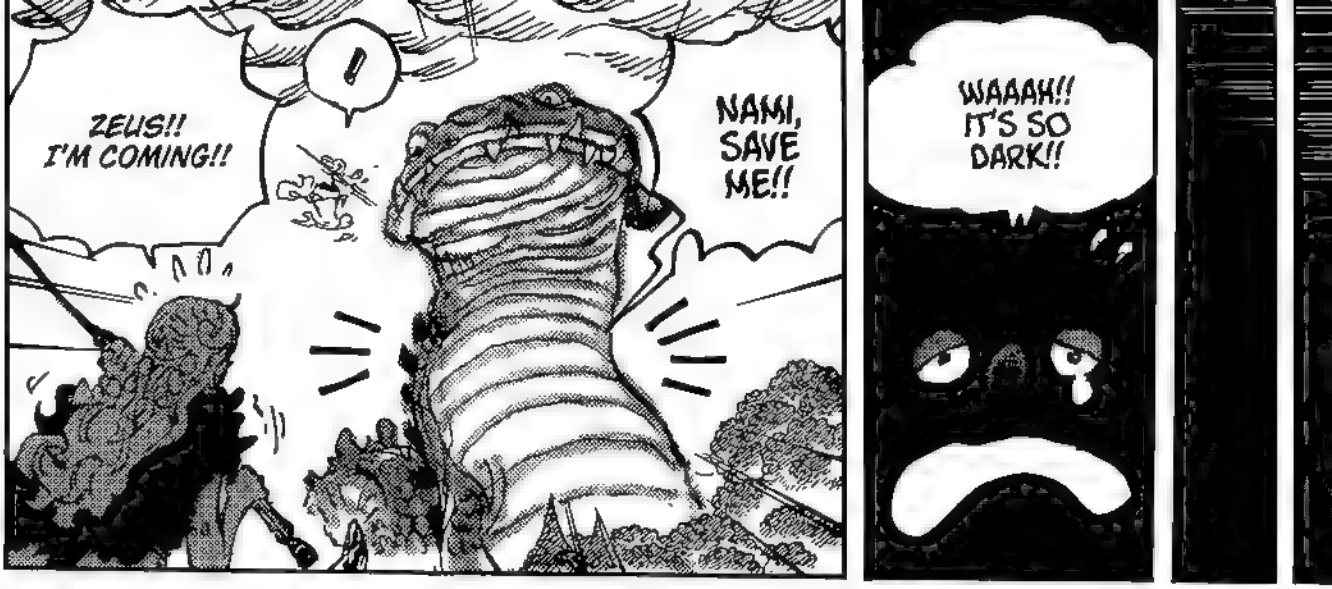
WHAT IS THAT THING?!

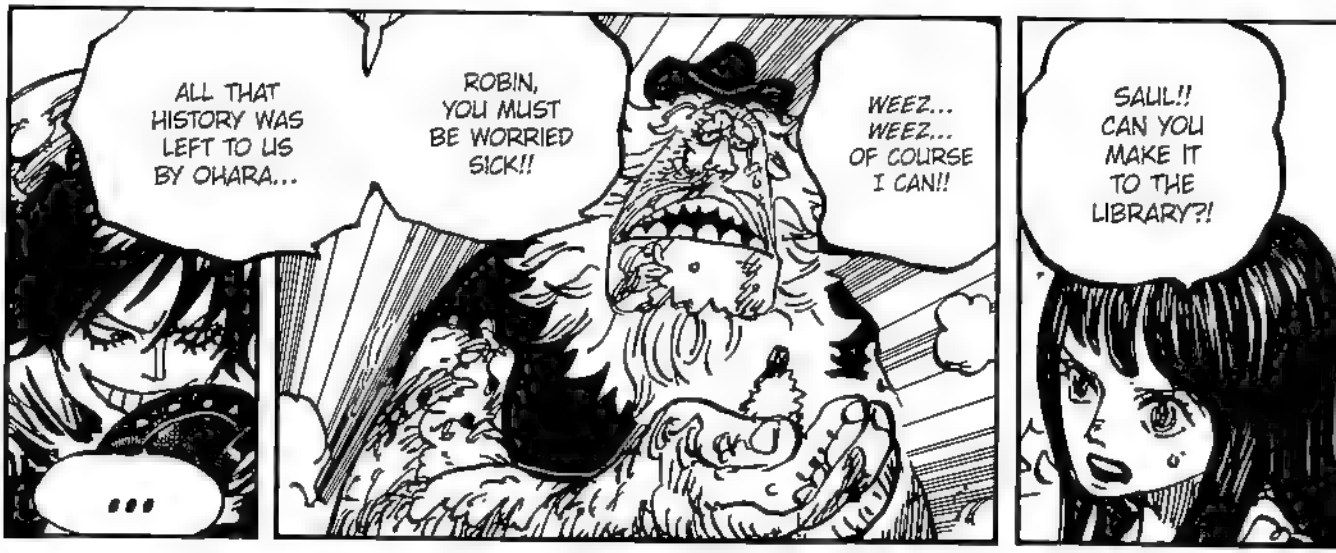
パキーン!!
WHAT THE... EVERYTHING'S FROZEN!!
THE FLAMES ARE OUT!!

ARE ULTIMATELY JUST CLUMPS OF ENERGY!!
EVEN CALAMITIES...
バラバラ!!
THE FIRES IN THE SCHOOL AND LIBRARY HAVE ALL BEEN EXTINGUISHED!!
SEEMS LIKE THEY DID IT!!
WHAT HAPPENED?!


HOLD UP!! THIS BOTTLE LOOKS LIKE IT'S GONNA BURST!!
ドクン
YUP!! I CALL IT...
ドクン
FRANKY!! TAKE THIS FOR A WHIRL!!


WHEN YOU USE THIS STUFF, YOUR POWER...
YOUR FUEL IS YOUR PASSION!!
LISTEN GOOD NOW...
WILL EXPLODE!!
YOUR INTERNAL STRUCTURE IS TRULY MAGNIFICENTLY DESIGNED! YOU'RE AT LEAST ON PAR WITH THE PACIFISTA!!
SUPER VEGA-COLA!!
BUT I WAS SHOCKED TO LEARN YOU MANAGED TO RUN YOURSELF ON PLAIN OLD COLA!
PUN
02


ZELUS!! I'M COMING!!
NAMI, SAVE ME!!
WAAAH!! IT'S SO DARK!!


ALL THAT HISTORY WAS LEFT TO US BY OHARA...
...
ROBIN, YOU MUST BE WORRIED SICK!!
WEEZ... WEEZ... OF COURSE I CAN!!
SAUL!! CAN YOU MAKE IT TO THE LIBRARY?!

A NEW WORLD CAN ONLY BE BORN BY SEVERING THINGS LIKE HISTORY!!
ROAARR!!!
!!
DON'T GIVE THEM EVEN THE FAINTEST GLIMMER OF HOPE!!
!!
DEVOUR THE LIBRARY, DREAM DEMON!!

THEY REALLY ARE THE MOST REPULSIVE RACE IN THE WORLD!! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO GAG, IT'LL BE ME!!
WOAAAH!!! IS THAT A FISHMAN?!
GOOD THING I BROUGHT MY MASK!
NAMI!! LEAVE ZEUS TO ME!!
HE'LL COUGH HIM RIGHT UP AFTER A STRIKE FROM MY FIST!!!

HOW ABOUT I KICK A HOLE IN THAT PRECIOUS MASK OF YOURS?!
NOW. HOW'RE YOU GONNA PAY FOR INSULTING A MEMBER OF OUR CREW...?
YOU REALLY MUST BE OUT OF TOUCH IF YOU EVEN DON'T RECOGNIZE A FORMER WARLORD LIKE JINBE.
THAT ELITIST ATTITUDE AND GROSS IDEOLOGY...
IT'S TYPICAL FOR A CELESTIAL DRAGON!!

IFRIT JAMBE...!!
SUPERRRR STRRRONG... ♪
FISHMAN KARATE SECRET TECHNIQUE!!
MY JUMPING POWER IS UNREAL!!
SUUUU-PERRR!!
ALL MY MUSCLES ARE RARING TO GO!!!
WITH THIS BOOST, ANY MONSTER...
THAT CROSSES ME IS GONNA BE CRYIN' FOR MERCY AFTER JUST ONE HIT!

CONCASSÉ!!!

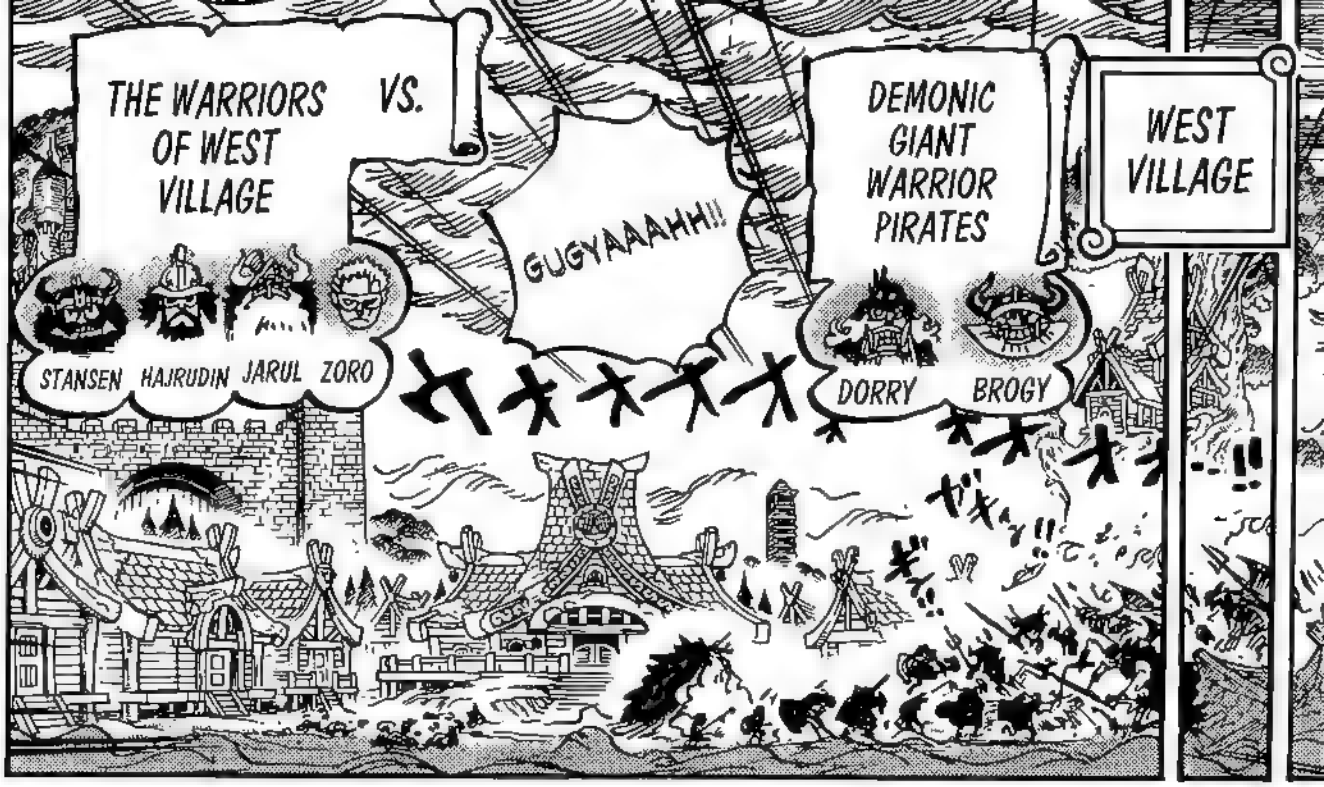
!!!

WOW!!

DEXTER!!*

*T/N: DEXTER IS LATIN FOR "RIGHT". KANJI CHOICE ALSO REFLECTS THIS.

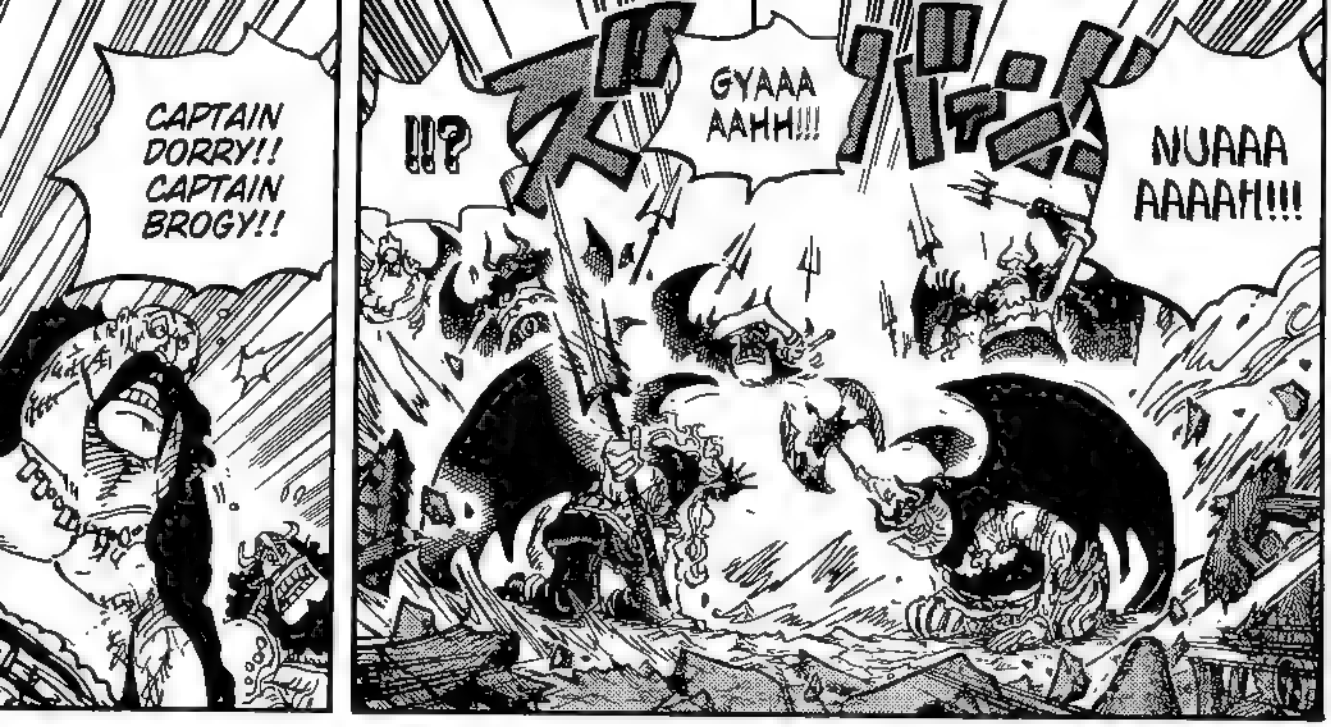
VAGABOND DRILL!!


THE WARRIORS OF WEST VILLAGE
VS.
DEMONIC GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES
WEST VILLAGE
GUGYAAAHH!!
STANSEN
HAJIRUDIN
JARUL
ZORO
DORRY
BROGY

AND EVERY ONE OF 'EM IS A FAMILIAR FACE...!! JUST SEEING THEM GET HURT PAINS US, TOO.
WITH THEIR REGENERATION, WE COULD KEEP CUTTING THEM DOWN OVER AND OVER FOR ETERNITY!!

AHHH..!!
CRACK
CRACK

...TO STOP THIS?!
WHAT THE HELL CAN WE DO...


CAPTAIN DORRY!! CAPTAIN BROGY!!
!!?
GYAAA AAHH!!!
NUAAA AAAAH!!!

...!!
HUFF.. HUFF..
I'M BARELY HANGING ON... BROGY...!!
WEEZ...
DORRY... ARE YOU STILL IN THERE?!
WEEZ...

TAKING HIS HEAD WOULD STAIN OUR HONOR FOR GENERATIONS!!
RIGHT... IT NEVER SHOULD HAVE COME TO THIS.
WE'RE IN AGREEMENT THEN.
WE'RE AN UTTER DISGRACE...!
HOW COULD WE EVER ALLOW SUCH MINDLESS INSULTS AGAINST AN ESTEEMED ELDER LIKE JARUL TO CROSS OUR LIPS?!

CAPTAIN BROGY!!

うおおおおおお

CAPTAIN DORRY!!

WH-WHY DID THEY DO THAT?!

WE ARE WARRIORS OF ELBAF!!

ポキィン!!

A WHOLE CENTURY OF DUELS. WE HAD A GRAND TIME OF IT TOGETHER, DIDN'T WE?

WE'LL NEVER YIELD TO THESE DEMONS!!

FAREWELL, PARTNER

OF COURSE WE ARE!!

HUH?

TURN

ズズズズ…

...BUT TO DIE WITH PRIDE!!

!!!

THERE'S NOTHING LEFT FOR US...

UHHH...

UGGH...

THEN THAT MEANS...!!

あああ

...?!

BACK TO NORMAL?!

THEIR WOUNDS ARE EVEN BACK IN PLACE!!

'YOU'RE BOTH...?!

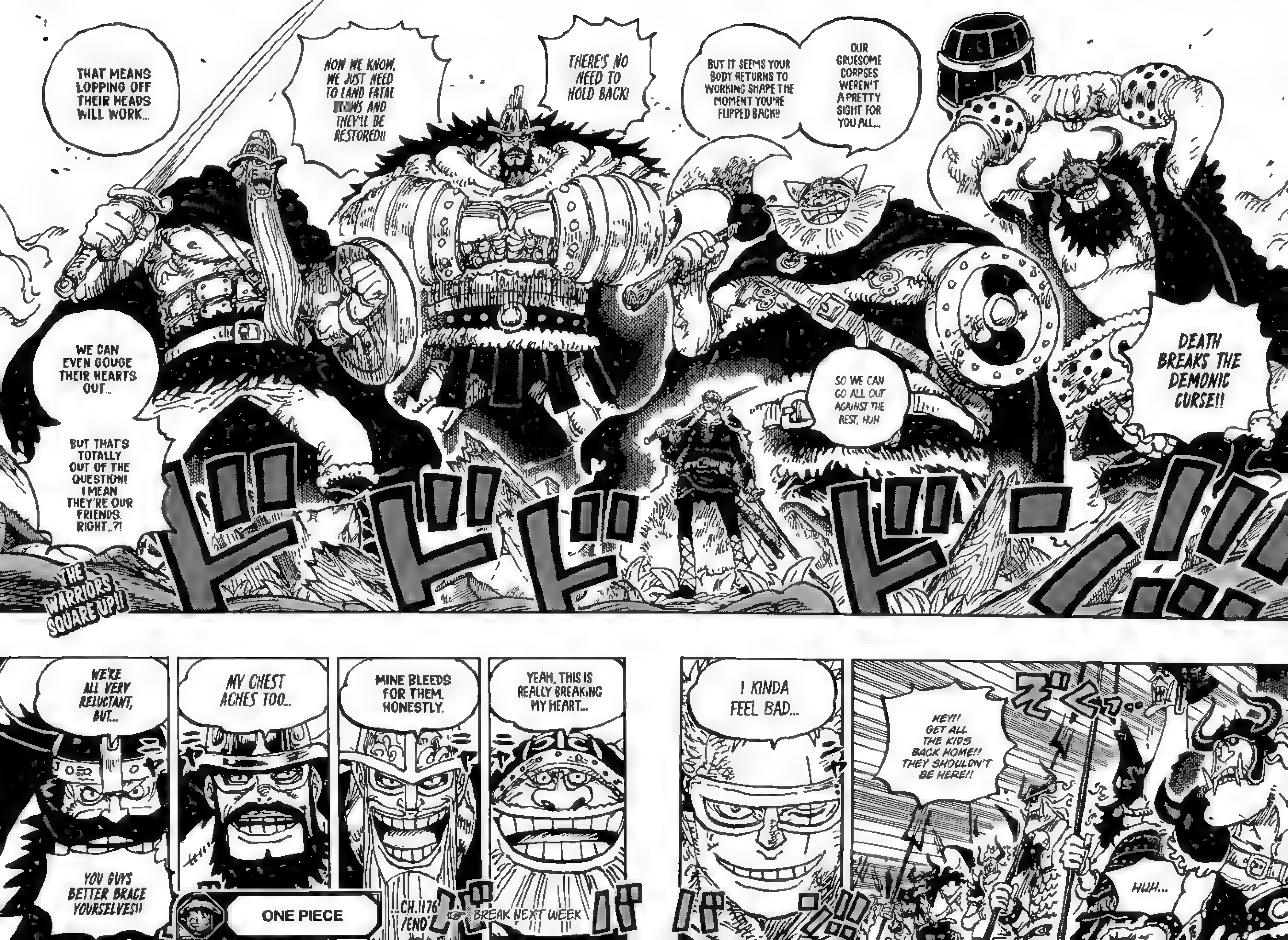
WHAT?!

BROGY!!

DORRY!!

CHIEFS!!!

THUD!! THUD!!


OUR GRUESOME CORPSES WEREN'T A PRETTY SIGHT FOR YOU ALL...
BUT IT SEEMS YOUR BODY RETURNS TO WORKING SHAPE THE MOMENT YOU'RE FLIPPED BACK!!
THERE'S NO NEED TO HOLD BACK!
NOW WE KNOW, WE JUST NEED TO LAND FATAL BLOWS AND THEY'LL BE RESTORED!!
THAT MEANS LOPPING OFF THEIR HEADS WILL WORK...
DEATH BREAKS THE DEMONIC CURSE!!
SO WE CAN GO ALL OUT AGAINST THE REST, HUH
WE CAN EVEN GOUGE THEIR HEARTS OUT...
BUT THAT'S TOTALLY OUT OF THE QUESTION! I MEAN THEY'RE OUR FRIENDS. RIGHT..?!
THE WARRIORS SQUARE UP!!
HEY!! GET ALL THE KIDS BACK HOME!! THEY SHOULDN'T BE HERE!!
HUH...
I KINDA FEEL BAD...
YEAH, THIS IS REALLY BREAKING MY HEART...
MINE BLEEDS FOR THEM, HONESTLY.
MY CHEST ACHES TOO..
WE'RE ALL VERY RELUCTANT, BUT...
YOU GUYS BETTER BRACE YOURSELVES!!
ONE PIECE
...CH.1176 /END
BREAK NEXT WEEK

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1177: FURY

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & DEXTER TYPESETTER

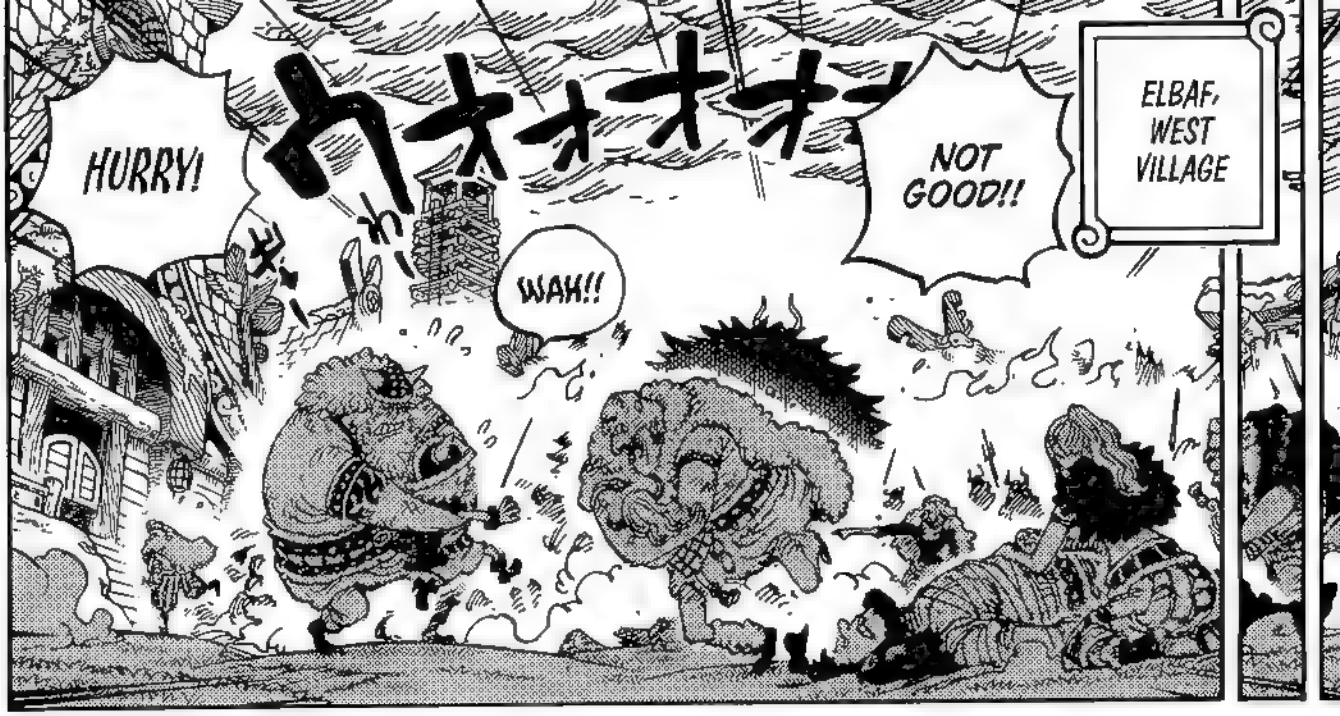
MIGHTY & BLACKMUFFIN TL QUALITY

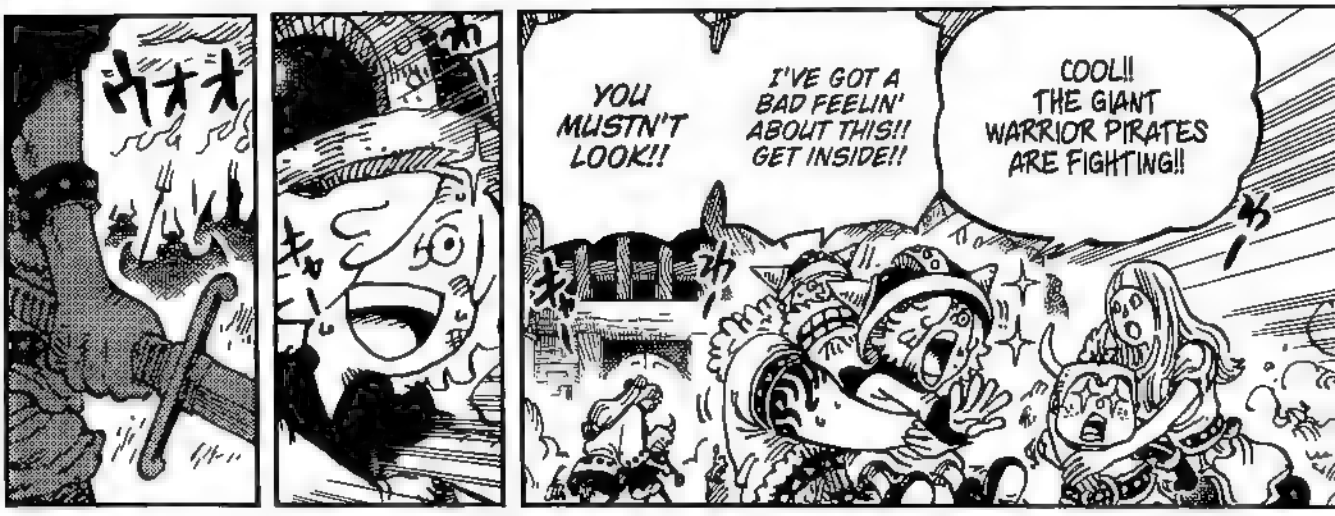
TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

THE AGE OF BOILED EGGS HAS ARRIVED!! THE CONVENIENCE STORE BOILED EGGS ARE SO JUICY AND DELICIOUS.. IT'S HONESTLY TROUBLING ME - EICHIIRO ODA

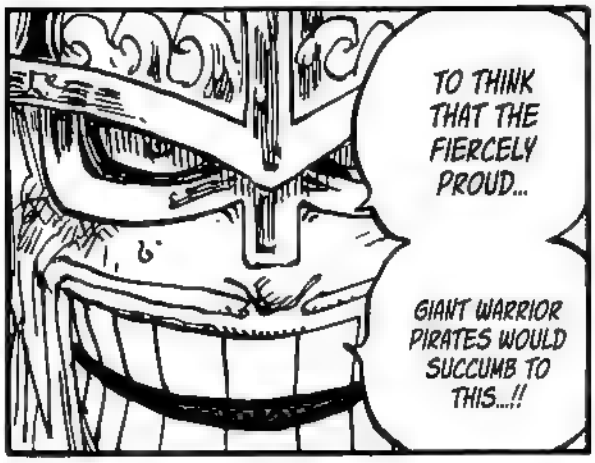
Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

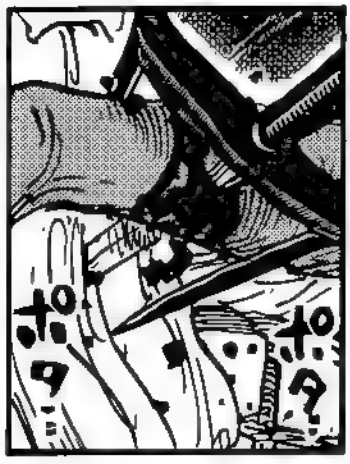

ELBAF, WEST VILLAGE
HURRY!
NOT GOOD!!
WAH!!


YOU MUSTN'T LOOK!!
I'VE GOT A BAD FEELIN' ABOUT THIS!! GET INSIDE!!
COOL!! THE GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES ARE FIGHTING!!

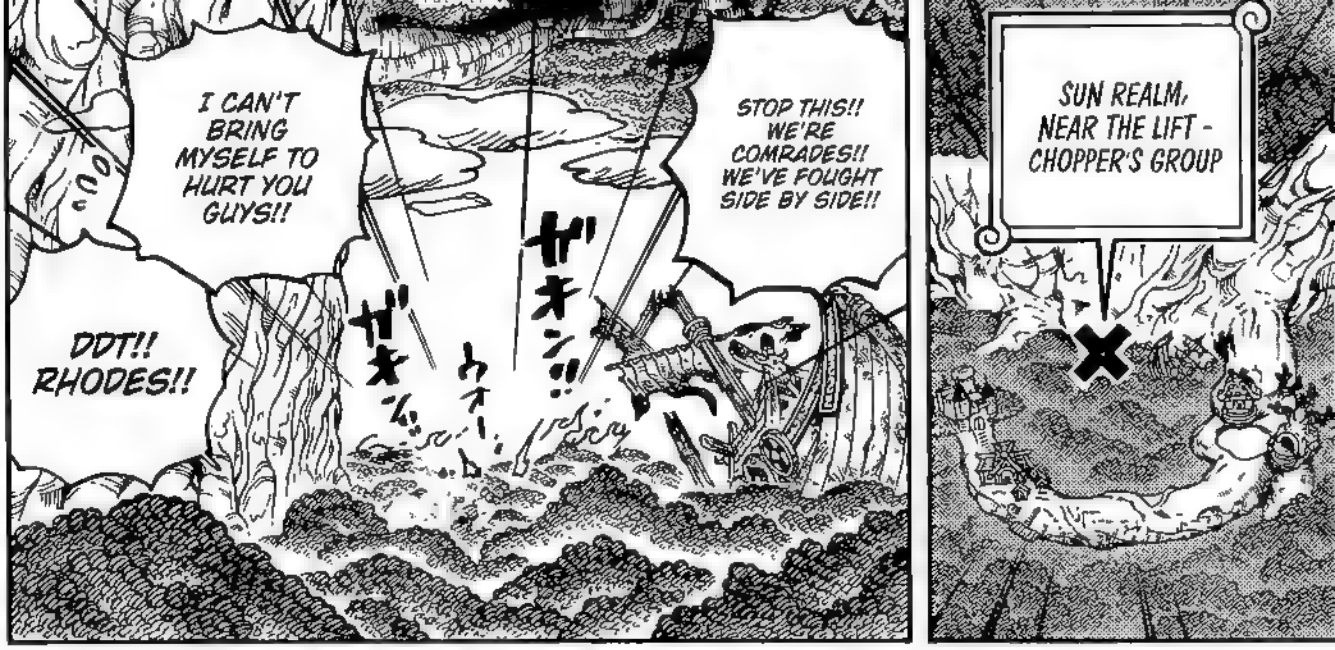
NOTHING BEATS THIS INVINCIBLE FEELING! IT'S SO LIBERATING!!
UNLIMITED STRENGTH AND BODIES THAT REGENERATE!!
YOU'VE GOTTA COME BACK TO US, CHIEFS!!

!!!
ドキィ
HAVE A TASTE OF OUR POWER!!
CAP'N DORRY!!


TO THINK THAT THE FIERCELY PROUD...
GIANT WARRIOR PIRATES WOULD SUCCUMB TO THIS...!!



YOU DAMN IDIOTS!!
SHAME ON YOU ALL!!


I CAN'T BRING MYSELF TO HURT YOU GUYS!!
STOP THIS!! WE'RE COMRADES!! WE'VE FOUGHT SIDE BY SIDE!!
DDT!! RHODES!!
ガキン!!
ウォー
ガキン
SUN REALM, NEAR THE LIFT - CHOPPER'S GROUP

YOU CAN'T "BRING YOURSELF" TO HURT US?!
ガキン!!
JOIN US, KASHI!!! HAVING AN INVINCIBLE BODY IS THE BEST!!
YOU DON'T WANNA CUT US DOWN?! WHAT AN EXCUSE!!
AS IF YOU COULD EVEN IF YOU WANTED!! I DARE YOU TO TRY!!
...!!
KASHI!!! IF YOU GET CAUGHT BETWEEN THEM, YOU'LL TURN INTO A DEMON TOO!!
...
GYAAAH!! I THOUGHT THEY ALL WENT THE OTHER WAY!!

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE! WE'VE BEEN FRIENDS FOREVER!!
KASHII, YOU'VE GOTTA FIGHT!!

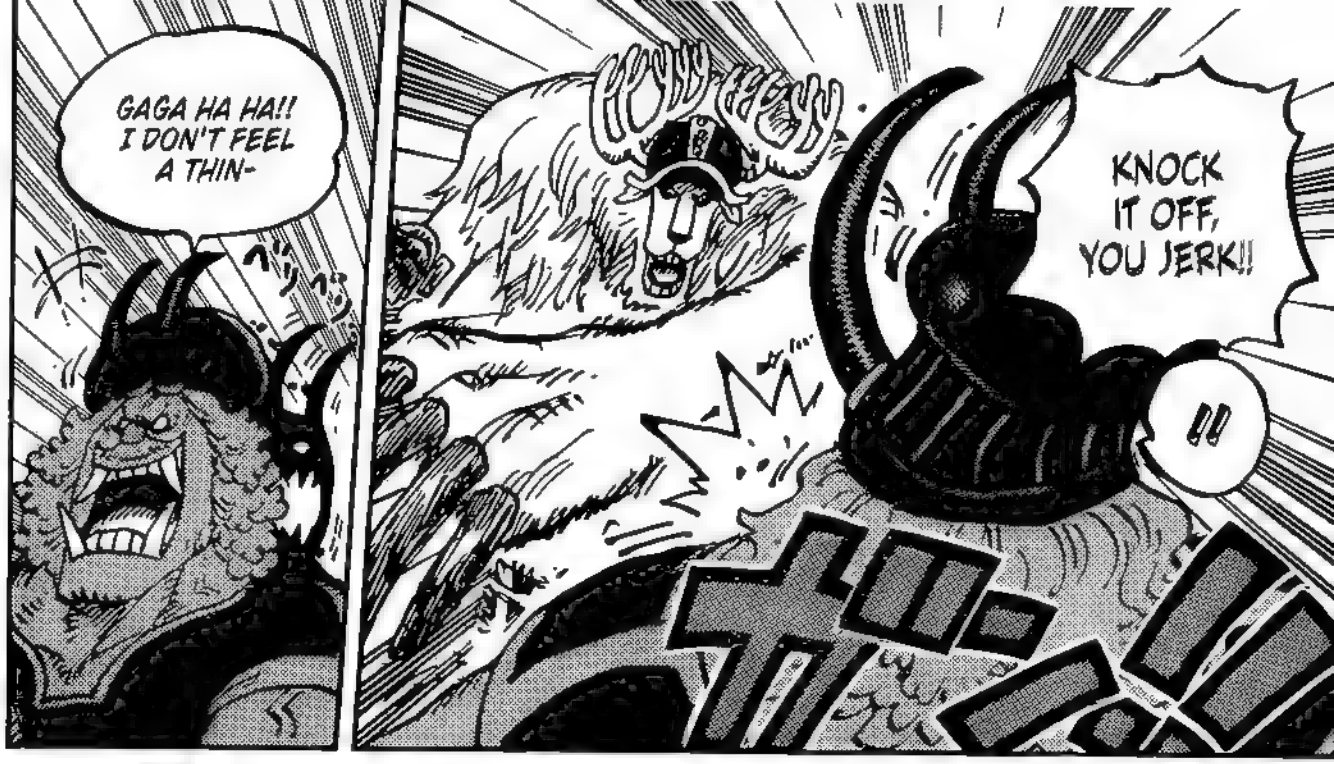
WE'VE BEEN BUDDIES FOR A LONG TIME, AND YOU NEVER CHANGE...
HEY, GANTONIO...
WHENEVER YOU ASK FOR "JUST ONE BITE"...
KASHI!!!
I CAN'T HURT THEM!!

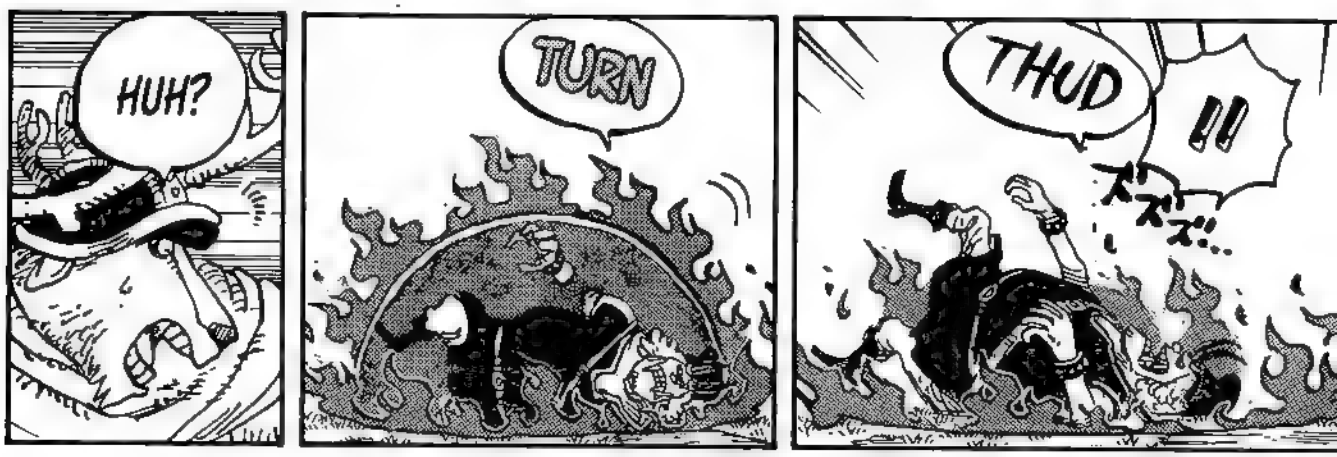
YOU ALWAYS GO AND EAT HALF OF IT!!!
SORRGHY... CHIEF!!

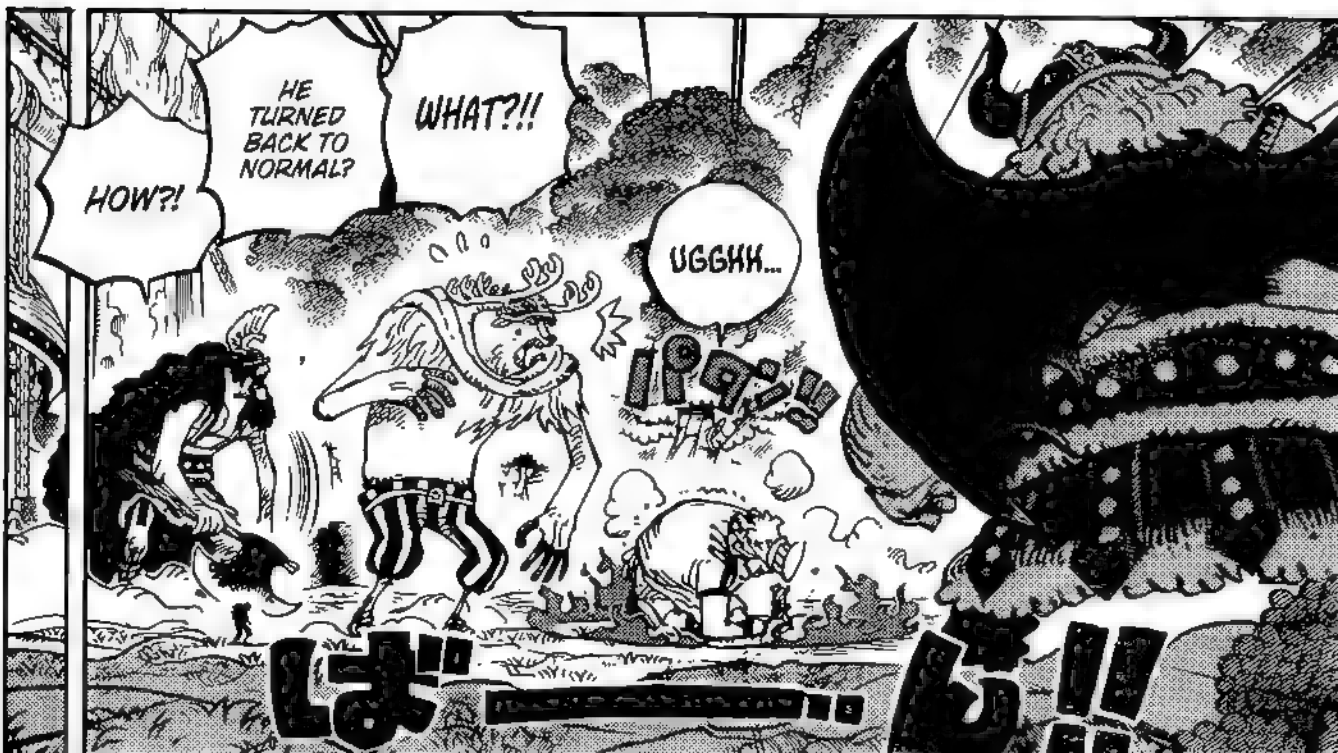
GUNGNIR!!
GWOHHH!!
GAH!
IKOKU SOVEREIGNTY!!
GIGANTIC DRUM!!
BLERGHH!!
THREE SWORD STYLE...
RED OGRE...

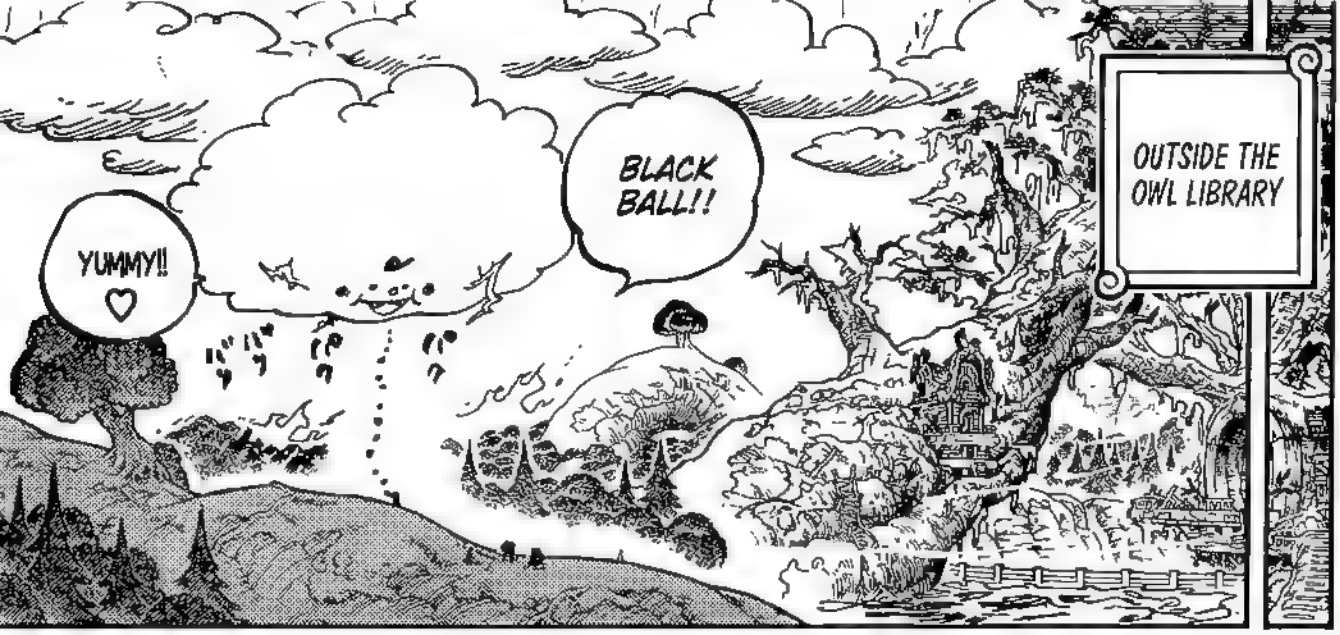
*T/N: POSSIBLE ZORO PUN REFERENCING AN IDIOM ABOUT A FATHER'S ANGER OVER HIS KIDS FINISHING ALL THE RICE.

90


GAGA HA HA!! I DON'T FEEL A THIN-
KNOCK IT OFF, YOU JERK!!
!!


HUH?
TURN
THUD
!!


HOW?!
HE TURNED BACK TO NORMAL?
WHAT?!!
UGGHH...


OUTSIDE THE OWL LIBRARY
BLACK BALL!!
YUMMY!!

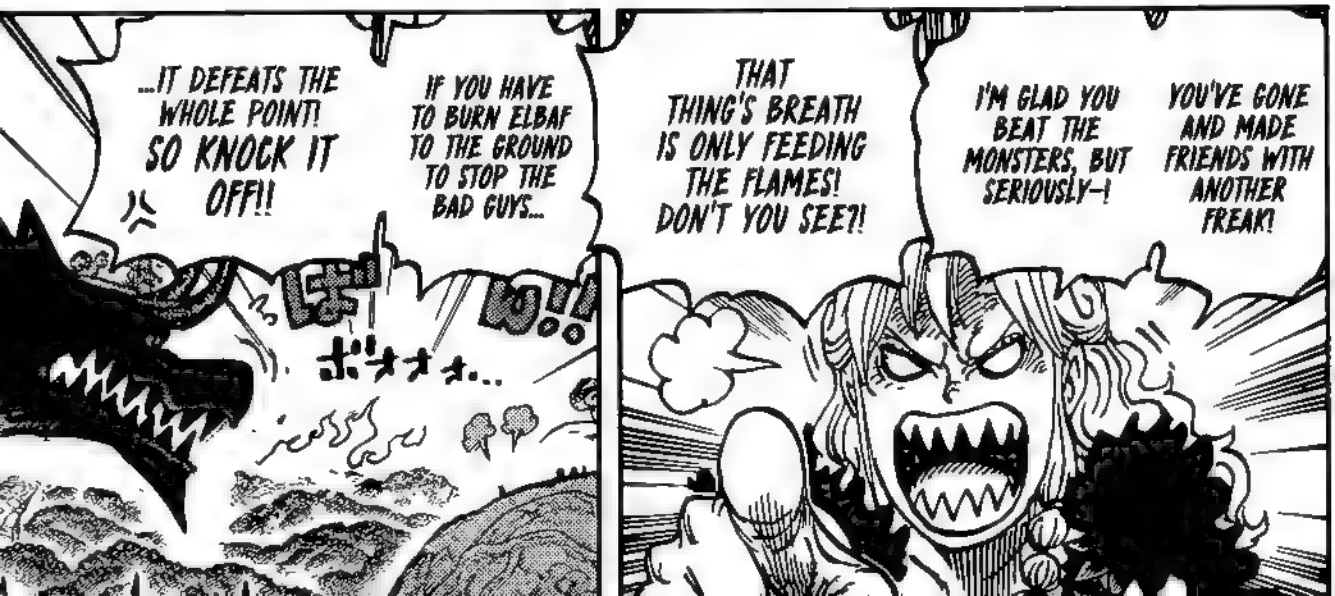
DO YOU KNOW THE HELL THAT'S IN STORE FOR PLEBS LIKE YOU THAT DARE DEFY THE GODS?!
YOU MISERABLE DOGS!!

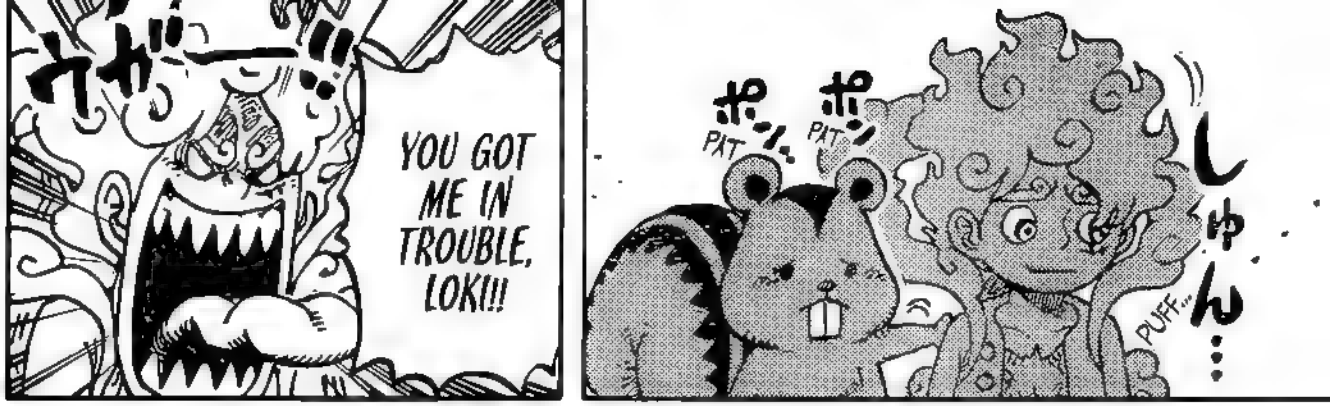
THERE'S APPARENTLY A WAY TO FINISH THEM FOR REAL, BUT...
THANKS FOR THE HELP, EVERYONE!!
IF WE BOX HIM UP, HIS PARTS SHOULD STAY DETACHED.
BLEGHH!!
YOU BARK A LOT FOR SOMEONE IN YOUR POSITION...
UNHAND ME FISHMAN!! YOU'RE FILTHY!! BLEGHHH!!
ARE THESE GUYS REALLY THE KNIGHTS WHO PROTECT THE HOLY LAND?!

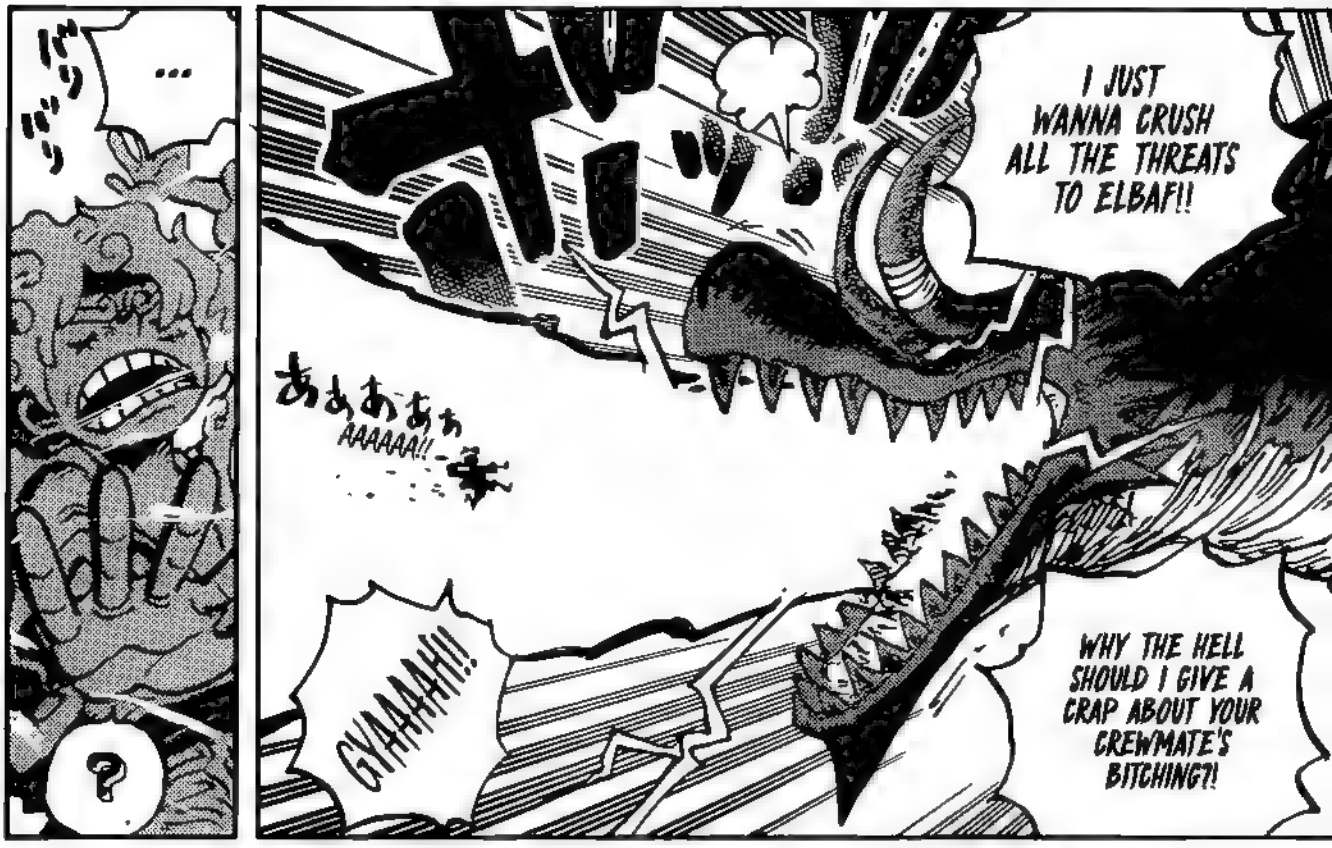
THERE'S STILL ONE MORE WHO HASN'T TAKEN ANY DAMAGE YET. DON'T LET YOUR GUARDS DOWN.
GYUU
...HMPH!!
UNDERESTIMATE US WHILE YOU CAN, MAGGOTS!!
THAT'S GREAT AND ALL, BUT IT PISSES ME OFF TO THINK THAT SUCH VERMIN WERE ALLOWED TO TERRORIZE ELBAF!!
WE'VE JUST GOTTEN TOO STRONG FOR THEM, SANJI!!!
LUFFY'S AN EMPEROR NOW, YA FEEL ME?!
GOT IT!! I'LL GIVE IT MY ALL!!
FOR NOW, JUST KEEP THE RAIN POURING!!
FIRES KEEP BREAKING OUT ALL OVER ELBAF!!
ZEUS!!
UNDER-STOOD!
AH!! HEEEY, NAMI!!! SANJI!!! FRANKY!! JINBE!!
DOGAHA HA HA HA!!
AHYAH HYAH HYAH!!
SQUEE SQUEAK ♪
...

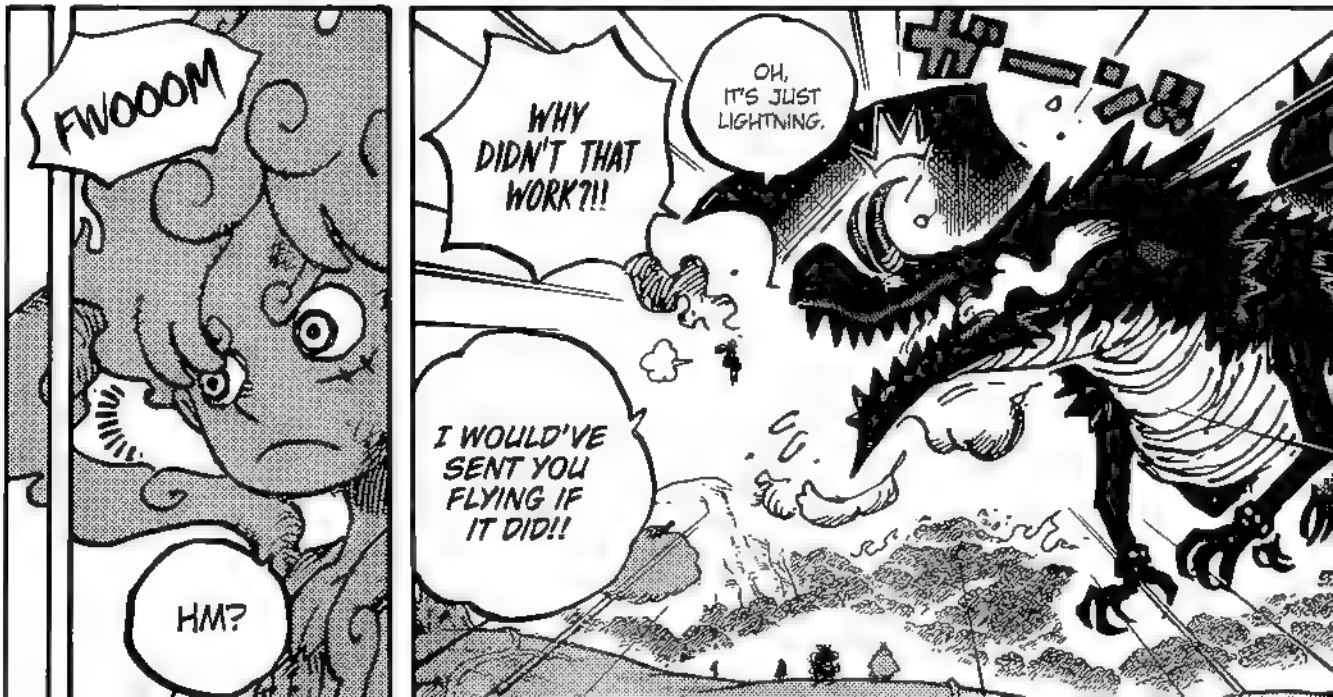
IT'S HUGE... LIKE A SEA KING!!
WAIT, IF IT'S WITH YOU...
...DON'T TELL ME THAT'S LOKI?!
THAT'S A BUDDY OF YOURS?! NO WAY!! THAT'S SO COOL!!
RIGHT?! THIS GUY'S JUST TOO BIG!!

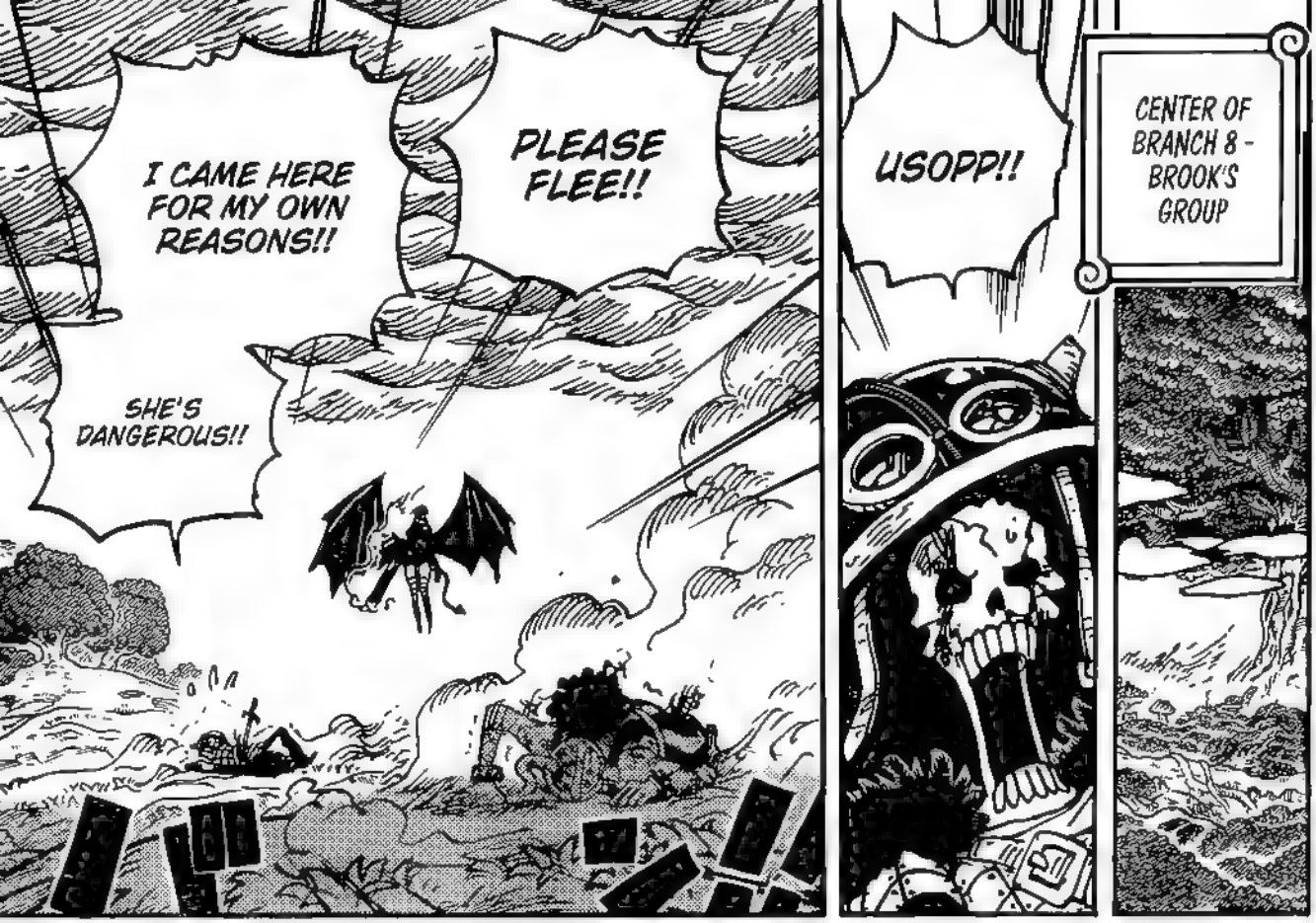
ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MINDS?!
!!! ドゴ!!


I'M GLAD YOU BEAT THE MONSTERS, BUT SERIOUSLY-!
YOU'VE GONE AND MADE FRIENDS WITH ANOTHER FREAK!
THAT THING'S BREATH IS ONLY FEEDING THE FLAMES! DON'T YOU SEE?!
IF YOU HAVE TO BURN ELBAF TO THE GROUND TO STOP THE BAD GUYS...
...IT DEFEATS THE WHOLE POINT! SO KNOCK IT OFF!!
ボオオ...


YOU GOT ME IN TROUBLE, LOKI!!
PAT
PAT
PUFF...


...
?
I JUST WANNA CRUSH ALL THE THREATS TO ELBAF!!
あぁあぁあ
AAAAAA!!
GYAAAAH!!
WHY THE HELL SHOULD I GIVE A CRAP ABOUT YOUR CREWMATE'S BITCHING?!

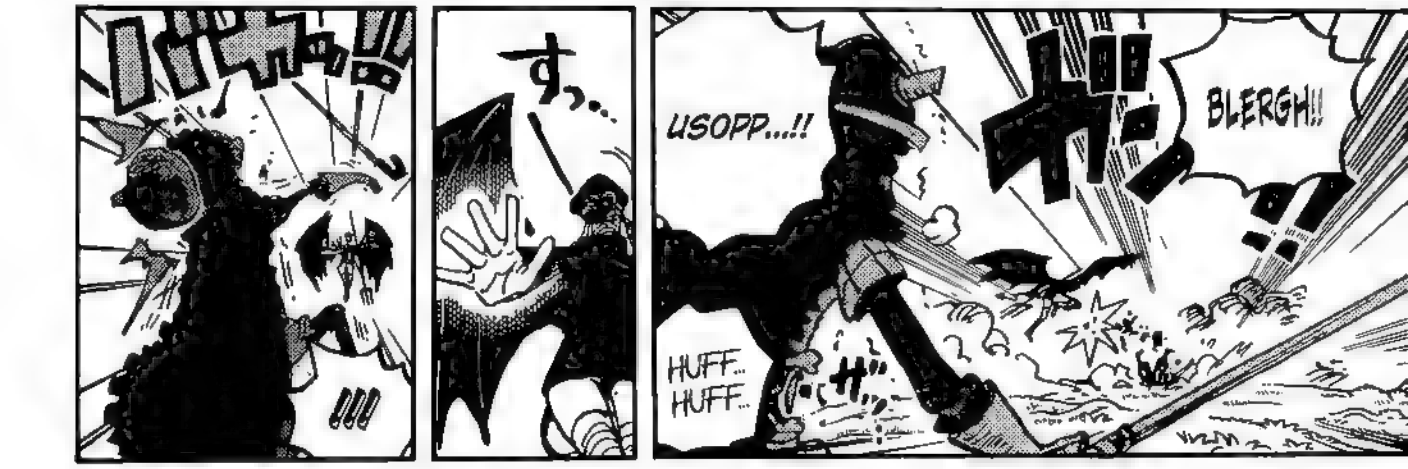

FWOOOM
HM?
WHY DIDN'T THAT WORK?!!
OH, IT'S JUST LIGHTNING.
I WOULD'VE SENT YOU FLYING IF IT DID!!

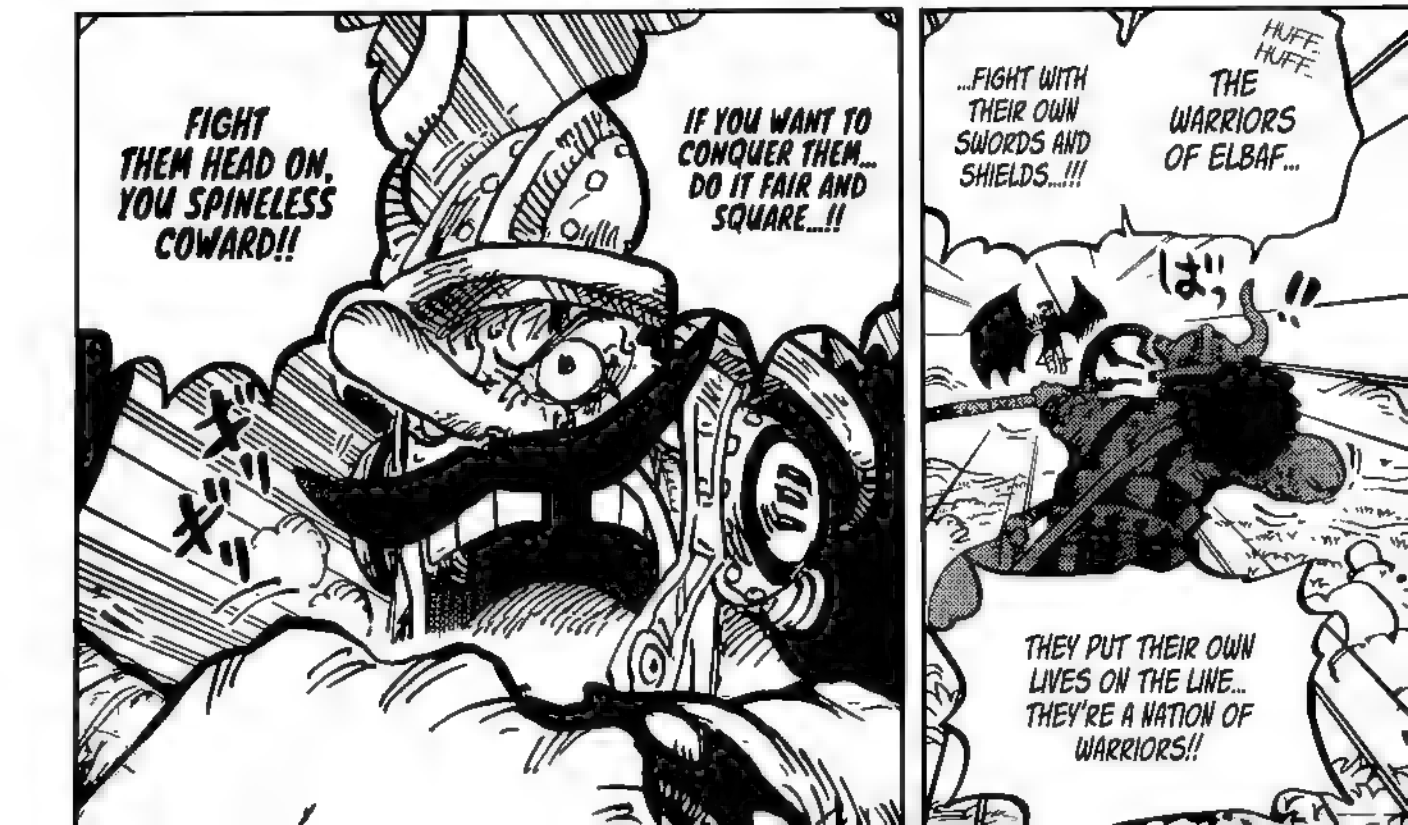

I CAME HERE FOR MY OWN REASONS!!
PLEASE FLEE!!
SHE'S DANGEROUS!!
USOPP!!
CENTER OF BRANCH 8 - BROOK'S GROUP

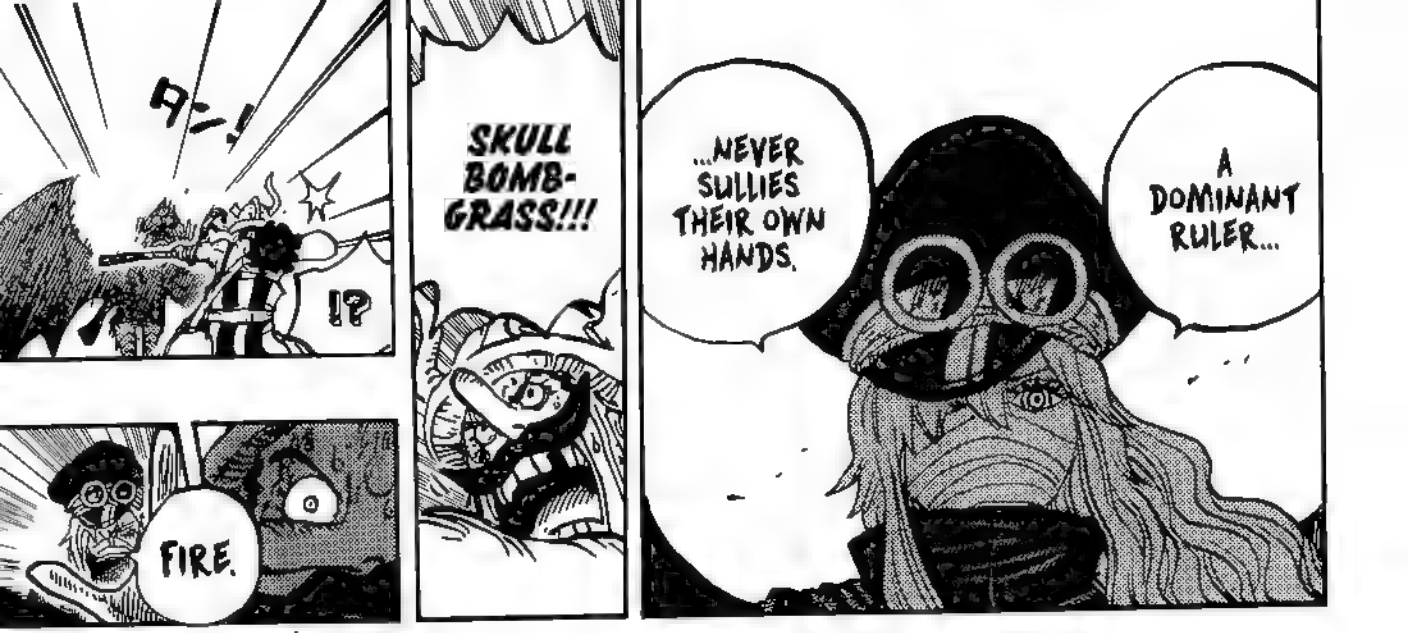
!!
USOPP...
BROOK...!! TRUE WARRIORS DO NOT RUN!!
WHO WOULD RUN AND ABANDON A CREWMATE... AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!

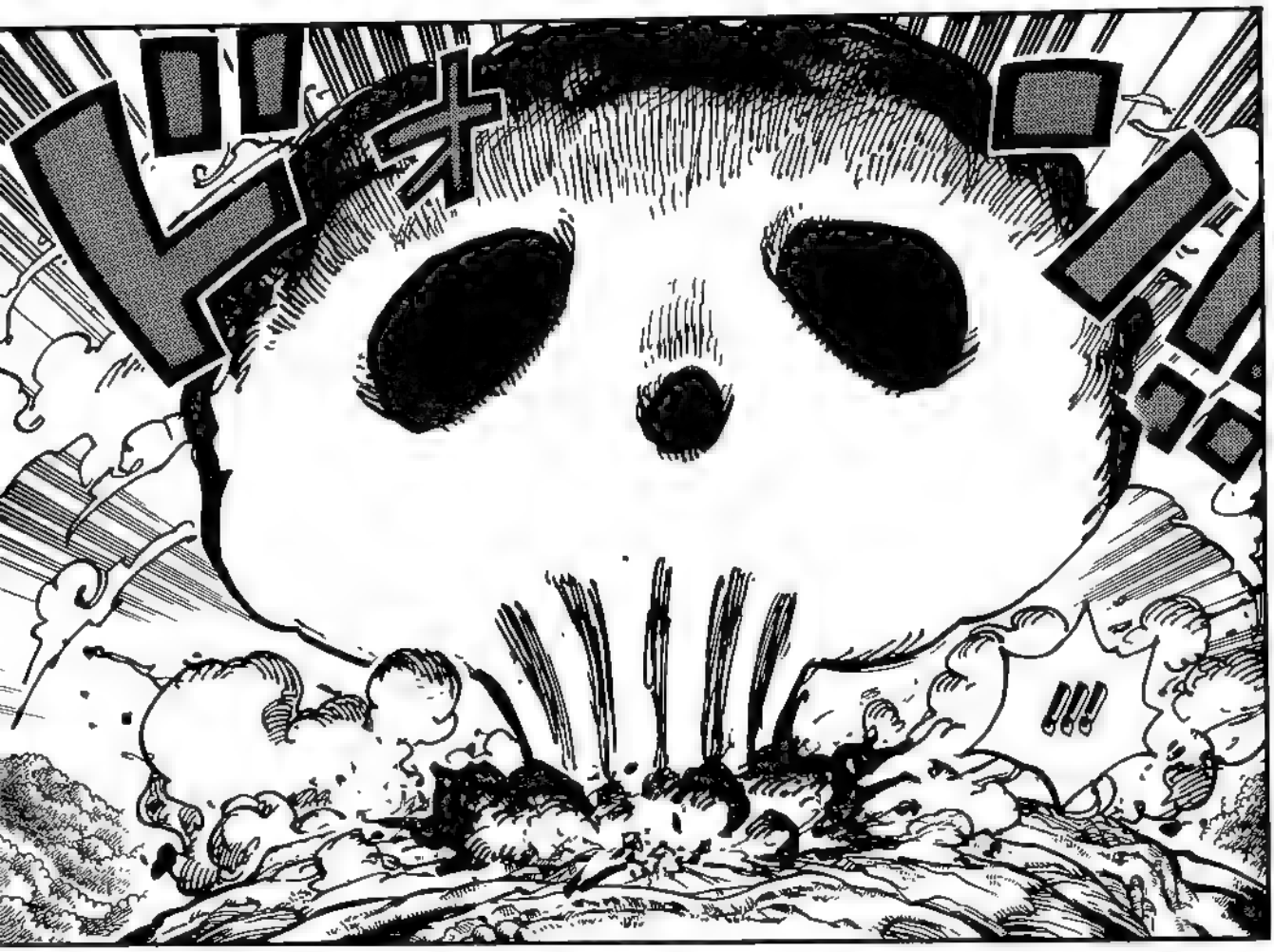
THEIR GUTLESS PLAN WAS TO SNEAK HERE AND KIDNAP CHILDREN!!
THEY'RE LOOKING DOWN ON ELBAF!!
BROOK... THESE GUYS!!
...
I'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF VISITING THIS PLACE. TO COME TO THE LAND I'VE ADMIRED...
I WON'T DISGRACE MYSELF, NOT HERE...!! BESIDES, I'M BURNING WITH FURY RIGHT NOW!!

HOW DARE YOU CARRY OUT SUCH A COWARDLY AND UNDERHANDED SCHEME!!
YOU SHAMELESS BAST-
...AND HIJACKED THE MINDS OF ALL THOSE PROUD WARRIORS, TRYING TO FORCE THEM TO SLAUGHTER EACH OTHER!!
THEY DIDN'T USE THEIR OWN STRENGTH AT ALL IN THIS INVASION! THEY RELIED ON THOSE MONSTERS...


USOPP...!!
BLERGH!!
HUFF... HUFF...


FIGHT THEM HEAD ON, YOU SPINELESS COWARD!!
IF YOU WANT TO CONQUER THEM... DO IT FAIR AND SQUARE...!!
...FIGHT WITH THEIR OWN SWORDS AND SHIELDS...!!!
HUFF. HUFF.
THE WARRIORS OF ELBAF...
THEY PUT THEIR OWN LIVES ON THE LINE... THEY'RE A NATION OF WARRIORS!!


A DOMINANT RULER...
...NEVER SULLIES THEIR OWN HANDS.
SKULL BOMB-GRASS!!!
FIRE.


ドド

CRACK
CRACK

...

...DOWN IN THE REALM OF THE DEAD!!

SHE'S THE SOURCE OF THE HAKI WE FELT...

...

IT'S HER!!

USOPP!! BROOK!!

FACE-TO-FACE AT LAST!!

SUBMIT... OR PERISH...

THIS BATTLE SHALL DIVIDE THE WORLD.

NIKA!!

NIDHOGG!!

ONE PIECE

...CH.1177 /END

I WASN'T PLANNING ON LETTING THESE GUYS OFF THE HOOK ANYWAY.

...PISSED NOW.

I'M REALLY...

HEY, LOKI...!!

...

ワンピース ONE PIECE

CHAPTER 1178: A FADING NIGHTMARE

COVER REQUEST BY NANAKAONITA:
"KID RUNS FROM A BULL CHARGING AT HIS JACKET"

ODA EIICHIRO

TCB SCANS

MEEK & MISUMI TRANSLATOR

TEAL PROOFREADER

M, DARKPHOENIX & DEXTER CLEANER

PORTGAS REDRAWER

JULES & DEXTER TYPESETTER

MIGHTY & GAIJIN TL QUALITY

TEAL EDITOR

NOTES

SANMA-SAN [SANMA AKASHIYA] CAME TO THE LIVE-ACTION SCREENING AND GAVE ME A PIECE OF GUM. I WANTED TO CHEW IT FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE. - (EICHIIRO ODA)

Read on: tcbonepiecechapters.com Twitter/X: @realTCBScans

LUFFY!
HEEEEEY!
ブィーン!!
LUFFY AND LOKI CONFRONT GUNKO...!!

I'LL LEAVE THEM TO YOU!!
WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE?!!

HUH?! BROOK!! USOPP!!

LOOK WHO'S TALKING!!
LOKI'S A REAL WILD CARD!!

FOR NOW, I'D TAKE A FEW STEPS BACK IF I WERE YOU!!
I'LL COUNT ON YOU IF THINGS GET BAD!!
NEED BACKUP?

'TWAS BUT A FEW YEARS AGO... WHEN A GIANT'S SHIP WAS GLIMPED AT SEA...
...HELMED BY A CAPTAIN OF TRULY IMMENSE STATURE...
THAT CRAFT WAS NEVER IDENTIFIED, FOR IT SKULKED DEEP WITHIN FOG-SHROUDED REGIONS...
...YET IT ONLY EVER TARGETED WORLD GOVERNMENT VESSELS...

HEY, LEAVE SOME FOR ME!!

...CONCERNING THE SIGHTING OF AN UNIMAGINABLY LARGE FLYING BEAST...!!
THE TRUTH IS PLAIN TO SEE NOW.
ゴゴゴゴゴオオ!!
A NUMBER OF CREDIBLE RUMORS STARTED TO EMERGE...
DURING THAT SELFSAME PERIOD...
TCH! SHE GOT AWAY...
WHERE DID SHE GET TO?! SHE'S TOO DAMN SMALL!!

...TO USOPP AND BROOK!!

THERE YOU ARE!! YOU'LL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID...

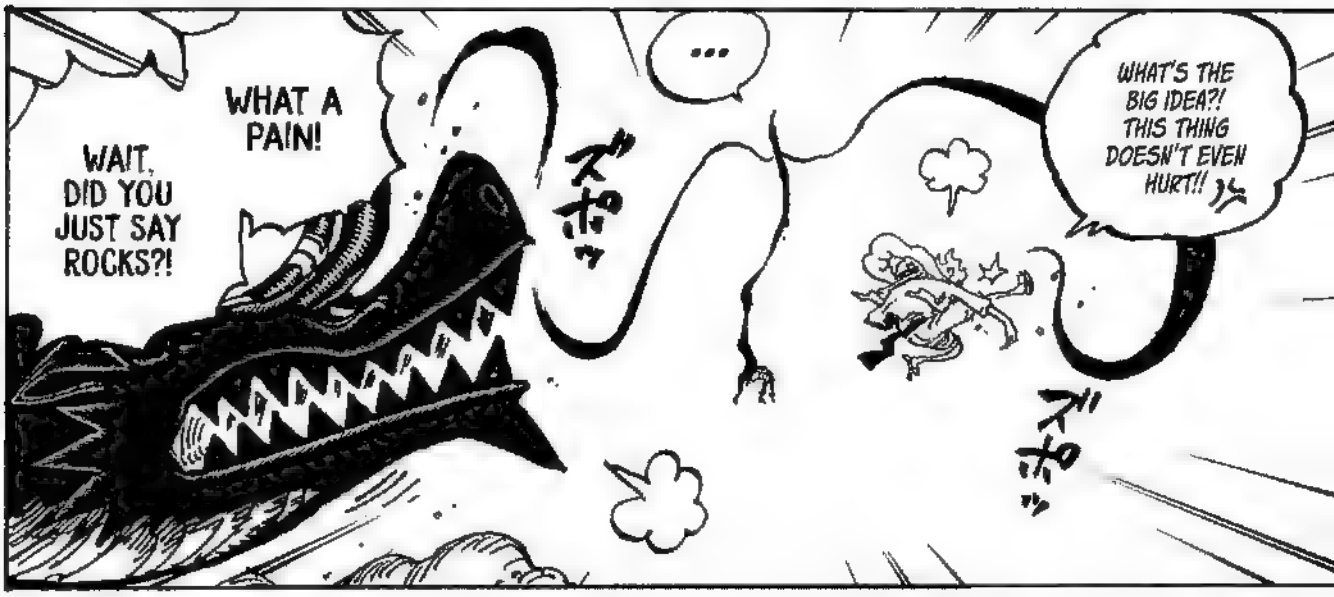
!!?
HUH!!

SOMETHING CAME OUT!!
AS ROCKS WAS BEFORE THEE!!!
!?
ドド
...WERE ERASED FROM THE WORLD...!!
IF ONLY THOU...

ゴロッ
...THOU SHALL LOATHE EACH OTHER!!
HUH?!
IN EXCHANGE FOR THIS BLESSING...
ドス!!
WAH!!
ドス!!
...AND RECEIVE UNPRECEDENTED STRENGTH.
THOU SHALL CAST ASIDE A PORTION OF THY LIFE SPAN...
SWIRL!!
A COEURL: DEMONIC COVENANT...!!

REVERS!!!
!!?
ドゴ
!!!
DOMI...

...!!
ドクン!!
ドクン!!


WAIT, DID YOU JUST SAY ROCKS?!
WHAT A PAIN!
...
ズボッ
WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?! THIS THING DOESN'T EVEN HURT!!
ズボッ

GUM-GUM...

SQUEAK SQUEAK!!
!!
SHE'S TOO PUNY TO FIGHT LIKE THIS!!

AS EXPECTED...
THESE TWO ARE TRULY...

...BOOMING DAWN GATLING!!
!!!
...!!
WOAH!! HOLD UP, HOLD UP!!
SQUEAK!!
MOVE IT, LUFFY!
RAGNIR!!
SQUEAK SQUEAK!!

パキィン!!
NIFLHEIM!!
パキ CRACK
パキ CRACK
WOW!! IS THAT YOUR FINISHING MOVE?!
BUT I WASN'T DONE ASS KICKING YE—
パキ
POOOF...
I'VE NO IDEA WHAT YOU ARE, BUT...
THUD
DOING IT THIS WAY IS MUCH QUICKER.
BESIDES, I WAS WAY TOO BIG FOR WAY TOO LONG.
HUFF.. HUFF..
ELBAF, FISHING VILLAGE
FOCUS ON PUTTING OUT THE FIRES!!
THAT LOKI PRICK MAY HAVE TAKEN DOWN THE MONSTERS FOR US...
BUT CLEANING UP AFTER HIM IS ITS OWN CALAMITY!!
わあああああぁ..!!
HUNTING VILLAGE
SO WE WERE WRONG ABOUT LOKI KILLING KING HARALD...
WE MAY HAVE MISJUDGED HIM THERE... BUT LOOK AT THIS MESS!!
HE'S STILL A PAIN IN THE ASS MAVERICK!!
わあああああ!!
GO, ZEUS!! KEEP POURING!!
I'LL DO MY BEST!!
ザァァァ..!!
SEA CLOUD...
SHOULDER THROW!!
EVEN THE ODCS HAVE LIMITS, Y'KNOW!!

YAAAAHH!!!!

CHOPPER?!

ALRIGHT, I GOT THIS.

WOAAAHHH!!!

WEST VILLAGE

99

WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST DO?!

ZORO!!!

ベリ ベリ ベリ

NO IDEA!! SEEMS LIKE..

..I CAN UNDO THEIR DEMONIFICATION..

..JUST BY KITTING THEM!!

HUH..

FORGIVE US, CHIEFS!! IT WAS LIKE SOME KINDA MALICIOUS DARKNESS SWALLOWED US WHOLE!!

HUFF- HUFF-

BUT IF SOME START TO REGENERATE, THEN IT WASN'T ENOUGH.

IF THEY ALL FLIP BACK TO WHITE, THEN YEAH.

HUFF- HUFF-

DID WE DO IT?!

DON'T FRET OVER IT WE COULDN'T RESIST IT EITHER.

WELL, WE'VE SORTED THE MESS AROUND HERE WONDER HOW THE OTHERS ARE DOING...

NAH, THAT'S GOTTA BE IT!! YOU ARE AMAZING!! GABA BA BA!!

..'CAUSE IT DOESN'T, YA JERK! ♡

WHAAAAAT?! D-DON'T YOU DARE THINK THAT KINDA PRAISE MAKES ME HAPPY..!

HUH, MAYBE IT'S 'CAUSE YOU'RE AN AMAZING DOCTOR?!

ダダ

...

THERE'S STILL TWO OR THREE LEFT...

HOW DARE YOU..?!

DAMN YOU, CAPTAINS..!!

UGH...

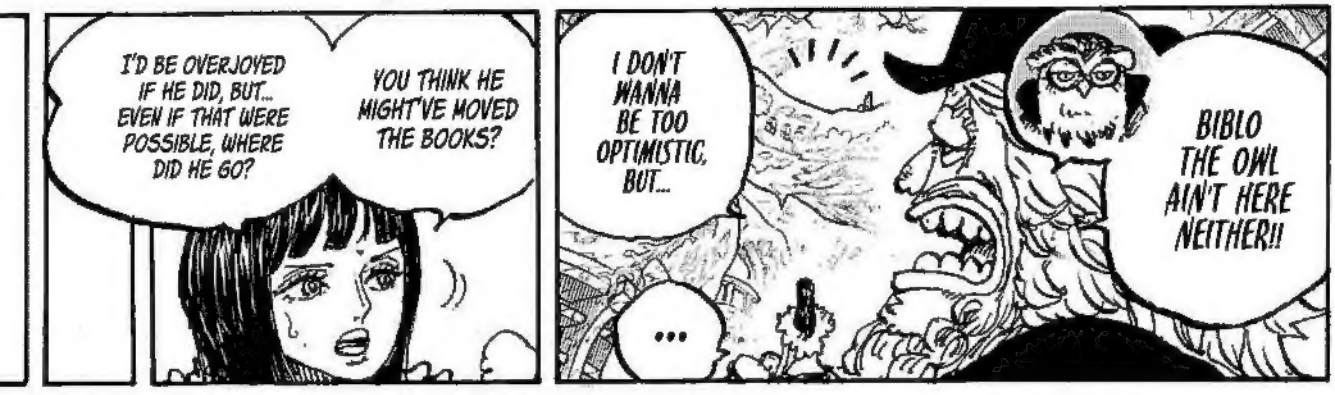
NO FOES IN ALCOHOL VILLAGE EITHER!! JUST RAGING FLAMES!!!
NO SIGN OF ENEMY ACTIVITY IN ARTISAN VILLAGE!!
MORE FIRES HAVE BROKEN OUT THOUGH!!

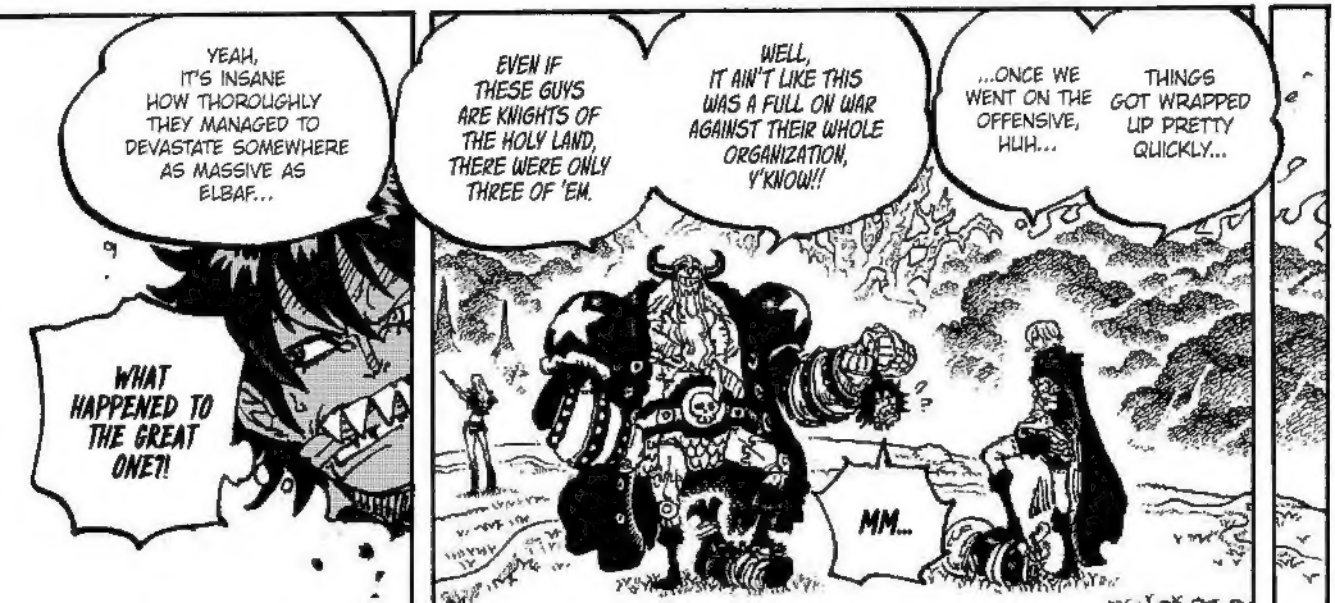
わあああああああああああ…!!
KEEP YOUR EYES PEELED IN CASE ANY OF THOSE DEMONS ARE STILL ALIVE OUT THERE!!
SEEMS LIKE ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO EXTINGUISH THE FIRES!!

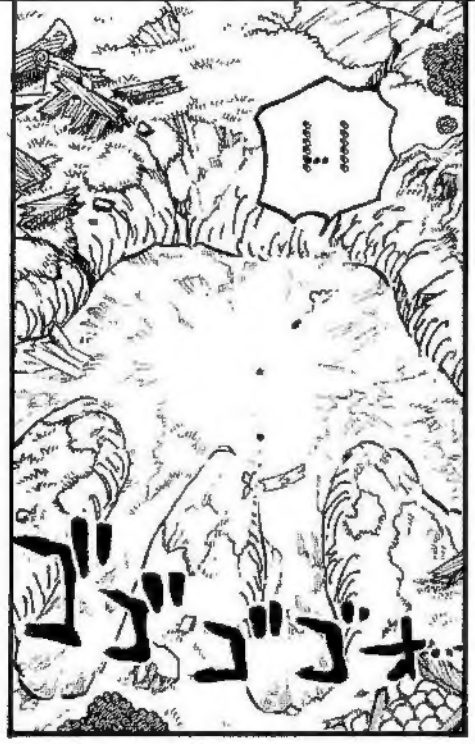
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!
SAUL...

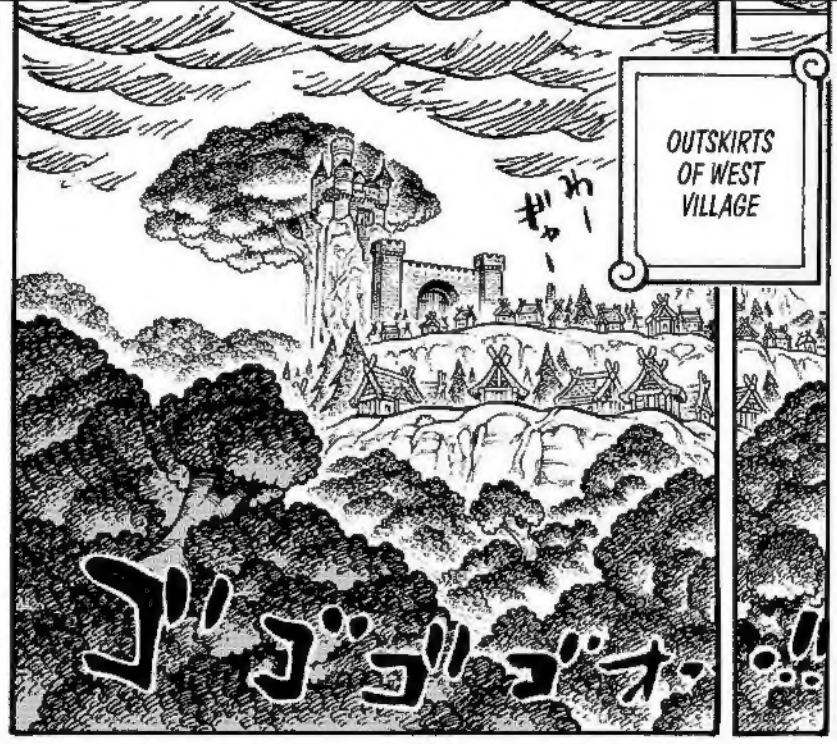
OWL LIBRARY

ど!!
THE SHELVES ARE EMPTY...
THERE SHOULD AT LEAST BE FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS LEFT...
ど!!
THERE'S DEFINITE FIRE DAMAGE, BUT...

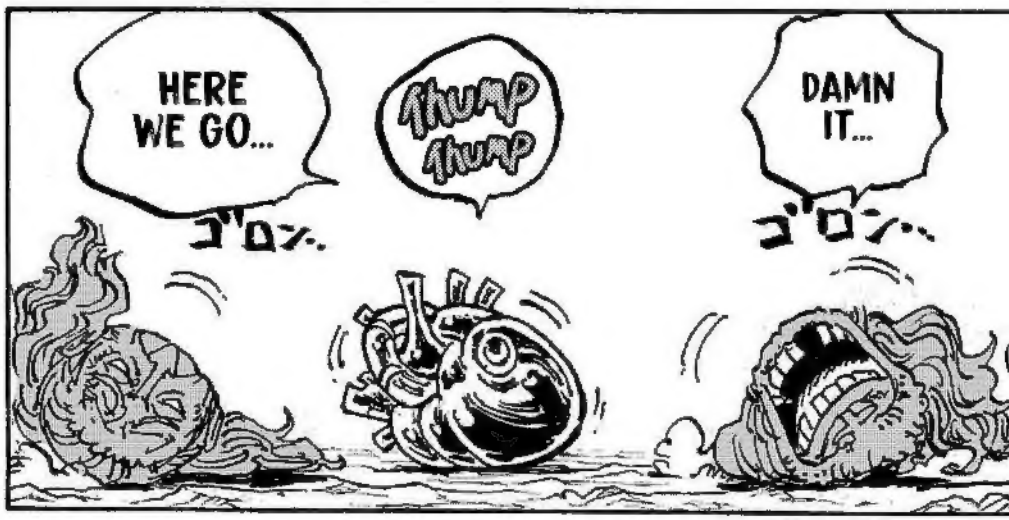

I'D BE OVERJOYED IF HE DID, BUT... EVEN IF THAT WERE POSSIBLE, WHERE DID HE GO?
YOU THINK HE MIGHT'VE MOVED THE BOOKS?
I DON'T WANNA BE TOO OPTIMISTIC, BUT...
...
BIBLO THE OWL AIN'T HERE NEITHER!!


YEAH, IT'S INSANE HOW THOROUGHLY THEY MANAGED TO DEVASTATE SOMEWHERE AS MASSIVE AS ELBAF...
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE GREAT ONE?!
EVEN IF THESE GUYS ARE KNIGHTS OF THE HOLY LAND, THERE WERE ONLY THREE OF 'EM.
WELL, IT AIN'T LIKE THIS WAS A FULL ON WAR AGAINST THEIR WHOLE ORGANIZATION, Y'KNOW!!
...ONCE WE WENT ON THE OFFENSIVE, HUH...
THINGS GOT WRAPPED UP PRETTY QUICKLY...
MM...

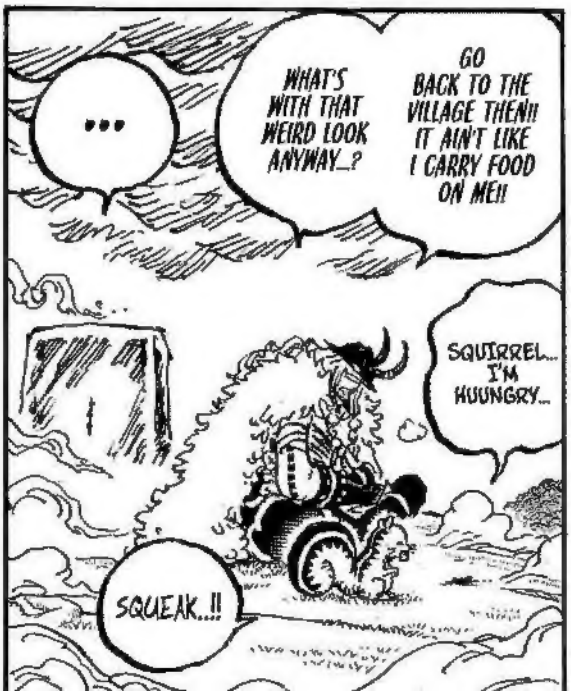

……


OUTSKIRTS OF WEST VILLAGE

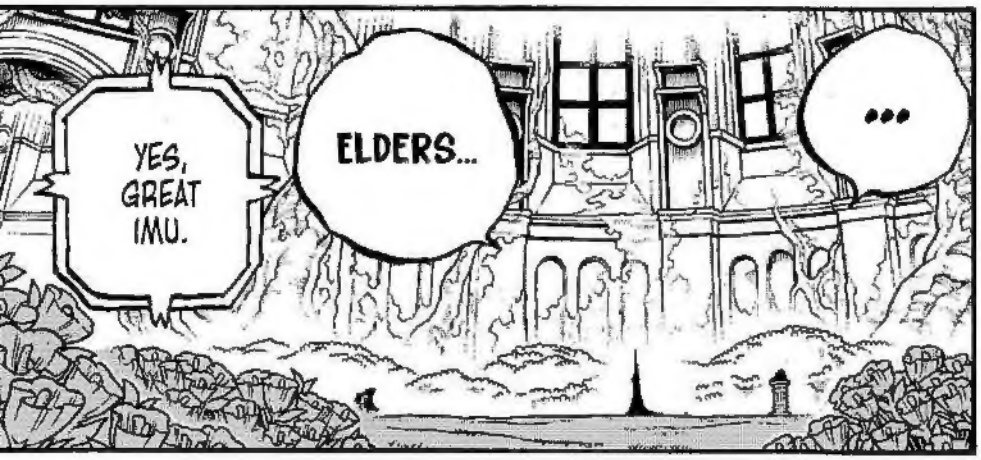
OUCH... OUCH... OUCH...

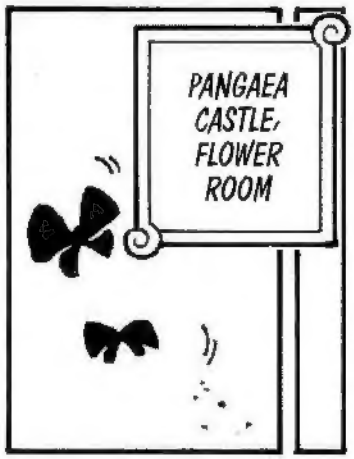

HERE WE GO...
THUMP THUMP
DAMN IT...

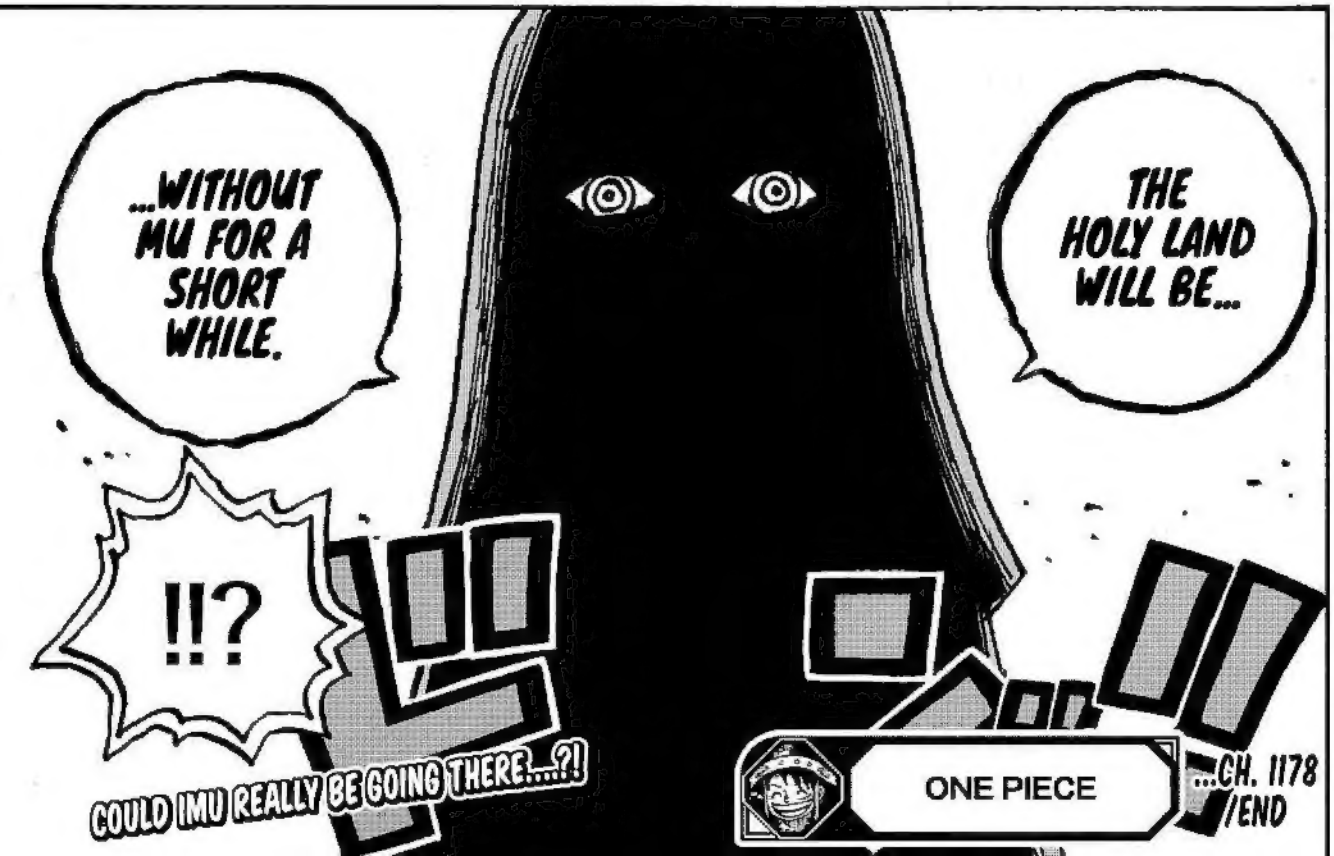
…
ZZZ SKRR
POOF


…
WHAT'S WITH THAT WEIRD LOOK ANYWAY...?
GO BACK TO THE VILLAGE THEN!! IT AIN'T LIKE I CARRY FOOD ON ME!!
SQUIRREL... I'M HUUNGRY...
SQUEAK...!!

LUFFY'S GROUP
LOKI... I'M HUUGRY...







THE HOLY LAND OF MARY GEOISE

わあああああああ…!!

PANGAEA CASTLE, FLOWER ROOM

…

ELDERS…

YES, GREAT IMU.

THE HOLY LAND WILL BE…

…WITHOUT MU FOR A SHORT WHILE.

!!?

COULD IMU REALLY BE GOING THERE…?!

ONE PIECE

…CH. 1178 /END